ick to France



No. 66,046

PAGE 13

r suspension

## ves in hand put stop subterfuge

Villeneuve were under t

Mosley: "Everyoner

everyone's conversale

mous pressure. The ke

weight of their comme.

their teams on their c

ders. There was one 2

between them and hot

people shouting in their

of circumstances. Their

were hyperd up, dealings

tremendous amountals

aire, excitement and me

There is a great tendency

something unwise in the

ly, mow that there we

arrangement of the king

we leared there might

been. Far from des

Formula One. I think is

ally benefits it, becauef

become clear that it is

run as it should be run

Formula tine is about

determined that no re-

ever be fixed It is impo

in a major world spel

everything is open likely

the idea of things like

transmissions

frequencies.

Freevone concenti

"I do beneve, quiesi

of the moment

"It was an extraordig

needs to be out in the a Next season that will be of the arrangement. He acknowledged day publication of the Jerry accelerated the dek "because once the whole was in the public dama clearly needed to be lost quickly". They formed in inficant part of Schumai defence "because it de strated the degree of a ecan Grand The Times. din Formula S CHIEF & HEW muncil of the Williams and of consouring strated the degree of a he result of and pressure on the of the season, That is a mitigating fact a way lot the Mosley said: You be remember that both be. be reaching

president of se the case to evenus into mentitious upp-CONTRACTOR INTO estentin leathe two tanes é l'imes, which Hetsiaa of including w a decrebed ATTENDED ITEM

**Pobubionalise**.Î

the Melaren peri that the beincen over and linck er meske "birmi partie" per ractier (fram PG WRYERY !U Michaelm win take revenied described on THE PERSON NAMED IN -

enthern and ALLE M. WHILE कक्षा क्षा होत as Habitura MAN BUR SUCH N STREET. ne seam, who न्यक्षा अञ्चलक me at suppriser Maria dae die

de land an Character Age THE PERSON THE OF PERSONS and with in the formula १ कि उ **पर्**ष

ATTEMPT OF EAST the factions ore deporter lines of Me Lacen's



the you have open systems acherine depoted with the second will be seen to be will

works that from there are 200 of Brectors on the activors THE BAN OWN THOU AND IS VALUE



E feedle that works no your eyes and Man the returns, Open vest con the software will THE POST OF THE PROPERTY AND THE PARTY AND T More, it books after mades AND PROPERTY OF STREET

THE YEAR OLD STREET and replaced Carlo at the THE PARTY CONTRACTOR the to the Open Van Co. Sec. 1073







MINES

**THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997** 

BIRTH PANGS OF THE BABY **BEHIND THE** MERC

**FASHION** London college PAGE 19

**BEST FOR** "Come up and quote me

sometime..."

Derwent May on who said what PAGES 38, 39



**BEST FOR JOBS** 

http://www.the-times.co.uk

THE

WANTED Graduate ..... 20K 42K Secretary ..... 37K Analyst \_\_\_\_ 100K Director .

**32 PAGES IN TWO SECTIONS** 

## Labour sought advice on second gift Formula One

chief offered new donation

BERNIE ECCLESTONE Was proposing a second big donation to the Labour Party on top of the fl million he gave in January, it emerged last night. Neither Tony Blair nor other Labour leaders have made any public mention of a sec-

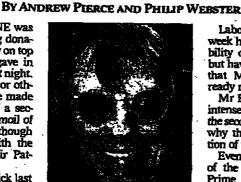
ond gift during the turmoil of the past few days - although the party raised it with the standards watchdog Sir Patrick Neili last week. In a letter to Sir Patrick last Friday. Labour's general secretary, Tom Sawyer, asked for guidance on the £1 million

received from the Formula One supremo and then added that Mr Ecclestone had since the election offered a further donation". Mr Sawyer wrote that Labour had "thus far" refused to accept it, "but we wish to be advised whether this is a position which we need to maintain".

Sir Patrick's reply spoke of the need for "transparency and openness", and urged Labour to return the first El million — which it is doing. "As to the second proposed donation, you tell me until now you have refused to it. You wish to be advised whether that is a position you need to maintain. My advice is that it is."

before, and the disclosure of the second possible donation is certain to fuel charges from the Tories of a "cover-up". Members of the Public Standards Committee have privately voiced unhappiness that the full contents of the

letters have not been pub-



Ecclestone: second gift offered after election

lished, but the decision is one for Labour since it wrote to Sir

Patrick in confidence. Senior Labour sources have confirmed to The Times the references to the second donation in Mr Sawver's four-page letter. That said: "This approach distinguishes between a pre election donation which, of course, was not a factor in the Government's decision (to exclude Formula Onel, which was taken exclusively in the national interest as the Goverriment judged, and the re-ceipt of post-election donations where an appearance of conflict of interest might be

thought to arise." The contents of Sir Patrick's Labour sources were unable letter have not been published to say when Mr Ecclestone made the second offer. But it was clearly a deeply sensitive issue, given last week's decision to exempt Formula One from a proposed ban on tobacco advertising and Mr Blair's meeting with Mr Ecclestone at Downing Street on October 16.

Labour briefings since last week have talked of the possibility of "further donations", but have at no time suggested that Mr Ecclestone had al-

ready made a specific offer, Mr Blair will now be under intense pressure to say when the second offer was made and why there has been no mention of it until now.

Even before the disclosure of the second donation, the Prime Minister was being accused in the Commons of presiding over a Government in chaos and turmoil. Of Mr Ecclestone's El million, he insisted: "There was never any

favour sought or given." But he was stung by the MP Martin Bell who warned him that the perception of wrongdoing could be as damaging to public confidence as the wrongdoing itself. Comparing Tory pre-election "sleaze" charges with the Labour controversy, he asked: "Llave we slain one dragon only to have another take its place with a

red rose in its mouth?" There was also fresh doubt over the tobacco policy last night after Mr Blair indicated of other sports keen to win the same concessions as those granted to motor racing.

He also confirmed that Sir Patrick's committee would investigate party funding and consider whether donations and spending should be limited. He said that political parties could be required to compete on equal terms.

Vernon Bogdanor, page 20 Letters, page 21



## Court says Biggs is free to stay in Rio

BY STEWART TENDLER CRIME CORRESPONDENT

RONNIE BIGGS, the great train robber, will see out his days in the safety and warmth of Rio de Janeiro after Brazil yesterday turned down Britain's application to bring him to finish his 30-year orison sentence.

The Brazilian Supreme Court ruled unanimously that Biggs cannot be sent home, despite a new extradition treaty which came into force this summer. The court decided that Biggs could stay because the treaty does not take precedence over Brazil's statute of limitations which discounts crimes committed more than

20 years ago.

Last night a Home Office

are disappointed but the final decision was always with the Brazilian authorities and there is never any guarantee of success." The spokesman said the Home Office would not make a further attempt to extradite Biggs.

Biggs's solicitor, said: "I am absolutely ecstatic for Ronnie. This is the most marvellous news for him. He rang me as soon as he knew and he was sobbing with delight and emotion. He is so grateful to the British people for all their support.

Malcolm Fewtrell, the 88year-old former head of Buckinghamshire CID, who was involved in the arrest of Biggs, said: "I am not a bit surprised

The original British police wanted poster

this decision. Quite honestly, I cannot see the point of bringing him back, with the prisons so overcrowded. Brazil have had Biggs for 27 years. They can keep him as far as I am concerned." Biggs, now 68, has been a fugitive since he escaped from Wandsworth prison in July 1965 after being jailed for his role in the £2.6 million cash robbery from a mail train in Buckinghamshire. At the time was Britain's biggest robbery and Biggs served a mere

Convicted in 1994, Biggs climbed over the prison wall using a rope ladder and then dropped on to the roof of a waiting van in July 1965. He fled to Australia after a £40,000 facelift and lived there with his family.

14 months.

When he was tracked down in 1970 he fled to Brazil. However, attempts by the Flying Squad to bring him back to Britain failed when the Brazilians were told that his girlfriend was pregnant: under local law he was protected as the father until the child was an adult.

In 198) he was kidnapped in Rio by a gang of adventurers and smuggled to Barbados by boat. Their aim was to bring him back to Britain. The Barbados High Court decided the rules governing extradition to Britain had not been properly put before the island's parliament and Biggs returned to Rio.

In 1978 Biggs made a record, No One is Innocent, with the punk band the Sex Pistols. He also raised money by selling T-shirts depicting himself and by exploiting his notoriety to entertain Japanese tourists.

#### Woodward's surprise exit Louise Woodward made a

surprise dash from her hotel in Boston yesterday and was taken by ferry across the Charles river to an unknown The British au pair, who

been under virtual siege by the media but has given no interviews.
Weary judge, page 8

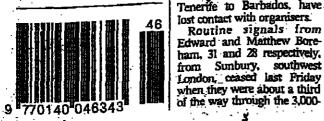
was freed on Monday, had

#### Pension fears

Pension funds for millions of local authority workers are at risk because thousands of staff have had generous early retire-

IV & RADIO \_\_\_\_A& 47. WEATHER\_\_\_\_\_\_\_24 CROSSWORDS \_\_ 24 48 LETTERS 24.79
OBLFUARIES 23. W REES MOGG 20 ARTS 34-57 CHESS & BKIDGE - 45 COURT & SOCIAL ... 22 SPORT\_\_\_\_446,48 BODY & MIND 18 LAW REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ 30

Baying The Times overseas
Anstria Sch 50; Belgium 8 Frs 100;
Canada \$3.50; Canaries Frs 325;
Cyprus Cét. 20; Denmark Dir 18.00;
Finland Frik 30:50; France F 16.00;
Gentaary DM 4.50; Gimaltar 90;
Greece Dr 650; Netherlands Fi 5.50;
Italy I. 4.500; Luxembourg Li 80;
Madleira Est. 350; Malfa 45c;
Morocco Dir 30.00; Notway Kr 25.00;
Portugal con Esc 350; Shain Pts 325;
Sweden Str 25.00; Switzerland 5 Frs
5.00; Tunista Din 2.200; USA \$3.50.



## Thousands of prisoners to be tagged and released early

BY FRANCES GIBB AND RICHARD FORD

THE Home Secretary and the Lord Chief Justice yesterday read the last rites over the Conservative "prison works" policy that has seen the jail population rise to record

Three thousand prisoners are to be freed early on electronic tags, and judges and magistrates are to be encouraged to make greater use of tagging and community punishment for non-violent offenders after Lord Bingham of Cornhill, the Lord Chief Justice, said that the trend to favour custody was a "real source of concern".

Jack Straw will announce his most controversial initiative next week when he gives details of his plans to tag thousands of prisoners and release them for the last three months of their sentences. And yesterday he paved the way when he told a probation conference in London: "Tagging may provide a pathway for offenders leaving the order of prison to the potential disorder outside. There is no argument that it has within it the scope for

further significant development. It is now clear that sentencers do see electronic monitoring as a viable alternative to custody in many The measure allowing for the early release of prisoners

who have been assessed by the Parole Board and deemed no threat to the public is expected to become law next year. The move reflects concern in the prison service and at the Treasury about the size of the prison population, which has

risen by 12 per cent in the past five years to 63,271. Similar concerns were expressed by the Lord Chief Justice at the same probation conference. In what was seen as a direct attack on the former Conservative Home Secretary Michael Howard and his repeated assertion that "prison works", Lord Bingham said that he had no doubt that the rise in prison numbers was caused by "the vocal expression of opinion by influential public igures that custody is an effective penalty".

The clear inference from

that, he said, must be that where judges and magistrates faced a difficult choice between custody and community penalties, they chose custody. And if that were so, he regarded the trend as a real source of concern.

Lord Bingham emphasised that he was not talking about serious crimes where "no one doubts for an instant that sometimes very long sentences are called for", but the "middling class of case" where it was far from clear that custody was more effective than a community penalty. But he added that if prison were to be a last resort, communituy penalties must be demanding and well-designed. I think that this is a problem of public perception which should be

vigorously addressed." Mr Straw, too, tacked the "image" problem, telling the conference that he was considering changing the names of the various penalties to make it clearer that the offender was being punished.

"Community service" gave the impression, he said, of voluntary service rather than of hours of physical work. "Combination orders" which link community service and a probation order meant nothing to most people and even "probation" was confusing. One possibility was to intro duce the term "corrections". He also told probation officers to stop referring to offenders



#### Green light for housing in green belt

The Government has enraged environmental groups by announcing that it intends to go ahead with building 2.2 million new homes on farm land and in the green belt.

The groups wanted 60 to 75 per of the 4.4 million new homes scheduled for the next 20 years to be on abandoned urban land. But the Housing Minister said he would keep to the target of 50 per cent on previously developed

#### Brothers missing in 3,000-mile rowing race the boat. The vessel was

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH A SEARCH was under way

last night for two British brothers missing in treacherous seas in mid-Atlantic. The pair, competing in a homelost contact with organisers.

when they were about a third

made boat in the longest rowing race ever held, from Tenerife to Barbados, have Routine signals from Edward and Matthew Bore ham, 31 and 28 respectively. from Sunbury, southwest London, ceased last Priday

mile test. Rescuers have gone to the points from where the emergency beacon was signalling, but no trace of the 24ft boat has been found. Organisers of the Port St Charles Barbados Atlantic Rowing Race hope that the men released the beacon themselves, but it is possible that it was

released automatically. The organisers, Sir Chay Blyth's The Challenge Business, said that the escorting safety vessel had sailed to the point where the emergency beacon signals had come from, but there was no sign of standing by last night. All ships in the area have been asked to watch out and a search plane from Lisbon is expected in the area. Contact had been lost with half a dozen boats during heavy conditions on Friday, with waves up to

25ft high, but automatic sig-

nalling from the other five boats had resumed. One of the boat's sponsors, Nauticalia, a local boating business, said that the weather had been toul Lynn Lewis, managing director of the company, said: They have been rowing in 25mph winds and tough conditions. It is quite likely that their emergency signalling beacon has been washed away and started sending messages as a result of being submerged. We hope that they are rowing steadily on, blissfully unaware that

they are the focus of a search." However he said also that the brothers' experience before the race had been limited to rowing on the non-tidal section of the Thames. At their last known position they still had two months of rowing



The Boreham brothers in their boat

# CROSSWIND AVAILABLE FROM SELECTED JEWELLERS THROUGHOUT GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. FOR YOUR NEAREST STOCKEST TELEPHONE 0171 637 5167

TELES WEDNIEGDAY NOVEMBER 12 1907

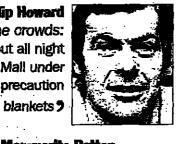
## Saturday in WEEKE that lit

### **Golden Wedding** memories



Elizabeth Longford on the wedding: **6**We inside the Abbey saw that Princess Elizabeth looked marvellously calm?

Philip Howard in the crowds: 6We camped out all night on the Mall under air-raid precaution



Marguerite Patten on cooking: 6 Steps were taken to increase meat supplies. The first was to provide norsemeat. The second to sell whalemeat?

**Stephen Anderton** on gardening: **6**Plants were so scarce that the Chelsea Flower Show catalogue listed three pages of brass



Has choosing a PC become too complicated?

DON'T MISS SATURDAY'S **GOLDEN WEDDING COMMEMORATIVE ISSUE** 

A000000 . O

Fully Specified, Fully Upgradeable, Internet Ready Multimedia PC.

Ideal as a Home / Office Workstation. The perfect PC for schools.

PROD - Date Expert 3\*th Graphics Card \* Tomato 3D Winnesbie Sound Card \* 7 White AC Powered Amplified Serror Speakers \* 33.6 BABT Approved FasiOsta/Notos Hodom - Insernet Ready - Maple Collea Preferancel \* Chocas of O'ME of the Safo-care bundle packs above this standard specification as above.

MINERVA 999A (AMD K6 MMX 7: 200MHz Enhanced Processo

Our Biggest Seller Ever. Our most highly specified sub £1000 ex VAT System for Business and Power Users.

- AMD K6 2004/912 MPDX <sup>18</sup> Enhanced Processor - 512k L2 Cache - 641% EDO RAM - 4.3Gb HDD - 44% Daza Expert S3 Virge Graphics (does <u>NDT</u> use System RAM) - RC 2011 Moderstourd - 3D Visocratik Secreo Sound - 7 Wazz AC Powered Ampilled Searco Speciens - 24s Max CD-RCM

Interlaced SVGA Colour Measitor \* 3.5" I.44% Roppy Disk Drive, IOS Key UK Keyboard & 2 Busson Moute \* Microsoft Windows \*95 (including back-up CD) \* 12 Months Parts and Labour Warramy

or Manufactured by EM + 517k Cache + 14Mb EDO RAM + 8c+ CD-ROM + 14Gb+

INTEREST FREE CREDIT- 0% APR

Example. Minerva CPIX model (1899 + VAT + Delbery = £1085,11. Pay the full amount now

for fast delivery OR pay mothing for Six Months then pay the whole amount absolutely interest free (DK APR) OR pay nothing for Six Months then pay 36 monthly payments of £39.42.

Ann mainin with 1177th 4740

KG with PT'N Enhanced Process gas £100ps 407 £217 Silver 400) For £244 Sarrer Spains with Sub Whoder System add £2744 for £647 £647

TELEPHONE:

FAX: 01438 35-71-00

Maple Computer Corporation (UK) Limited, Ardent House, Gates Way, Stevenage, Herts. SGI 3HG.

GOVERNMENT, EDUCATION AND MAJOR CORPORATE PURCHASE ORDERS WELCOME
Plus perform set glass as single to dang which are the contract of the contr

## A time for giving, and for walking on eggs

plained, "the Giving Age" began on May 1. Yesterday Opposition MPs wondered why for Bernie Ecclestone, the Giving Age began rather earlier.

Mr Blair, for whom the Giving Back age begins, had

It was Mr Blair's most difficult Commons half-hour since he became Prime Minister. Watching him at the dispatch box one was put in mind of C.S. Forester's description of a First World War cruiser — "an eggshell armed with sledge-hammers, designed to give punishment.

The Rt Hon Eggshell entered the chamber looking distinctly tragile. But his nest

hind. Government backbenchers were there in force. primed by their whips with helpful questions (in some cases written out) designed to get prime ministers off hooks.

The first questioner, Peter Luff (C, Mid Worcestershire) went for the kill. Which minister took the decision to exempt Formula 1 from a tobacco advertising ban? The eggshell looked and

sounded a little shaky, but sprang up. He would set out the position, he said, with enthusiasm and with relish". This was a fib, but who ever got to be Prime Minister by replying: "I'm on dodgy

Blair did set out the pos-ition — with grit if not with

relish - and sat down shaken but in one piece. Lawrie Quin (Lab, Scarborough & Whitby) then rushed in with what was intended as emergency cushioning for the beleaguered

This took the form of an invitation to attack the Tories on foreign funding Unfortunately, Mr Quin seemed to be reading his lose his place half way through. Only a volley of

regain it.

Now William Hagne rose. treated less favourably.

WATTHEW PARRIS POLITICAL SKETCH

the Giving Age, with Mr. Ecclestone, has showered its largesse on Tory and Labour. alike. In some ways, this was a battle between two eggs. 7. Hague asked about bil-liards and snooker. Designed to emharrass the Labour egg while guarding the Tory nest from reprisals, Hague's insinuation was that, like motor racing, international billiards and snooker deserved exemp tion from the advertising ban. We were invited to wonder why these sports had been

The prime-ministerial egg-shell went into rather wobbly orbit, taking us on an impromptu tour of motor racing in Australia, Canada, Portugal, Germany, Italy, France . anywhere but the Labour Party's accounts.

Hague came back on an-gling and cricket. Anything but the Tory Party's accounts. I'm not accusing the Labour Party of being paid to break their promises." he added. They break them for free." Those who doubt Hague's skills should consider how

canny that was. He stayed his hand from the obvious shellsmasher because he had anticipated the comeback. Tony Blair was left with a

fistful of prepared ripostes concerning the Conservative

Hague's line of inquiry did not invite them, sounded blustering and defensive. For almost the first time in

this Parliament, Blair's tactic of sidestepping questions and hitting the Tory record instead, began to sound a bit At the end, Blair crowed

that Hague had missed a penalty kick. A penalty, however, comes after a foul, And who had left the open goal? Blair's implied message was: "You Tories are just as bad". But every MP knows

thought: "You Labour are no better". This palpably dis-

## Dissidents claim IRA unit has split over peace process

CHIEF IRELAND

FRESH evidence of intighting within the IRA emerged yesterday when dissidents claimed the bulk of an IRA 'battalion" had resigned and joined those challenging the peace strategy of Gerry Ad-ams and his fellow leaders.

Sinn Fein insisted claims of a significant rift in its military wing were "nonsense" and accused the perpetrators of trying to start a "fire that will destroy the peace process". The denial was issued by Gerry Kelly, a convicted IRA credibility. Security sources had no

evidence to corroborate the dissidents' claims. They said there was anger among IRA hardliners at Sino Fein's participation in the Stormont peace talks, but believed the dissidents were greatly exaggerating it "to try and get a A spokesman for the rebels

telephoned the Irish Times to claim 35 members of the 1st 'battalion" of the South Armagh brigade had rejected a last-ditch plea by the IRA leadership and quit in support of the quartermaster-general posed for opposing

Bundle Pock | (Office) Latus SmartScike '97 (IZ), West Fra, Fredrice, Approach ScreenCar, Cramer's SmartLes

With 64Mb RAM combined with Ultra Fast 6x86MX Processor, the

- & ASSMICK Processor with PRICK Technology Manufactured by ISM - 512x 12 Cache - 64°E EDO RAM - 24s: Max CD-ROM - 4.3Gb HDD - 3D WaveTable Scores Sound - 640st Graphic SSS chippe

braer 44% system RAPI) • Microsoft Works • BPI Voice Recognition Software with Headphone Microphone • 33.6 BABT Approved FactOzza/loide Modem • Izzamer Ready • Maple Coline Prejeaded • Choice of TWO of the Software bundle packs above pics spendard lexizare as above

The latest, fastest generation of processors from Intel. The Pentium II

Suries 300MHz Processor with new Intel LX Chipset plus AGP (Advanced

Graphics Port) giving the ultimate performance for Business and Games.

- Ingel Planders & 30094 to Processor - ASLS Motherboard with First LX Crypes - 3275-509AM - 43Gb Liters DMA HED - 512- Burst Mode Cacle -24r Max CD-ROM - 903 Rust AGP 4/16 Grapher

Card + 3D Wherable Sorror Sound + Microsoft World + 8PH More Recognizion Software with Healphon and Microshone - Chaice of TWO of the Software bundle packs above pitz reported specification as shows

899CMX is a stunning superfast family PC. Highly Recommended

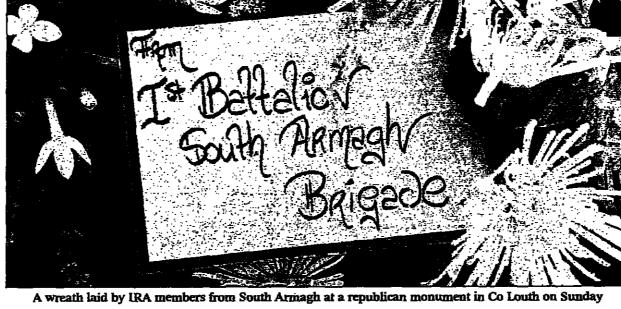
Call Maple... We'll make it Simple

So you and a million others are going to invest in a PC or two this season. What specification do you need? What software do you want for yourself?

What software do you want for the family? Do you buy from a shop or showroom, or buy direct from the likes of Maple the build to order manufacturer

and save an average of around 30% of retail prices. Can you buy it absolutely interest free!, even send it back within 21 days if you don't like it? Then

what quality of technical support and service will you get? Maple have the answers (the honest answers). So please don't go anywhere until you call us!



Sinn Fein's participation in

If true, this would be a devastating blow for the republican leadership. South Armagh is the heartland of the IRA and the local unit is one of its deadliest.

One security official con-fessed that "no-one really knows what's going on down there". Another said of the

**Dorling Kindersley** 

Childrens Software

Azreaf's Tear PSPEX, Logic Queux MPEX and a Games Joystick)

Picentor Upgrades for all Systems To IS\* PST Digital and 649es 1927 To IT\* PST Digital add EMFor 1927 To IT\* PST Digital ACM

that there's rather a large level the leadership is going. What's not clear is whether that's leading to a total split."

South Armagh, bounded on two sides by the Irish Republic has long been an IRA stronghold where British troops have to be ferried about in helicopters. It was where the Canary Wharf bomb was

POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR has failed to

declare that he received free

tickets to last year's British

Grand Prix from a leading

figure in Formula One racing. The Prime Minister and his

wife, Cherie, were guests at

Silverstone of Max Mosley.

the president of the Federation

Internationale de Automobile

(FIA), who is at the centre of

the controversy over the tobac-

Senior party sources last

night denied that there was any obligation on Mr Blair to

register the interests because he had gone in his capacity as

Leader of the Opposition.

en advertising ban.

Restorick, the last British soldier killed in Northern Ireland, was shot in the back at a checkpoint. The IRA's chief of staff lives there.

One security source called South Armagh's IRA men "the clever guys", shrewd veterans far removed from the "cowboys" of Belfast. Another said they had never fully backed the last ceasefire.

Blair failed to declare

free Silverstone tickets

of at least six senior officials who stood down after a stormy IRA summit last month, and last week a dozen long-serving Sinn Fein activ-ists in County Louth resigned. Security officials say there is no sign yet of the ceasefire breaking down, and see no evidence that the rebels intend to form a new group or join a rival anti-ceasefire organis-

coffers in January. Mr Mosley

is in Labour's 1,000 club,

whose members give £1,000 a

year to the party.

The decision by Mr Blair

not to declare the hospitality in

the Register of MPs interests

Robinson, the Paymaster Gen-

eral, who loaned the Prime

Minister his Tuscan villa dur-

invitation to attend the grand

prix, from Philip Morris, the

cigarette manufacturers.

along with members of his

family. He was unable to

make it but his family went

chances in the register and

Mr Robinson took no

instead.

Mr Robinson accepted an

ing the summer holiday.

in contrast to Geoffrey

tion like the Continuity IRA.

#### EU meat exports threat

meat controls and stepped up legal proceed-ings against the Government for failing to ensure there were no illegal beef exports. The move amounted to the Government being told to intensify veterinary inspectious at meat plants.

Jack Cunningham. Minister of Agriculture, admitted that a shortage of vets was hampering Britain's ability to comply fully with EU regulations.

Arms sale plea The Government will announce today that Britain is to launch a new Europe-wide code of conduct on arms sales in an attempt to prevent its poli-cy on "ethical" weapons exports being undercut by rivals. The code is aimed mainly at France. Germany Italy and Sweden.

#### Germ warfare

Germ warfare tests carried out in southwest England in the 1960s and were harmless, Forces Minister, told the Commons yesterday. Dr Reid said he had been advised that the tests at Porton Down had involved "dummy bacteria".

#### BBC 'advert'

The BBC is to be reported to the Culture Secretary by the Commercial Radio mpanies Association. which says that a new tenminute promotional film for Radio 1 is clearly an advert. Two months ago, another film using the song Perfect Day caused

#### Twins die

Both Siamese twins died when an attempt was made this week to separate them in a 14-hour operation at Great Ormond Steet Hospital. The girls, who shared a liverand were joined at the intestines and pelvis, had been born to unnamed English parents.

#### Health move

The Prince of Wales is to meet Tessa Jowell, the Public Health Minister, to discuss his recommen dation that complementary therapies such as acupuncture and osteonathy should be more freely available on the NHS. He said last month: "I am not alone in this belief."

#### Top cartoonists

Peter Brookes, cartoonist of The Times, was runner-up to Steve Bell of The Guardian in the political cartoonist of the year category of the Cartoon Art Trust Awards last night. The Times's Jonathan Pugh was runner-up in the pocket cartoon category to Nick Newman of The Sunday

#### MPs are obliged to register gifts, benefits and hospitality than £215 in value. Mr Moswrote: "Members of my famley, along with Bernie Ecclestone, lobbied the Prime ily attended the 1996 Grand that they or their wives have Prix at Silverstone as guests of received from a British source Minister at Downing Street Philip Morris." last month to exclude Formula The Tories will seize on the which in any way relates to membership of the House". One from the tobacco sponsorlatest omission to try to further ship ban. It was at the grand Gifts are exempt from regisembarrass the Prime Minisprix circuit that Mr Blair met Mr Ecclestone, who paid tration if less than E125 in ter. Mr Blair has been reprivalue. Other benefits, such as manded in the past for omissions from the register.

## Speedy change in law on political funding likely

Blair: reprimanded in

past for omissions

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

NEW rules on party political funding are likely to be in place before the next election. The speedy introduction of new laws to cover party political funding was made clear yesterday when Tony Blair asked for a report by July from Sir Patrick Neill, QC, the new public standards watchdog. A change in the law could be introduced in the next Queen's

Sneech. Sir Patrick is to start work immediately on a discussion paper which will be published before Christmas. He formally received his terms of reference from the Prime Minister yesterday to "review issues in relation to the funding of political parties and to make recommendations as to any changes in the present arrangements".

The wide-ranging brief will allow him to look at the

possibility of increasing state funding, introducing limits on donations from individuals and companies, the need for parties to publish their accounts, the funding arrangements for Opposition parties. new speeding limits on elec-tions, and the need for gifts from individuals to be

published. In an interview with The Times Sir Patrick insisted he had "an open mind" on the whole area but ventured: "I still have quite an inclination to think that it is rather good that political parties raise their own money. It serves as a democratic control allowing them to be in touch with their own supporters."

If parties receive public funding, he said there might well develop "a gap between the leadership and the party's rank and file. I think it is very

healthy for a party to have their foot soldiers to deliver leaflets." He believes, however, that it was anomalous that a Parliamentary candidate was subject to strict limits on election spending, and yet national parties had a free rein on spending.

> Renewing your home insurance in November or December and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free! 0800 414 525

quoting reference **TMN704** INSURANCE SERVICES Lines ages Manday to Priday \$ 30cm - 7pm,

of stolen ie v <u> स्थाप्य १</u> -: 75±55 :--Paragram.

He and some

55 W -

E 131-

Palace a service

la ic

De la ...

**对**上

#ab<sub>Ent</sub>.

. تا اساف kueli.

Palace thief

he has photo

Banke: \_.



Corni Want Series: 8 Office Suize - RIM Your Recogn

Ren tileite things and \* **48** 601 physical and department STEEL TO For airmed the first time in M. Plant the farlance plan lan t trans of significations discipling Milling the Jun found a be E un all Americans Accounts Actions

All trenk

Al

the shell

er en en en

district

سموها معج

one in the second

ar a tuta b i

7 7- 8 mil.

Bank Laborator

Sept Sept Sept

**建设**字

黄连维 主流区

armir di

Secretary Const

A BANK A STORY

s**uc**s of PA

garaic reci

Mag. 1

7 A C:

The state of the s

.....

grade and

京都 京中 八

Service Co.

14 do 14 1 1 Ministry (Ministry)

× 900

THE REST OF THE PERSON

an built it

APP ST

gergied in T

popular consti

多年的

hole was

**য়ে অনু** সংগ

3 Ex ...

At the end that took that Hague has mixed bearing party bounds for Ever comes ofter a leaf And Blan's missing mark part. But to the Alb part.

Subtractionally is maked the themple. You labour area The paleable dis .harchine-ches.

#### IN BRIEF EU meat exports threat

The European County sion veserday dismissi British assurances no meat controls and stepped up legal process. cage against the Goren ment for failing to ensur there were no illegal led exports. The most amounted to the Govern ment being told to inte ifs veterinary inspection at meat plants

Jack Conningham. Minister of Agriculus admitted that a shorter of vets was hampering Britain's ability to comp fully with EU regulation

#### Arms sale plea

The Government will a nounce today that Bridg to launch a m Europe-wide oide of on am ale anno no pub attempt to prevent as poes on "cinical" weapon exports being undercib rivals. The code is aims mainly at Irance be many Italy and Sweden

#### Germ warfare

Letin wariare test @ ried out in suther England in the 1960 at John Reid, the Irms Commons sesterals for Reid will be had bee advised that the lead Parton Down had is erdeed "dummy hadens

#### BBC 'advert

The Bisc is to be reported to the Uniture Section by the Commercial Rate Companies touches which says that a new te munule promotional file Int Radio I is cleath a advert I we month 25 arother film using the song Perfect Day and contracts.

#### Twins die

fush surner min did when an attempt w made this week to op rair them in a 1460 operation of tireal enema Stee: Hinspital Ik gerls, who shared 2 fe and were juined al intestines and pehr been been to unput Lughth parents

#### Health move

The Prince of Wale is Puhla Brain Mais in dorum in comme dation that complete acupamentare and output the drouble he mare full the acultable on the 118 kg. and last month | and alone in this belief Top cartoonists

from himse comme the four-circuit of the COMMITTEE STATE ST last mini the light londitud Park and ner up to the post of freits traingully in Section 27 11 State Security

2 your home insurab wither or December will to save money?

are 50 or over call free!

TESSECTION.

## Rocker turned holy roller is top preacher

A vicar who entered the Church

after trying sex, music and

Buddhism is Times Preacher of the Year. Ruth Gledhill listened

A CLERGYMAN who admits that he tried sex, drugs and Buddhism before opting for the Church of England yesterday won the Preacher of the

Year Award

The Rev Paul Walker, 34, was the last of five preachers to deliver a sermon in the 90minute final at Durham Cathedral. Mr Walker, who is priest-in-charge of a newlyfounded congregation that meets in a school at Moorside, Sunderland, described an encounter with a tramp at

Victoria station. After trying to avoid the tramp, he ended up handing over his own can of beer and the cigarette he was smoking. and was then taken aback to find himself engaged in a philosophical debate about prayer and God.

The five sermons were all considered exceptionally strong by the panel of eight judges, chaired by the broad-caster Joan Bakewell. At the end of the service, Mr Walker came out the winner by an almost unanimous vote.

All the preachers had been asked to speak about holiness. Ms Bakewell said: "Paul addressed the subject very clearly. His sermon was original, appealing and new. There was a general sense of warmth throughout the congregation when he had finished, and a

little more energised in their Christian life. He spoke very much from the heart and I think we all felt very moved. We were made to smile and

made to think." Mr Walker, who is married to a book editor and has two daughters, said: This has just not sunk in. I feel tike a Spice Girl now." He said that he had a "horrible feeling" at 13 that he would one day be a clergyman but did not respond immediately. Through my teenage years.

I was looking for something. I tried everything — sex, drugs, rock n'roli — I even tried Buddhism. But I found myself one day reading the Bible, something I had never done before. I found the ligure of Jesus remarkably appealing." Mr Walker, a regular con-

tributor to Radio 2's Pause For Thought, described in his sermon he how he was de-layed at Victoria "due to trains on the line or something". "I nipped across to an off-licence and bought myself a can of beer, came back and lit a cigarette. You can see what an example of holiness I

He went on to say that "Holy is an adjective that describes the very nature of God ... The more present God is, the more holy the place of his presence." There were for many people, places, pic-



The Rev Paul Walker at Durham Cathedral yesterday. The judges said: "He spoke from the heart and we were made to smile and think"

tures and pieces of music that were more than the sum of their parts. They seem to point us beyond ourselves to understand this."

But God also made de-

pretty trite thing if it were nothing more than a vaguely warm feeling - I mean, if you want to feel warm, go and have a sauna." Holiness was to some a pearl of great price that made them give up their search for wealth and human

or sexual love and to seek God in a life of contemplation. The Preacher of the Year Award, organised by the Coll-

ege of Preachers, is sponsored The Times. The other finalists were the Rev Sally Chapman, team vicar of Short

Heath, West Midlands: the Rev Neville Manning, Rector of Denton, Sussex; Gill Green, a Church of England reader of Ousden, Suffolk; and the Rev Michael Parker. Rector of St John and St Leonard, Bedford.

☐ The 30 shortlisted sermons

are published in The Times Best Sermons for 1998, which like The Times Book of Prayers. a collection written by Times readers, is published this month by Cassell at £9.99.

The wily fox that went for early bath

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

family's house used all its cunning yesterday when it was trapped in bathroom.

"It kept grabbing the mouth and holding on to the door handle with its teeth, trying to get out," Philip Murray, who called the police to remove the intruder, said. "It also ripped tiles off the wall

and tore down curtains." The fox ran into the house at Swindon, Wiltencountered it in his garden. When it went into the bathroom, he locked it in. "It was quite frightenworried it might attack my children when they came home, but the police were superb and caught it with

Two police dog-han-dlers responded to his emergency call, and the RSPČA arranged for a vet to call. Mr Murray, a supervisor with a cleaning company, said: "He injected the fox with a sedative and took it away. It was riddled with parasites and had lost its fur."

Britain's urban foxes estimated at 34,000 out of a national population of 240,000 — date from the the spread of suburbia in

## Palace 'thief' claims he has photographs of stolen jewellery

By Richard Owen and Stewart Tendler

THE Italian burglar who says he stole jewels and papers from the Prince of Wales has provided photographs of the missing gems, his lawyer said

yesterday. Alessandro Garassini, rep-resenting Renato Rinino, 35, who is in jail for burglaries in e Savona area of the Italian Riviera, said his client wanted and letters from Camilla Parker Bowles to the Prince, because he wants to meet him. He said Rinino also wanted an assurance from both the British and Italian authorities that he would not be punished for the break-in at St James's

Palace in February 1994. But yesterday sources close to the Yard questioned details said to have been given by Rinino about the break-in and what he stole. Police in Savona said he was "well known for his tendency to claim improb-

able criminal feats". Signor Garassini, speaking at a press conference at the resort of Loano, said Rinino told him about the burglary in 1995. He said he was sceptical and advised him in any case to wait until three years had passed

before saying anything.

The lawyer, who is also a senior local politician, said he was true and wrote to the British Embassy in June providing a list of the stolen goods. He also enclosed photographs provided by Rinino of some of the items.

Signor Garassini said the stolen jewels included five

tiepins, a stainless steel and gold wristwatch, five pairs of cufflinks, including a Fabergé set owned by Tsar Nicholas II. six gold buttons, two Cartier silver boxes, and a gold pocket watch and chain. He said the British authorities had shown



Alessandro Garassini, left, and Renato Rinino

intense interest. According to Italian press reports, Signor Garassini also sent the embassy photographs of the letters Yesterday he declined to comment on this. "I don't know about the letters, and I don't want to know", he said.

Friends to whom Rinino boasted of the royal theft this XIX newspaper that he told them if the prince granted him "a royal pardon" he would give both the jewels and letters back. The newspaper quoted Rinino as saying: "I could make a fortune out of my account of the meeting, and then open a pizzeria. I want to give up crime and lead a honest life."

According to Il Secolo. Rinino said he was walking past St James Palace one evening when he noticed unactivity near what struck him as a splendid house". It emerged that a hang glider had landed in St Ĵames's Park.

Taking advantage of the confusion, Rinino entered the palace grounds through the main gate and went round to the back, which was covered in scaffolding. He climbed to the first floor, got in through a window, and rifled a box of jewellery, stuffing items into a child's rucksack. He also allegedly took four shirts and letters from a desk.

In fact, the burglary happened on February 24, 1994. and the hang glider landed in

## Some Oxford students "spend £800 on drugs"

By David Charter, education correspondent

SOME Oxford University students spend £800 a week on drugs, an undergraduate jailed for supplying cocaine. Ecstasy and cannabis said

Daniel Legg, sentenced to three years' imprisonment in May for drug-pushing, said that sales of between £15 and £800 contributed to his weekly takings of £3,000 from fellow students. Police described legg, 20, as "one of the main supply routes for drugs to students" at his trial at Oxford

Crown Court. In an interview in Oxford Student newspaper published yesterday, Legg described two drugs "scenes" at the university: the "surprisingly small" general circle and the "cocaine clique". "There is no archetypal 'druggie', they come in all shapes and sizes," said Legg. a

ogy student at Exeter College, who has been expelled from the unversity.

"Some are rich, some are poor. Some work hard, others don't. The circle is surprisingly small and most bump into each other once in a while. They take drugs for fun and could rarely be said to have a problem. The cocaine clique are separate, usually richer. after admitting possession. and mix in different circles."

He added: "In the second and about £8,000 of that was profit. It built up gradually. I would never have dared to do what I was doing by the end. I was making a weekly eight-hour round trip to London with over £1,000 of cash to spend. The cocaine and most of the Es were delivered to my door." Legg, a former pupil of had tried drugs.

former philosophy and theol- King's College in Taunton, March in the room in St John's College of Benedict Gilman, a mathematics

Police found cocaine. Ecstasy, and cannabis worth £2,400 in the room. Gilman, a QC's son from Chisiehurst, southeast London, received 200 hours' community service

Legg said he was learning things in prison that he would year, I got through £40,000 never have learnt at Oxford and said that he had no regrets. "I think the only way to get drugs legalised is for as many people as possible to break the law until society accepts it as normal," he said A survey of 250 Oxford undergraduates earlier this year disclosed that 41 per cent

## DEBENHAMS The Original

## HOUR **SPECTACULAR**

Millions of pounds off thousands of things throughout our stores

TODAY From 8.30am

PLUS 10% off ALL cosmetics.



Including Browns of Chester \*Bournemouth, Bristol, Cardiff, Gloucester, Newbury, Plymouth, Southampton, Southsea, Stratford and Swansea open 8am. While stocks last

THE TIMES WEDNISCHAV MOVEMBER 12 1997

#### **HOME NEWS**

## Half of all new homes to be built in green belt

**COUNTRYSIDE UNDER PRESSURE** 

SOUTH WESTERN

COUNTIES

CORNWALL

1991-2011

45,000

WILTSHIRE

1991-2011

65,000

SOMERSE

1991-2011

44,300

1991-2006

DORSET

1994-2011

**52.900** 

HAMPSHIRE

Proposed

44,000

1991-201

HEREFORD AND

WORCESTER

1991-2011

50,750

OXFORDSHIRE

1996-2011

30,500

DERBYSHIRE

1991-2011

60,000-88,000

CHESHIRE

SHROPSHIRE

1996-2011

36,000

WARWICKSHIRE

1996-2011

31,100

**GLOUCESTERSHIRE** 

Minister says that pressure from environmental groups for urban

renewal is unrealistic, report

#### Nick Nuttall and Rachel Kelly

THE Government is to go ahead with building 2.2 million homes on farm land and in the green belt.

Green groups had been pressing ministers to ensure that up to 75 per of the 4.4 million homes due to be built in the next 20 years would be on derelict and abandoned urban land.

But yesterday Richard Caborn, the Planning Minisfer, dashed their hopes, insist-ing that he would keep to the last Government's target that 50 per cent of the housing would be on previously devel-

oped land. The target is lower than the 60 per cent figure suggested in a Green Paper on housing development last year. But after consultation the Tories decided to opt for the 50 per cent target, according to a spokesman at the Environ-

ment Department. Yesterday Mr Caborn told the House of Commons that the higher targets, although desirable, were not realistic. "The target for using previ-ously developed land remains at 50 per cent. While it is true that the previous Government proposed a target of 60 per cent, we have not changed the target. I set it at 50 per cent. If we can achieve that and over I would welcome

It means that an area of countryside larger than London will be lost to development, according to the Council for the Protection of

Mr Caborn's comments

campaigners and opposition MPs, with accusations that the Government is anticountryside.

The counties where most of the homes will be built on green-belt land are mainly in the the South, South East and South West. Today water companies will give warning that counties in parts of the South can no longer sustain housing development because of a shortage of water

Simon Festing, housing campaigner for Friends of the Earth, said: "Labour's ap-proach on housing spells disaster for the countryside. To reject the commonsense alternative of urban regeneration through more housing is folly at such an early stage in the debate. Now we face everincreasing urban sprawl."

Tony Burton of the Council for the Protection of Rural England said that building more homes in the country side than was needed would also increase commuting. leading to increased emissions of carbon dioxide. This would make it harder for the Government to meet its ambitious target of cutting greenhouse gases by 20 per cent by

"It also flies in the face of all the research which shows that local authorities have barely begun to look at the capacity of their urban areas," he said.

Tim Yeo, the Conservative spokesman on the environment and former Environment Minister, said: "We are gobbling up land much too

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

COUNTIES

SUFFOLK

1995-2011

NORFOLK

1993-2011

61,000

2011

69,000

BEDFORDSHIRE

1991-2011

49,300

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

1988-2006

62,400

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

2011

60,000

LINCOLNSHIRE

1991-2011

66,900

LEICESTERSHIRE

53,000

1991-2006

RUTLAND 1991-2006 2,350 STAFFORDSHIRE Proposed 51,800

> quickly. The only way to slow down is to move the target up to 60 per cent and in the medium term to 75 per cent. I am confident that that figure perfectly attainable with a change in policies on land

> > He said that there were already signs that the Gov

ernment was prepared to sacrifice the green belt to development.

doubled in area duing the

amount of land in urban use has gone up by just over 10 A spokesman from the Deper cent during the same partment of the Environment said: "The Government recognises that there is a growing concern about the green belt. But green belts have

The plan to get 60 per cent of the new housing into inner city sites was proposed by John Gummer, the former Environment Secretary, at

past 20 years, whereas the

the launch last year of the Household Growth: Where shall we Live?

1991-2011

116,000

106,000

2011

42,200

EAST SUSSEX

CO. DURHAM

RTHUMBERLAND

1991-2006

CUMBRIA

LANCASHIRE

2006

187.400-

NORTH YORKSHIRE

2006

HUMBERSIDE

Proposels subject

to structure plan

44,600

WEST SUSSEX

ESSEX

Proposed

44,500

COUNTY

Planned time zone

COUNTIES

HERTFORDSHIRE

65,000

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

1991-2011

64,000

1991-2006

The UK Round Table on Sustainable Development, which advises government, later proposed a more ambitious target of 75 per cent for

Kent takes brunt with 116,000 houses

By RACHEL KELLY, PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

THE Garden of England may become Britain's bigbuilding site with at to be built in Kent by 2011, an analysis of county councils' plans reveals:

The second worst affected county is Essex, where 106,000 new houses will be built, followed by Devon, where 99,000 homes are planned. The countries that will escape the bulk of new house-building include Durham, where only 22,400 homes are expected, and Cumbria, with 27,500 new

homes expected by 2006. In general, the survey found that the greatest pres-sure for homes will be on the South East, South West, East Midlands and Eastern regions, with the North under

Clive Aslet, editor of Country Life, which published the survey today, said: These figures are a uniformly dismal tally. Anyone who keeps their eyes open, travelling round the shire counties, will realise the damage that has already been wrought in recent decades. These plans show the blueprint for development in the future.

Enough is enough.

The survey highlights the pressure on green belt land and Areas of Outstanding Natural Beauty. Government figures show that there be 4.4 million new cholds by 2016 because

single people, the divorced and elderly. The councils' structure plans give developers an idea of where planning permission is likely to

Green belt land is threatened in Hertfordshire, villages on the Chiltern Downs in Buckinghamshire may be lost in urban sprawl, housing is expected to multiply near Stansted airport in Essex, and there are fears for green belt land in Northomberland.

New houses for commut ers are planned in Durham, new towns are planned for East Sussex, and Devon villages may become large towns, the survey warns.
The Painswick Valley in

Gloucestershire is under threat from Stroud District Council, which proposes to build 1,500 new houses. The valley is an Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty immortalised by Laurie Lee, and villages such as Dursley, Cam, and Painswick are expected to bear the brunt of Gloucestershire County Conneil's structure plan.

There are plans to develop green belt land surrounding Slough, where 40,000 hectares are to be released for 1,000 new homes. Several Berkshire greenfield sites have been carmarked, including Sandelford, near Newbury, where 1,250 dwellings are expected by 2006.

# D SATURDAY



Taste and elegance have just become much more affordable.

In the Magnet Half Price Autumn Sale all cabinets in 50 kitchen and bedroom ranges are reduced in price, most by 50%. There are also stunning offers on

er and Whirlpool appliances. So, whatever your taste, you'll find all the choice you want at your local Magnet showroom. Why not call in today!

Free Dishwasher ADG710 worth £599.99 (RRP) when you spend £3500 or more excluding installa Ask in store for details.

Whirlpool Choose from the wide range of top brand appliances for cooking, refrigeration and laundry. Designs and technology to complement kitchens of all styles, from contemporary stainless seed to traditional coloured appliances. Many at special promotional prices. Ask in store for details.

Magnet Food for thought

There's so much to choose from at Magnet including an introductory offer on Oslo colour options. For your nearest shows to call SCO9T™ 0800 192 192 Opening hours: Missaliny to Savurday 8:00 5:00. Selected branches open until 8:00 on Timraday and 10:00-1:00 on Sunday. Check each branch for details Discounts are off prices charged between 26th August and 24th September 1997

## **Animal rights** activist guilty of firebomb

AN ANIMAL rights activist who waged a one-man terror campaign against high street shops causing millions of pounds worth of damage was esterday convicted of a series of firebomb attacks.

Barry Horne, who is unemployed, was unanimously convicted of arson attacks on shops on the Isle of Wight and of planting incendiary devices in the Broadmead Shoppin Centre in the heart of Bristo between 1984 and 1985.

The jury also brought in unanimous guilty verdicts on five counts of attempted arson andbeing reckless as to whether life was endangered. Judge Simon Darwall-

Smith adjourned the case for pre-sentence reports until Friday December 5. As he left the dock Horne, extended his right arm in a fist

salute to a handful of friends in the public gallery. Horne chose not to give evidence on his own behalf and no witnesses were called

was injured.

were an act of "political terrorism" in support of animal

submitted for him that he had not been reckless and that he

had not intended to harm anyone. Devices found in his possession were timed to go off after midnight, when shops

would be empty.

Ian Glen, QC, prosecuting, told the jury that the Isle of Wight Fire Services were stretched to the limit on the night of August 23, 1994, when shops were hit in Ryde and Newport on the Isle of Wight by firebomb attacks. The Fire Service had to call for reinforcements from mainland Hampshire. Dozens of people had to be evacuated from nearby premises but no-one

He maintained the attacks

The jury heard that the worst-hit premises was Boots, in Newport, which was destroyed in a £2.8 million blaze.

Fire investigators recovered several firebombs which had failed to detonate. These were similar in construction to ones found when officers of the South East Regional Crime Squad arrested Home after a



Horne: left incendiaries

month-long surveillance operation.

Four cigarette-packet explosive devices were concealed inside his jacket and a police raid of his Birmingham flat revealed a further six of the

same type.

After conviction the jury was told that Horne, 45, had previously been before the courts for his animal rights

In September 1988 at Lancaster Crown Court he was, given a six-month suspended, sentence and ordered to pay £750 fines and costs for at. tempting to steal a dolphin from Marineland centre at,

And in November 1991 he was given a three-year sentence for possessing an incendiary device — a plastic bottle with flammable liquid and a

At Oxford Crown Court in February 1995 he was ordered, to do 80 hours of community service for having taken part in violent disorder at a scientific conference in Oxford in

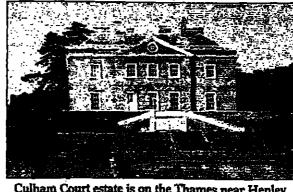
### Country house's price doubles to £12 million

BY RACHEL KELLY

A GRADE II listed house on the Thames was sold yesterday for £12 million, price, a City fund manager. The selling agents believe the sale is the largest price paid for a country house this year. Culham Court is a late

18th-century Georgian bouse in Berkshire with 689 acres running down to the Thames, owned by a family trust of the Berens family. who made their money in banking. Its sale to Martyn Arbib, chairman of Perpetual Fund Management Group, bears witness to the strength of the market for prime country houses to the west of London.

The house was originally priced at £6.5 million by Knight Frank in August to reflect the rarity of a house



Culham Court estate is on the Thames near Henley

Henley. Interest from po-tential buyers was immediate. The house was sold to Mr Arbib after strong competition from one other unnamed buyer. The sale was agreed after what the agents describe as intense negotiation".

Rupert Bradstock, from

of country estates have risen by 30 per cent this year. There is special demand for estates to the west of London because of access to Heathrow. Mr Arbib, 58, started Perpetual in 1973 in Henley

and has built a business managing funds worth over £8.1 billion without uproof-

WIN THE

HOLES OF T

1000

12177

A 17.70

2007 3 TH 473

winder it has made er days

ache :----

CONT. De on a Paralli-**啰네는** . 18503 18503 (15. (15. a principality.

## een belt ent takes unt with 100 houses

KELLY, PROPURTY CORRESPONDENT

mers will be

22,400

27.500 new

in 2006. His survey

scaled prev

sta be on the

her tan

soblished the

aid: "These

aformly dis-

e ata kees

aniiiset a

age that has

permusiki ur

There pianen in in

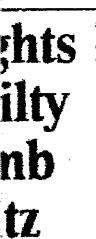
application the

Green belt land is three ened in Hertfordshire of lages on the Chiltern Dong in Buckinghamshire may k lost in urban sprawl hop near Stansted airport is Essex and there are lears in umberland.

ers are planned in Durhan new towns are planned in East Sussex and Desg

Council. which proposes a build 1.500 new houses. The valley is an Area of Os immortalised by laurie le Council's structure plan

er bet land





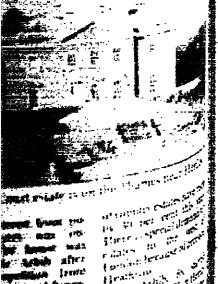
gen á szepültet álak Four car constant الله التي ديا إليها و دور معد established the section granista di Sarah remarks to the sector and a sec entities of the Breakfills erren for a transfer of the  $(S_{n})^{2} + (1)^{n} \widetilde{S}^{2} = (1)^{n} \widetilde{S}^{2}$ And the second section of the second Car Call Car Tomas A THE STATE OF THE terior of the second serior

Berger Thinks ge gjele te i men i المراتبة المناسب المهامية Park of the St. हुस् क्रुक्त करणार्थी 😅 🕬 entry to the time Talkhala Artist الاستعار في ومرامج

Springer for the Section 1. wash was be in the second of gwarte personalisti. **亲水 电热带 25** 5 ale Garage agenta francis de l'article Report Control

हिम्लाई स्टब्ट रॉस

ouse's price £12 million



hamme max for hamme max for hamme max after preferance french fe Michel Biff.t

Steer or a last to the state of the state of

of the growing number

single people, the divorced and elderly. The council structure plans give develop

green belt land in Non-

New houses for comvillages may become lang towns, the survey warns.

The Painswick Valley is threat from Stroud Distri standing Vatural Beam expected to hear the bring

green belt land surround ares are to be released in Berkshire greenfield & have been carmarked is cluding Sandelford m Newbury, where 1,20 del ings are expected by 2006.



ther accused of assaulting ten-year-old pupil who was disrupting a lesson went on Ian Blakeley, 47, denies causing actual bodily harm to

AFTER 31 years in a silent world, the first sounds Suzie

Maine heard were not exact-

character to it at all," the 35-

year-old mother-of-three

said after a pioneering co-

restore her hearing gave her

music in the form of the Spice Girls album owned by her daughter Emma. But

y music to her cars. What a racket, there's no

the boy during an art class at Crosland Moor Junior School last year. He claims that the boy had been showing off and he was simply pushing his head back towards the work he was supposed to be doing. Yesterday at Bradford Crown Court, Sean Morris,

for the prosecution, said that a doctor had examined the boy's cheek the day after the incident and found it to be reddened and swollen. Mr Morris told the jury that

the boy, from Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, was known for his disruptive behaviour. On December 16 Mr Blakeley, who had been head since 1993, took the class to cover for the usual teacher.

Mr Morris said: "The boy was playing up as he was wont to do. He was told to behave but he carried on. Mr Blakeley lost his temper and strode towards the boy. got hold of him, either by his jumper or with his hand under his chin, and slapped him with the other hand. The



Mrs Maine with Emma, Alice and Thomas. She used to gauge their moods by the looks on their faces

Hearing implant

adds spice to life

Head is accused of

hitting unruly pupil

My daughter Emma is con-

stantly making different noises and watching me for

voices for the first time

emotions. Mrs Maine previ-

Alice, 2, to interpret their moods. "It's absolutely bril-liant and I can now tell

Ian Blakeley and his wife Hazel at court yesterday

boy said that he slapped him palm of his hand and called him a squirt."

The boy told his father when he went home and his parent called in the police. Three days later Mr Blakeley was inter-viewed by Huddersfield police officers. He told them the boy was "sniggering and making

Mr Morris said: "He said he went over to shout at him. He said. 'I don't normally shout but I did it deliberately to shock him. I got hold of his face because he was deliberately looking away from me. I pushed his face to direct him towards his work and said,

This is why you come to

"It was not my intention to slap him, I was trying to direct him towards the task he was meant to be doing. I did nothing to hurt him. He cried and sulked and I told him to get on with his work. He later produced some very good

Giving evidence on a closed-circuit television link, the boy admitted he was regularly in trouble and that his father had been called to see staff on at least five occasions about his

He said he was talking to a girl classmate when Mr Blakeley attacked him. "He by the neck, forcing his face up and then slapped him hard across the left cheek. "My neck was stinging all day and the next, and my cheek was

be fitted with the new type of implant. The device -- which

took a French company 18

size of two 50p pieces put together. It contains three electrodes that stimulate the

geons inserted it behind her

left ear in a four-hour NHS

Cross-examined by Jonathan Rose, counsel for Mr Blakeley, the boy admitted that he was in trouble most days. He denied that he had been showing off, or lying when he said that the teacher had hit him hard.

An 11-year-old girl from the same class said she had seen Mr Blakeley take the boy by the jumper after several classmates had complained about the boy putting them off their work. She said she saw the teacher hit the boy across the face. "I was shocked, the rest of the class went quiet. I didn't think Mr Blakeley would do something like that," she said. Cross-examined she agreed that it was not a hard blow. "It

was a kind of push," she said. Another classmate, who was aged 10 at the time, said in "I didn't think Mr Blakeley hit him hard and I started to laugh. I didn't even think he had hit him. I heard no sound and I didn't see the boy cry."

#### Sacked smoker | Gardener's home loses his case claim thrown out

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A MAN who was sacked for smoking in his car in the company car park yesterday lost his claim for unfair

An industrial tribunal ruled that the man's employer had the right to dismiss him for breaking a strict no-smoking rule. Craig Bowery, 23, a forklift truck driver employed by Anchor Foods, was sacked in June after he was spotted smoking in his car by a manager at the company's butter factory in Swindon,

Amanda Sandford, of the e anti-smoking lobby ASH, said yesterday: "I have a lot of sympathy with him. It is hard to just give up, because tobacco is very addictive. The fact that this man risked his job for a cigarette highlights this.

The tribunal in Bristol was told that the firm banned its 430 employees from smoking for hygiene reasons and ordered them not to leave the site during working hours. Mr Bowery, a father of two

who had worked at the site for four years, told the tribunal: "The policy was totally ignoted by a lot of people. About 50 per cent of the employees there smoke. I thought I would get a verbal warning but not be sacked. After all I was some considerable distance from where food is produced."

Colin Sara, the tribunal chairman, found that Anchor Foods was justified in sacking Mr Bowery. It was made clear that smoking would not be tolerated," he said. After the case Mr Bowery

said: Companies should set aside a room for people-like us." Marjorie Nicholson, of the Freedom for Rights to Enjoy Smoking Tobacco (Forest), said last night: This is outrageous. Smokers have rights, too, and companies need to accommodate them. Martin Lorigan, for Anchor Foods, said the ruling vindi-cated the company's ban:

What is more important,

hygiene or allowing employ-

ees to smoke in their cars?"

A GARDENER who worked for seven years without pay promised him he would inherit her house, but then secretly changed her mind, lost his claim at the High Court yesterday.

Robert Taylor was expect-ing to inherit Gertrude Parker's £250,000 bungalow and its half-acre garden in Crowthorne, Berkshire. where he had worked for 21 years. He now faces legal costs of up to £75,000. Judge Weeks ruled that

there was no law forcing anyone to keep a promise Although Mrs Parker had promised Mr Taylor in 1988 and 1991 that she would be making a will in his favour, he said: There is a difference between saying you will make a will and saying you will not revoke it. There was nothing unfair, unjust or morally objectionable to Mrs Parker's change of her will in 1995." In that will Mrs Parker, who died the following year aged 86, left the bulk her estate to Margaret Bosher, one of her carers, and £1,000 to Mr Taylor, who acted as a carer in the last years of her life.

By Joanna Bale

The judge said Mrs Parker believed that Mrs Bosher was "more likely to carry out her wishes" and live in the house rather than sell it to developers. "What could be criticised was not telling Mr Taylor at the time when he was working without pay on the under-standing that he was to

inherit the bome." But he said that this "certainly did not entitle" Mr Taylor to the house. After the hearing, Mr

Taylor, 57, from Camberley, Surrey, said that the costs would "clean me out", adding: "She basically used me. She was frightened that if I stopped going there she would have to go into care." Mr Taylor said after the judgment that Mrs Bosher had said she would make him

# On no account afee

on your overdraft.

Caution: Go overdrawn on many bank accounts and you'll be charged a hefty monthly usage fee. But not with an Abbey National Bank Account.

An approved overdraft from Abbey National carries no monthly fee, no arrangement fee and even has an attractive rate. In fact, as you can see from the table below, you could save an incredible £96 a year in monthly fees alone if you were to switch from another bank we could mention.

Approved monthly overdraft fee	Cost of approved overdraft usage fee over a year
None	None
£5	£60
£8	£96
£5	£60
£6	£72
	overdraft fee  None £5 £8 £5

Source: The Research Department Ltd. All financial information is checked for accuracy on a weekly basis.

And it doesn't stop there. The Abbey National Bank Account offers everything else you would expect from a bank account and, if you're switching from another bank, we'll give you a four month interest free overdraft so there's no danger of upsetting your cash-flow.

Interested? Then you'll be glad to hear that you can apply for an Abbey National Bank Account over the phone and receive a decision there and then. So to apply, pick up the phone, call Abbey National Direct on 0500 200 500 and quote reference A564A. Or pop into your local branch.

0500 200 500

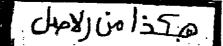
Banking

www.abbeynational.co.uk



Because life's complicated enough.

Comparisons based on interest bearing current accounts. Rates may wary. Overdrafts are only available to Abbey National Bank Account holders, subject to status and not available to persons under 18 years. Written quotations are available on request. After the initial interest free period, interest will be payable at the standard variable rate, currently 11.9% APR on authorised overdrafts (13.9% APR effective from 30.11.97). APR is variable. Overdrafts are repayable at any time in accordance with our personal banking terms and conditions. Barclays authorised overdraft rate 18.8% APR, Lloyds 18.8% APR, Natwest 17.8% APR, TSB 18.8% APR. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National ptc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL



LEC 6.7 cuft. Fridge # 4.0 cuft fridge wire racks.

m Freezer basic Model №176. Was £329.99.

in-store Price £269.99.

BEKO 7.5 cu.lt. hidge fre

**VOUCHER PRICE** 

THE TIMES THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997

FRIDGE FREEZERS .>

SIMAS ON A HUGE RANGE OF LAUNDRY, REFRIGERATION & DISHWASHING APPLIANCES PLUST WASHING MACHINES

ZANUSSI 1200 Spin Autowardsur SALE PRICE SALE PRICE 1200 Spin Autowardsur SALE PRICE 1200 SALE .50 .429<sub>99</sub> HOTPOINT 1200 Spin 'Aquarite EXTRA VOUCHER ZANUSSI 1200 Spin Setsystem

CREDA EXCUSIVE 1000 Spin 'Ecowash' Autowasher **VOUCHER PRICE** 27 programme combinations. No-heat economy wash. 
 Creasecare facility. 
 Automatic half load.

Model 17085. Was £399.99. In-store Price £299.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION ARISTON 1000 Spin Autowaster
Model AB 1036T.
Price Excluding
Trade-in £409.99.
6 MOONTHS
RETEREST FREE OPTION® CANDY WOODER CANDY
1900 Spin Autoroscher
1906 COH Was CEPSE 100 259 99
100 Spin Autoroscher
100 \$259 99 DELTA 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION HOTPOINT see Spin 'Apparlar' Automater

a Aquaries Wesh Systee

Plot, is Available in Police

inner or history, Hodd

WH61. Was \$400.99. WHIRLPOOL 1000 Spin
Autowasher
Economy wash,
Model ANNA320.
Was £329,99. HS INTEREST FREE CPTIO Was £359.99. 22-500°C Price (289.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST PREE OFFICIAL HOTPOINT 1200 Spin Autowasher Model WM53P. Was \$449.99.
10 MORITIS INTEREST WHIRLPOOL 1000 Spin Variable temperature 280 £289 59 £ MOUTES INTEREST FREE OFFICE EXTRA VOUCHER HOVER WOUSE, Price 1200 Spin Autowaster 110 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*
HOTPOINT 1000 Spin Tives Editions' Autowaster 110 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*
Autowaster 1818 load option.
E Economy wish.
Model WMS2?
Nos E399.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\*

ZANUSSI 1000 Spin Autowesher in Half foud.

III Half foud.

III Economy option.

Model Ft. 1082.

Was £489.99.

10 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION\* CANDY 1008 Spin Autowards a let week system.

In Delicate week option.

In Delicate week option. HOTPOINT 1100 Spin 'Aquarities'
Autowester
Available in Polar
White, Lines or
Mercury, Model Wassis 3100 £39999
Wass 109393, 10 Months partners rese or non-Andrownsher SALE PRICE 1700 Spin Tenergy SALE PRICE 17005. 170057. 170059. 170

.100 .429 g 110 :449 ee .70 £499<sub>99</sub> 100 **599**99 Was £699,99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION® MIELE 1100 Spin Novotronic

Class 'N' syash performance, Model #100 £774.99 12 MONTHS INTERNEST FROM MIELE 1200 Spin "Novotrentic Washing Machine Class 'A' west performance. Model W893. Was 3:<u>. 'E-</u> \

£80 HOTPOINT 1000 Spin 'Aquarius' E Available in Polar White ■ Avalighe in Polar virtue,
Linen or Mercury.

■ Aquarius Wash System Plus.

■ Intelligent care.

■ 30 degrees
slik wash.

Model WM62.
Was £449.99. £369.99

**PRODUCTS OVER £200** 

DISHWASHERS. \* **SAVE # £130**\* BOSCH Nas £469.99. In-store Price (369.99. 12 MONTHS INTERES PRESE OPTION®

**VOUCHER PRICE** 120 £2499 HOOVER Full-Size Soft Warn **ZANUSSI** 130 ,269

ARISTON CANDY NUSS DE

WASHER & TUMBLE DRYERS+> SAVE

WHITE KNIGHT
THE Tumble Dryer
I Final cool tumble.

HOTPOINT 11th Remble Dryer

Reverse action.

Reverse action.

ZANUSSI 18th Tumble Dryer

EST FREE OPTION

70 £199<sub>99</sub>

100 249.9



WHITE KNIGHT KNIGHT 71b Tumble Dryer CREDA 13th Condenser Dryer
In Reads so vesting.
In Revers tunble action.
Ideald 3775A.
Ideald 3775A. E 2 heat settings.
E Final cool tumble.
Compact size.
Model 311. M Compact size.
Model 311.
Was £139.99.
In-store Price £109.99. ZANUSSI 1850 Com WHITE KNIGHT

SERVIS
SO Soin Wesher Dayer
Model M9 19X.
In-store Price E79-97.
INDESTT 1206 Spin Wesher Dayer
Model WDG1295.
Price Exclusing
Trade-in 1/429-99.
RETEREST PRICE CONTON\* HOTPOINT 1100 Spin "Assuration"
Washer Doyer
Austratic in Poter
White, Licen or
Westory, Model Wolst.

110 £44999
Was (559.99, 19 molitilis michaels) wage or nice? ZANUSSI 1000 Spin Washer Dryer
In Economy wash,
In Wash in day option
Model WD01085.
Was 1549.99. 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION HOTPOINT 1200 Spin 'Aquanter'
Wester Dryer
Auguste in Poter
White, Linen or
Wester, Linen or
Wester, Lined WOS2
Was £619.99. 18 NOWITHS STREET FREE OF TOW

130 **,279** 9 True o HOOVER ard action. SALE PRICE £389.99

18999 BEKO 9.5 cu.ft. Pridge Freezer CANL:
97 cs.ft. Ridge freuer
Nodel GOSPHOS.
What E399.99. In-store
Price 1279.98. 6 Millions MILLIEST FREE OPTION
HOTPOINT 8.2 cs.ft. Ridge Freuer
6.0 cs.ft. fridge.
Model 1870.87.
Was 1299.99.
30 1269.99 ZANUSSI a.t cu.ts. Fridge CREDA 10.5 cult. Fr 120 £37995 BOSCH 10.9 cuft. Fridge Freeze ■ Dual compress ■ Adjustable she ■ Automatic del 4-star freezer rat Model KG3772 Was £529.99. In-store Price £479.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST

**VOUCHER PRICE** 

In-store Price 6449.99. ZANUSSI water HOTPOINT 128 outs front fro **FRIDGES** 

SAVE to £60 **FRIGIDAIRE** 5.5 cu.ft. Larder Fridge EU £3399 # 2 salad crispers.
# 3 fully adjustable
wire racks.
# Dairy compartment
Model 1986. u Adjustable 160 £139.99 LANDV Was £199.99. CANDY 47 cast Miliga ee. 149 a WHIRLPOOL BM 5.7 cu.ft.
Larder Fridge

Auto defrost.
W Adjustable thermostar.
Model AKT403. Was £239.99.

FREEZERS SAVE UP TO A £100 .100 A TO LANGUE SERVICE CANDY 4.1 cu.ft. Upright Freeze **VOUCHER PRICE** £159.99 # 4-star freezer rating.

# Fast freeze facility.

Model CV1205.

Was £259.99. In-store Price £179.99.

NOVA SCOTIA 38 outs
Obest Freezer

II Compact size.

II Adjustable
thermostat.
Model G7380. ee **201** 3 BEKO 4.1 cs.ft. Upright Preszer £149.9 LEC WHIRLPOOL 7.6 cu.ft. Chest Freezer Model AFG072. وو239ء Price Excluding Trade-in £279.99. EXTRA VOUCHER

Get a current according the Roya

Cunent

Gala concert in

becomes incline

**de** .

<u>ت</u> ا eris .

wa: i er car **m** ≥ ...

n et i ភា 🖭 : ិ

序(0) 2 ~ Street LL

anneal of the C a No.

since the front

planned early:

ton whear:

March St. at

page access or: had also here ---

**பார்ள**ாப் ப

THEROTE, ELOS I BARCLAYE I LLOYUS MATWEST

Chino your barat by Anny

Only Currys bring you all this...



Stony of our current prices are Carrys lowest evec Find a lower price for the same product and offer, complete, new, boxed and in stock in a local shop within 7 days of purchase and we'll statch it.

WE'LL NEVER



FOR YEARS TO CCOM! Up to 5 years expert vervice support when you buy a Service Agreement.

OPTION WHEN
PURCHASED WITH
ANY PRODUCT
OVER £100. Ask in-store for details. EXCEUSIVE

MODELS

& OFFERS



With Currys Premier Advantage Account you can take advantage of any credit offer in-store. PCRAM UPGRADES wallable in store. CURRYS DEEDCT For direct, doorstep delivery, Freephone 0500 304304 or fax 01442 888145 (Nam-8pm Mon-Frl, 9am-5.30pm Set, 10am-5pm Sun). Delivery charges from £3.25.



WRIGHTS DE-STORE REPAIR SHOP Repairs 7 days a week (same day wherever Hetal COMPANY MALE
All TV's Currys self
are conspatible with
fuser eightal
technology.
Subject to the
purchase of an
additional digital
decoder planted for
larach during 1998. PC HELPLE



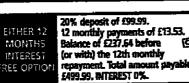
DELIVERY AND DETALLATION On all free-stand gas and electric cookers by CORGI registered engineer (excludes Northern treland and selected

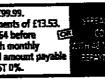


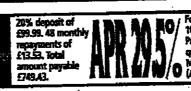
NTEREST FREE OPTION ON SELECTED

CREDA 150

HOW IT WORKS Account is interest free if repaid in full before (or with) 6th, 9th, 10th, 12th or 18th monthly repayment according to the period stated with the product. See our 'How it Works' showcard in-store for details. Example based on Cash Price of £499.99.







For loan values £1000 and over minimum deposit is 10%. Subject to status when you open a Currys Premier Advantage Account. Written credit quotations available on request from: Dept IFO/MK, http://ards. Avenue, Heruef Hempstead, Herts HP2-7F6. (Applicants must be 18 or over, 21 in Northern Ireland.)

## Wheeling in a tasty dish to set before a queen

171E roast beef and vegetables looked appetising enough in the tin foil dish, but Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother graciously declined a mealson-wheels delivery yesterday because of a prior lunch date.

The appearance of the delivery van outside her London residence had tourists and passers by wondering at the Royal Family's financial state. They were more bewildered when the Queen Mother could be seen lifting the lid and nodding with approval at the apple pie and custard on offer dessert. Had it not been of a date with the Canadian igh Commissioner, she told her doorstep delivery men, she would have welcomed their delivery.

Organisers of the second annual Meals on Wheels Day knew that the guaranteed way to assure publicity was to deliver their most popular

CANDY 93 cutt for

ZANUSSI 78 cart too

EXTRA VOUCHE

HOOVER 43 or P

INCONTONS INTEREST FREE DIES

ZANUSSIC OF PRINTS IN THE PRIN

HOTPOINT 123 at to

BOOK MAN Malate Presser raters Malate \$2377

DAIRE

EEZERS

A MORTES GENERAL S. N.



Lunch is served: the mos

celebrated pensioner, as they campaigned for more governent funding and national guidelines on what councils should provide.

They had not checked the Clarence House diary before picking the date. A spokesman for the Queen Mother said:
"She would have happily eaten the meal but she had this long standing engagement. Even so, she was insistent that the van should be seen at

verdict was that the menu was considerably more appetising than the suct dumplings and rice pudding she ladled out when delivering meals on wheels during the Blitz.

Roger Denton, chairman o the Advisory Board for Social Services Catering, said: "It brought back memories for her. During the war she had to serve rice pudding for almost every meal for children because it contained milk and calcium. They hated it. She was pleased to see we have moved on since then."

Ministers, MPs and local dignituries spent much of yesterday preparing and delivering meals as part of the campaign. More than half of each year's 26 million meals are still delivered by the Women's Royal Voluntary Service, of which the 97-yearold Queen Mother is president. Age Concern and Help

the Princess in both charities,

being patron of both the hospital and the academy.

Last night's programme, performed by the Royal Acad-emy Sinfonia with Sir Colin

Davis as conductor, was al-

tered to reflect the changed nature of the occasion. A

Mozart violin concerto and the

Symphony No :: 36 were

dropped in favour of his

requiem. One of the soloists

and apple pie remain the overwhelming favourites. Mr Denton said: "It is a disgrace that pensioners get the same money wherever they live, and yet in some counties they get deliveries every day and in others only two. Some pay 70p for a fine meal, others pay £2 for often

boring, cold food. Many councils offer daily choices, ethnic varieties, and the best provide two meals a day, but there is no agreed programme.

The service began in 1943 in Welwyn Garden City, where evacuees from the London Blitz were living. The WRVS was asked to help

when a chronic flu epidemic left many of the evacuees unable to leave their homes to reach food stations. Volunteers delivered ration packs and bowls of thin stew

By 1948, the National Assistance Act provided for government grants to local authorities who wanted to offer

meals on wheels. WRVS volunteers delivered many in prams. In 1957, a Private Member's Bill to force all councils to provide meals was thrown out, but in 1962 the Commons agreed that local authorities should offer grants

to voluntary organisations

and where possible offer their own service. Mr Denton said: "The Care in the Community Act makes provision that services, in particular meals, should be provided to keep people in their own homes. What it



Royal delivery: the Queen Mother and Roger Denton, right, with meals-on-wheels providers Patricia Cooke and Ahmed Allach

## Gala concert in aid of charities becomes memorial to Princess

BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE Queen last night took the place of the late Diana, Princess of Wales, at a concert in London which was planned as lala but became a memorial. A near-capacity audience of 3,000 filled the Festival Hall to hear a programme of Mozart which is expected to raise £75,000 for Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children and the 175th anniversary appeal of the Royal Academy of Music. It is the first time since the Princess's death that

the Queen has taken her place. When the concert was planned earlier this year, the Princess accepted an invitation to be guest of honograf a function in aid of two charities with which she had been connected. She was the hospital's president and made fre-quent private visits there. She had also been president of the **HOTLINE FOR FUNDRAISERS** 

A hotline has been set up to cope with the number of people wanting to raise money for the Diana. Princess of Wales Memorial Fund, organisers said yesterday. Michael Gibbins, a fund trustee, said: We have been impressed by the number of people who have a genuine interest in raising money for the fund through commercial ventures." He hoped the hotline would encourage enterprise by providing clear guidelines for obtaining approved status from the fund. The hotline number is 0839 000 500.

Royal Academy of Music since 1985, but gave up the post, along with about 100 charities. upon her divorce in 1996. ed that the event should be

After the Princess's death in August, the organisers decidcome a memorial, and asked the Queen to take her place. Her acceptance was seen at the time as a gesture of reconciliation to the Princess. The Queen in fact outranked

was Lynne Dawson, who sang part of the Verdi Requiem at the Princess's funeral

When the Queen arrived she was met by Sir Brian Hill, chairman of the hospital, and Guy Whalley, chairman of the Royal Academy. She was presented with a posy by Sarah Mowat, 15, from Enfield, northwest London, whose experience straddles both chari-ties. Having been treated at Great Ormand Street for seven years, she now plays viola the academy's junior orchestra.

Hospital officials admit that the Princess's death has been a big blow. "She was a great asset as a fundraiser, and a great boost to morale with her frequent visits," a spokeswoman said. No decision had yet been made on who should replace her. Nor has the Royal Academy yet found a new

## Only 15% deposit now. SPEND £500 OR MORE ON FLOORINGS



All carpets £9.56 sq.m. (£7.99 sq.vd.) and over, come with FREE FITTING when you spend £200 or more."

£23.91 sq.m. (£19.99 sq.yd.) and over, come with FREE UNDERLAY:

and beds many now at HALF PRICE, as well as hundreds of other great savings in-store.



COUNTDOWN TO CHRISTMAS Last fitting orders being taken now!

## Allied CARPETS

35 Years of Inspirational Choices for your Home

For your nearest Allied Carpets ring FREEPAGES 0800 192 192

as on capit \$350. Drs. AFFI. The number of months by which payments are defeated counts towards the free credit picked. All credit offers subject to stake. Virtues quotations are defeated Carpts Affect Carpets, Orjengton BRG 0.02, who are figured Carpt Brobers. All interest tree credit offers cannot be used in conjunction with tree futing or ARF MALES differs bud purchases. If the Benze Unspring, jees instend on prices) on all woven Auroinsters and Walters over £23.91 sqm. (£19.99 sq. yd.), ask for details. "Small supplement for during the property of the property of

#### Current account

Get a better current account from the Royal Bank.

	ANNUAL OVERDRAFT FEES
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND	NONE
BARCLAYS	£60
LLOYDS	£96
NATWEST	£60

Royal Bank current accounts now offer:

- no monthly fees on an agreed overdraft
- no overdraft arrangement or renewal feest
- £100 overdraft interest free zone
- access to every cash machine in Great Britain\*
- free 24 hour telephone banking.

Call into your local branch for details or call us on

Į	NAME		ADDRESS	SPOST B-13232, Livingston, West Lothian EH54 58R
į	INAME.	et saudining		POSTCODE
į				πs
71111	TEL NO: DAY  EXISTING CUSTOMER  (We may telephone you to dis	Cussyour exquiry)YES 🗌	№□	The Royal Bank of Scotland

THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PIC REGISTERED OFFICE: 36 ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH EH2 2YB. REGISTERED IN SCOTLAND NO. 90312



## Council staff pay-offs put pension funds at risk'

**EARLY RETIREMENTS** 

on ground of III-health

Auditors attack number of early retirements at

cost to taxpayer of £35,000, reports

#### Valerie Elliott

PENSION funds for millions of local authority workers are being put at risk because thousands of white-collar staff – mainly senior grades – have taken advantage of generous early retirement

Only 21 per cent of council workers retire at the age of 65 with up to 70 per cent in some authorities retiring early on health grounds, according to an Audit Commission report published today.

Last year the average age was 54 with 32,000 out of 42,000 retirements taken early at an average cost to the taxpayer of £35,000. The cost of a senior official retiring early can be as much as £300,000. Early retirements over the past six years have left councils facing a pension

bill of £5.7 billion. When employees in private companies take early retirement their pension entitlements are reduced. But in local government, an official who retires early suffers no reduction in his pension, indeed councils make top-up payments. In most cases the



The report uncovers levels of early retirement in local government well above private industry

taken early retirement to see if ments to cover the years an official would have worked if he had staved on until normal to work.

The Audit Commission says that the viability of the local government pension scheme is under threat unless drastic action is taken. It recommends tighter checks on early retirement taken on health grounds, including an independent medical assessment. Councils should make spot checks on

they are well enough to return Councillors should ensure

they are involved in decisions on early retirement and know the full costs of pension packages. Senior officials should be made more accountable for decisions they take on granting early retirements.

The commission clearly believes the discretion of officials to offer early retirement packages is being abused. The report states: "In recent years some councils have used the scheme to meet objectives other than those for which it is originally devised. The use of early retirement has drifted from being exceptional to becoming expected."

The report highlights a system of "bumped" redundancy schemes in which highly paid senior officers are moved to lower-grade posts before early retirement. That lower post is made redundant

but a new senior officer is recruited for the higher grade. Figures show that the highest paid 20 per cent of people leaving early are responsible for incurring over 40 per cent of the cost of early

retirement.
Without proper scrutiny, the commission says that councils are vulnerable to allegations of doing deals "behind closed

The commission report also shows that the number of

## Former officers rehired as well-paid consultants

THE TIMES WEDNIEGDAY MOVEMED IN 1007

By MARK HENDERSON

COUNCIL officers who take early retirement are sultancy roles or in new posts by the local authorities

صكذا من رلامل

they have just left.
In Edinburgh, Andrew
Gold, formerly head of service at the City Council's ment, took early retirement from his £51,000 post in March with an enhanced nsion. He was immediately rehired by the council as a consultant on the planned E24 million refurbishment of Usher Hall, one of the city's main music venues, at a rate of £200 a day. One of his main tasks in his council job had been overseeing the Usher Hall project. John

white-collar staff has in-

creased by 15 per cent in the

past five years even though

overall staff numbers have

fallen as authorities contract

to provide such generous early

retirement terms, the report says. "Average ill-health re-tirement at 39 per cent, let

alone almost 70 per cent in

some cases is difficult to

out their manual work. Few businesses could afford

Conningham, another Edinhurgh council officer, took early retirement from his job at Lothian Regional Council when it merged with Edinburgh District Council earlier this year. He was then appointed to a job in the property services de-partment of the new unitary authority. City of Edinburgh Council.

Daphne Slade, a Conservative councillor, said: There is no way this can be the best way to spend council taxpayers' money."
In Islington. North

London, Conservative oppo-sition councillors said that early retirement had frequently been used as a means of easing out contro-

hope to identify any such

The commission believes

versial or "second-rate" figares with minimum fuss. Philip Nash, director of finance at Torface council in Gwent, and treasurer of the Greater Gwent Pension Fund which represents five councils, said he knew of

several former officers who

had been re-employed by

local authorities in consultative roles. "It can make a bit of a mockery of the system sometimes," he said. Mr Nash said: "The councils I represent will cach budget between £500,000 and £1 million for pension costs incurred through early

retirement in 1998-9. That is money that should be being spent on schools and social

set a target of just 25 per cent they have heard "anecdotal" stories that some officials have for retirements on poor health grounds. The report, Retiring taken early retirement on Nature, says: "To continue the present level of early retirehealth grounds and then gone on to set up consultancy ment may well put impossible businesses or other work, but pressures on pensions funds." they do not have proof. The Sir Jeremy Beecham, chaircommission, however, is to send auditors to check the man of the Local Government accounts of 400 local authori-Association, said that local ties in the coming year and authorities were already tight-

Leading article, page 21

ening rules for pension schemes and making savings.







Account is interest free if receid in the before for within the 6th, 5th, 5th or not nerit according to the Option Period indicated on the re MPLE: Other price E7439, 20% disposit of £14830, ione i



沙澤 Packard Bell The World's Best Selling Home PCs Every Packard Bell PC come with over 25 top titles, includ pames, reference and educa them. LATEST INTEL
PROCESSOR
TECHNOLOGY
Every Pulsar PC has an inte EASY SET-UP MINIX TECHNOLOGY • 16Mb EDO RAM SAVE £100 2Gb hard drive. 16 bit sound card. PULSAR 16 166MHz ENTEL WITH HENCY" TECHNOLOGY 16Mb RAM, <2Gb hard drive.</li>
 20-speed CD-ROM drive. £1000 FSGFTWARE

the net.

visit the mongages page on our Alternatively, call 0500 666 555 quoting ref: Q4 PL22. Lines open Mon-Fri

Legal & General (Direct) Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General rheing group, members of which are planed by the Personal Javestment thorny and BJRO for the purposes of



## that local authorities should Weary judge says he will\* stay silent on Woodward

By Tunku Varadarajan

THE judge who set Louise Woodward free has asked the public to leave him alone, saying that he would not talk about the case "even on his deathbed".

Speaking to The Times yes-terday, Judge Hiller Bellin Zobel betrayed the obvious fatigue of a man whose life has been held hostage by the Woodward case for nearly a month. Dressed in his shirt sleeves.

with his trademark bow tie slackly fastened, Judge Zobel, 65, was a shadow of his usual iaunty self as he sat hunched in his office armchair. After greeting me, he said: "I'll talk to you about Oliver Wendell Holmes. I'll talk to you about history. I'll talk to you about the Boston Massacre, but I can't talk to you about the Woodward case. It is now out of my hands. The case no longer has anything to do with me. It's now a part of the appellate procedure.
This has been a long case."

he said, his voice brittle with exhaustion. But it has left Judge Zobel's court for good. My mother said 'never say never', but even on my deathbed I would never talk about He sounded relieved. The

attention he has received this week has been relentless. He has had to change his telephone number. Where once he rode home on the subway every evening, he now drives home with a bodyguard. He has been threatened, an official in his office revealed.

A woman who works with him at the Middlesex County Superior Court told me that hudge Zobel is "totally debili-



Zobel: now has to drive home with bodyguard

tated and drained by the trial". She said: 'He has lost that panache. He's lost the roischief and the showmanship He is now looking old and acting old. He needs a holiday. He needs to spend a few weeks just tending to his garden." (A. court clerk revealed, how

ever: "His calendar is full for

Christmas. He's not going anywhere." Thomas Reilly, the District Attorney of Middlesex County, is expected to apply today for a stay order against Judge Zobel's decision to free Miss Woodward. If successful, his application could send Miss Woodward back to prison while her appeal is considered. In private, however, state prosecutors concede that

the application has little chance of success, ☐ In a signed letter published yesterday, 47 doctors, all specialists in the treatment of child abuse, dismissed the medical witnesses who testified for the defence

manageyour mortgage@ any time.via

trust us to deliver

## nds at ris

## officers rehired aid consultant

conficer.

conficer. Bien appointed to a job property services de

islingion, North ervative oppo-

tare feart "anecdoul" as few some officials have the grounds and then gone to up consultancy sio not have proof. The analoges to sheek the ens es 400 iural authorithe committee your and to elemnify any such

manufaction televes

pressures on pension authornic were aleas chine titles for a schemes and making

Zuhe! now has #! home with home

# Veary judg says he will tay silent of Woodwari

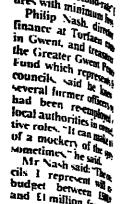
Teral Varieties

wants from their arked then

Mar Hiller Beller of a right whose life high

that the first

manage your cortgage @ my time.via the net.



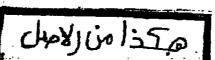
versial or second

and £1 million for the costs incurred through retirement in 1984 lb money that should be pent on schools and set a target of judga for retirements on por

erounds The reports present level of and ment may well put Association, said in







## Judge jailed for third drink-driving offence

A FORMER county court judge was jailed for 28 days yesterday after admitting his third drink-driving offence in

Angus MacArthur, who resigned from the bench earlier this week, was described in court as "a broken man" who admitted to being an alcoholic. When he was arrested at 9.30am on October 15 after a collision with a woman motorist, police breathalysed him and found he was more than

twice the legal limit.

MacArthur, 55, is believed to be only the second judge to be imprisoned in Britain in the modern era. Drink-drive canıpaigners yesterday criticised as too lenient his jail term and a £2,000 fine and ten-year driving ban.

Maria Cape, secretary of the Campaign Against Drink-Driving, said the sentence was nothing. "Judges should be whiter than white. It's a scandal and a disgrace that he has been allowed to continue for so

The court at Peterborugh was told how MacArthur regarded his judicial position as 'Broken man' starts his sentence as campaigners claim 28-day term is

too lenient, reports Daniel McGrory

"lonely existence" and how, since his divorce in 1991, he had lived alone in a rented flat in Stamford, Lincolnshire. scrupulously obey the law

After his previous conviction in 1993, he was warned by the Lord Chancellor that it was his final chance. MacArthur, who normally

resided over civil disputes at Peterborough County Court. had been on medical leave since October 14, the eve of his A statement from the Lord

Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, said MacArthur was suffering from alcohol dependence and depression. Ronald Bartle, the stipendi-

ary magistrate, told MacAr-There is no more painful task than for one member of the judiciary to pass sentence on another. But I have to bear in mind

that the law must be even-

handed. Those of us who sit in judgment on others do have a substantial responsibility to

He said that he had taken into account MacArthur's personal circumstances, his poor health and excellent references about his abilities as a judge. Mr Bartle added: "But this is your third conviction for an offence which all too often results in injury or even death

Sylvia Cundell, for the pros-ecution, said MacArthur had drunk a substantial amount of whisky the previous evening. On his way to Peterborough a car in front stopped suddenly and MacArthur's foot slipped on a pedal, sending his vehicle into another.

As he stopped to comfort the woman driver, police smelt alcohol on his breath and

tested him. He had 81 milli-grams in 100 millitites. The egal limit is 35mg. The court was told of his two

previous convictions. In 1984 he was fined E300 for being drunk in charge of his car. Four years ago he was fined £3,000 and banned from driving for two years after he admitted being more than two and a half times over the legal

The hearing was interrupted by a man who alleged that MacArthur had been drunk when he sentenced him to a jail sentence. The man, Gordon Foster, 67, also shouted insults at MacArthur.

MacArthur began his sen tence last night in Bedford jail where he is understood to have been put in the segregation unit for his own protection. It is expected he will move to an open jail.

The only other judge imprisoned in recent times was John Reeder, QC, a crown court recorder in his late 40s, of Maldon, Essex. He served 30 days in jail this spring for driving while five times over



Angus MacArthur, a lonely alcoholic who was suffering from depression

#### Man finds a deadly welcome at home

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A BUSINESSMAN'S house move ended quickly when he discovered three deadly visi-tors were there ahead of him. Ben Hayes opened the lid of a banana box left in his new home, and found himself looking at three venomous Huntsman spiders from central America.

Even worse, the largest of the creatures sensed danger and fled into a hole in the kitchen wall. Yesterday Mr Hayes, 34, was staying elsewhere, and South Wales police were guarding the £55,000 home in Barry, waiting for an all-clear from environmental health officers who fumigated the

It is believed the last owner may have unwittingly brought the spiders home after a trip to Puerto Rico. Mr Hayes, 34, a builders' merchant, said: "I'm scared stiff of spiders. The two red spots on their backs seemed

to say danger."

An expert in exotic animals identified the visitors, whose bite could be fatal to children. elderly people and the infirm. One of the smaller spiders has since died, and the other is now with a collector.

### Winter sadness led to suicide

IN BRIEF

A woman killed herself because she could not bear the thought of another British winter, an inquest in Berkshire was told. Ja-net Thomas, 44, was found hanging from the banisters of her home in Newbury on November 5 by her husband David who had gone to collect a prescription for his wife's seasonal affective disorder, triggered by lack of sunlight. Verdict: suicide.

#### Nuclear leak

Contractors staged a oneday strike after a radioactive leak at the Sellafield nuclear power plant in Cumbria. British Nuclear Fuels said the discharge of ruthenium did not breach legal limits. It has launched an inquiry.

#### **Bones of past**

A near-perfect skeleton of a rat-sized mammal, the Zhangehotherium quinquecuspidens, which died more than 140 million years ago, was found in Liaoning province, northeast China, the science journal Nature reported.

d · 

ie. Pos

Term:

TN [1]

NET TOTAL

6 W T

#### Player hit

Leicester City player Mark Robins, 27, was punched in the face by Paul Sisson, 34, of Duffield, Derbyshire, after moving in with his former wife. Magistrates fined Sisson £500 and ordered him to pay Robins £100 compensation.

#### Tunnel delays

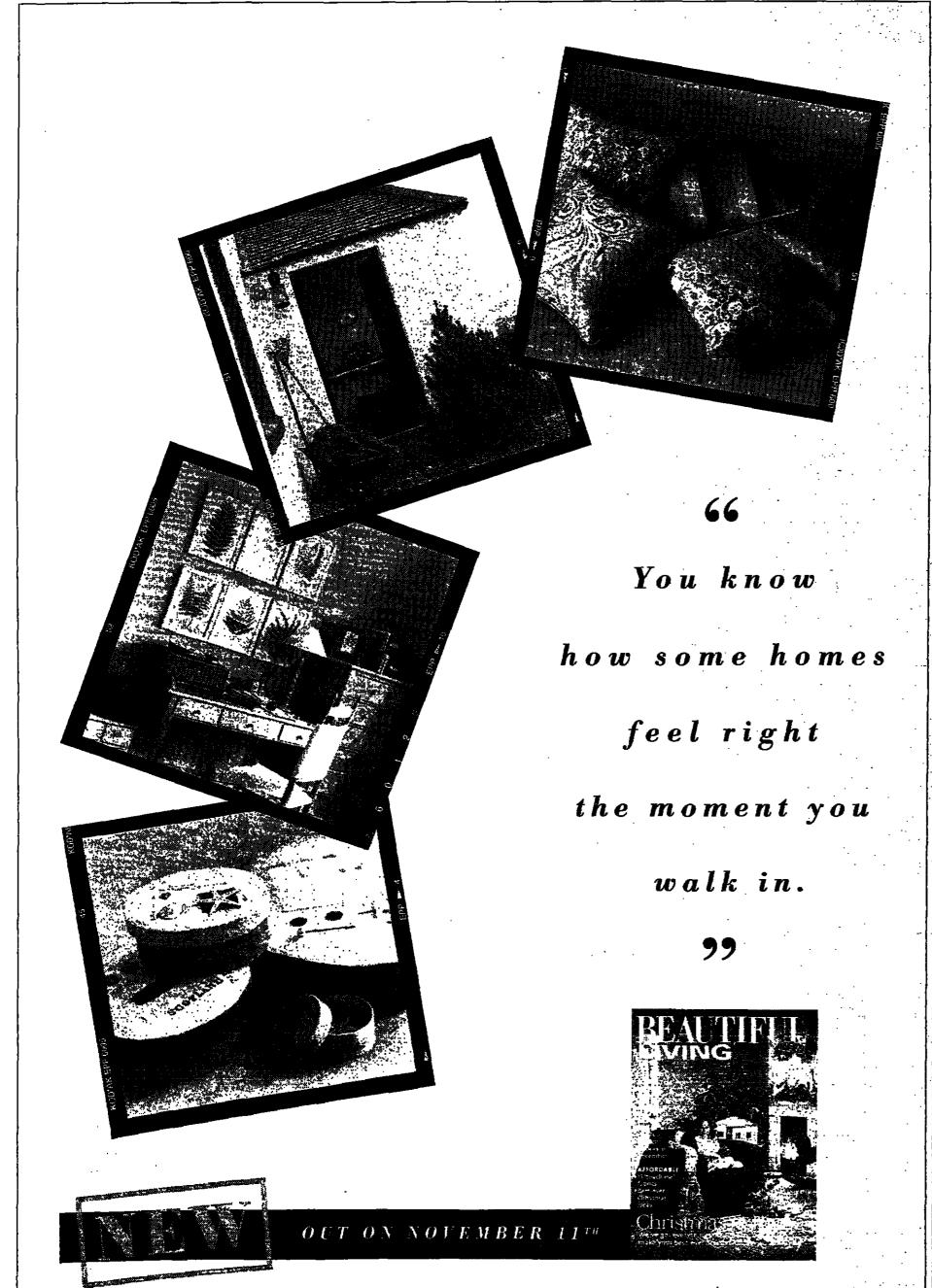
Le Shuttle services through the Channel Tunnel were disrupted when one of the two tunnels was closed due to signalling problems. Passengers were delayed for up to three hours as trains were forced to use one track.

#### Big claret sold

A magnum of Chateau-Margaux 1900 has been for Ell,000 at Sotheby's in London Serena Sutcliffe, head of the firm's wine department, said it was "one of the most scented, the most magical of all the great 1900s".

#### Victory seat

An oak chair which was one of five carved from wood from Nelson's fla ship, HMS Victory, w found at a house in Sec land during a routine value ation by a furnitus specialist from Phillips is expected to fetch £50,000





DIAL-A-PHONE

Nuclear leak than or an a stage jage

To de Starte.

facilities and disagraphy

But the same of the fig.

from the more with

Bones of pag A time of a river of range of **MIL SEPTEMBER** the contraction of Zha geladi dium (g) tion to proceed and s

an finds

Andreas de la companya de la compa

PARTY & PARTY

and the feet and then there

die besteht fragerit

A COURSE PROPERTY.

man, bestrette Mr

mental military of

TARIZ UKD

deadly elcome Player hit t home

**when we** when he end dees deadle truthe bear ancad of time speciment the list of

**Link standarri** franz cestmercial that Satural is क्ष स्टब्स्ट वैकारण Light & Made in the

M was service of an The Property Water man terreport the Mount of Karry was De Martin lenn.

eterinal de lest en note



Rail firms face fines after train inquiries

By LIN JENKINS

failure

TRAIN companies are to face fines for giving passengers wrong information about ticket prices and train times after a survey showed that they were systematically failing with even the simplest

John Swift, the rail regulator, said there needed to be a "quantum leap" in the quality of information given to passengers. One in ten inquiries made at stations and over the telephone by an anonymous team during the first three months of the year resulted in inaccurate information. That rose to two in ten when the inquiry concerned buying tick-

ets in advance. One third of inquiries about Sunday travel were answered incorrectly and one in five disabled passengers were given the wrong information about provisions to meet their special needs. However, even when the information given was wrong, passengers were as likely to be undercharged as overcharged.

When you look at the level of failure, it is simply not acceptable," Mr Swift said. There is no percentage which is ultimately acceptable unless

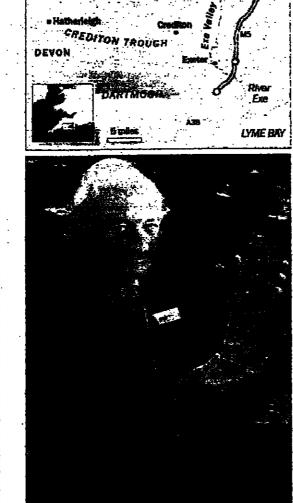
it is 100 per cent."

He added that he would be introducing enforceable standards, backed up by a scale of financial penalties, to ensure that train companies gave accurate information about services and ticket prices, as well as publishing accurate league tables.

The travel agency group AT Mays had stopped selling train tickets because the pricing structures were too complex. "It needs to be simpler," Mr Swift said. The survey was based on 3,705 inquiries at 933 staffed stations and 894 telephone inquiries.

☐ Hundreds of commuters were trapped inside Rochdale railway station in Greater Manchester for two hours on Monday because the doors had been left locked from the previous night. Then, after North Western Trains provided the wrong key and the fire service was called to force open the doors, an official arrived with the correct key.

## Wild West Country strikes gold





Gold in them that hills: Jeremy Metcalf, with a core sample from the secret site near Crediton, is "hoping for a bonanza". The gold-rich rock may be 45 kilometres long

But prospectors are told that tiny nuggets mean traditional PROSPECTORS heading for the Devon hills in search of gold were yesterday advised to pack a magnipanning methods won't wash, reports Simon de Bruxelles fying glass with the pick and shovel. What promises to be Britain's larg-

est gold strike is expected to produce tiny nuggets.

The mining company whose find has made Devonshire a little more glorious revealed more details of the goldfield codenamed Watford Gap. Minmet struck pay dirt with its first

bore at a secret location near the market town of Crediton, south Devon. John Wilson, the project's operations director, said: "I am absolutely amazed. I have never seen a result like this in such a short space of

time. The first hole we put in, it was Minmet, an Irish-based company which has mining interests in Bolivia, Russia and Portugal, explored an area known as the Crediton Trough after surveys by the British Geological Survey. It negotiated exclusive rights with the Crown Commission-

ers and spent £200,000 drilling a test

soon get frustrated." The band of bore 800 metres deep. Traces of gold gold-bearing rock is potentially eight were found at 35 metres. kilometres wide and 45 kilometres Jeremy Metcalf, the company's long, stretching from the Exe Valley chairman, said yesterday: "It would

be fair to say that we are very excited about this. We certainly would not be holding a press conference if we didn't believe that the project would yield considerable returns. There is gold there, the question is how much. But as chairman I am hoping for a bonanza." But before a West Country gold

rush starts, he gave a warning that the deposits, classified as free gold because they are not mixed with other minerals, are so small that they would never be found in the traditional manner.

He said: "Deposits found so far are pure but measure less than a millimetre. Any prospector would

and if so how much. News of the discovery brings hope north of Exeter to Hatherleigh in

the test bore is a closely guarded secret to protect landowners from freelance prospectors. Richard Scrivener of the British Geological Survey told the press conference in Exeter: "To strike gold and get lucky like this is quite unique. This has to be taken seriously and we are greatly encouraged. "As to the quality of the gold, the indications so far are that individual

west Devon. The precise location of

grains are relatively pure. We will carry out more drilling. Dr Scrivener said that the deposits were found in a boundary layer between strata of volcanic rock. Geologists had yet to establish whether any more would be found

to miners in the South West at a time when Cornwall's last tin mine faces closure. Mr Metcalf said that the 'vast pool" of miners in the region could prove invaluable.

But as the gold deposits were found relatively close to the surface, environmentalists fear the company may want to extract it by opencast or drift mining. This would mean fewer employees and could have serious environmental conse-

In a region known for its environment campaigns and just months after tree-protesters campaigning against the A30 bypass were evicted, it is likely the company will encoun-

ter opposition. The company said it was too early to know how they would extract the gold. "We are not talking about panhandling, but not necessarily opencast," Mr Metcalf said. "There will always be the 'not in my backyard' lobby and we respect their views. But I cannot accept there will be a massive environmental impact."

Minmet has earmarked £200,000-£300,000 for further exploration. It is also prospecting for gold in Scotland and Northern Ireland, Mr Metcalf said that the company had private contracts with less than a dozen landowners in the Crediton Trough, who would earn royalties if gold was found on their land. Mr Metcalf said: "In this life, nobody does anything for free."

Gold has been found in the South West for centuries and exploration is also under way in Northern Ireland and Scotland. The biggest gold find in the South West was a nugget weighing 56 grammes from the Carnon Valley, near Truro. It is now in the Royal Cornwall Museum.

#### Music puts wine buyers under the influence

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

A JAUNTY accordion tune inspires supermarket shop-pers to buy French wine, while bierkeller music has them reaching for German wine, psychologists at Leicester University have discovered.

Customers did not acknowledge that their choice was influenced by the music being played but the results show clearly that it was, says a team led by Adrian North. French wines normally outsold German ones, but the order was reversed when German tunes were played.

The team, from the university's Music Research Group. set up the experiment in the Asda store in Oadby, Leices tershire. Four French and four German wines, matched for price in the £3-£5 range, and for sweetness or dryness. were displayed in the drinks section. Their positions on the shelves were swopped half way through the twoweek test.

A tape deck on the top shelf played either Parisian accordion music or bierkeller pieces on alternate days. A total of 82 shoppers bought wines from the display and were asked to respond to a questionnaire without being told the purpose of the experiment. Just over half did.

The results, report the team in *Nature*, show that musical fit has a profound effect on product choice. When French music was played. French wine outsold German in the ratio of 3.3 to one. When German music was played the positions were reversed and German wines outsold French by 2.75 to one.

The switch was so clear-cut that the odds against it arising by chance are a thousand to one. Yet only six of the respondents answered yes when asked whether the type of music playing had influenced their choice.

Previous work by other researchers has shown that dassical music makes people spend more on a bottle of wine than does pop music.

Leading article, page 21

erm...um...err...um...erm...hmmn...err...um...erm...hmmn um...err...um...erm...hmnn...err...um...erm...hmnn...erm...um .cm...mmh...err...um...erm ...

aann.

Vodafone shops make choosing the right mobile phone easy.

If you're umming and ahhing about you take out our Complete Freedom was select the best package. And when one is simplicity itself.

mobile phones, just visit your new local. Guarantee, you can simply cancel your Vodafone shop and see how simple contract if you're not totally satisfied to choosing the right handset and tariff can find out more, visit your local Volutione With the backing of the UK's biggest shop, or call us direct on 9800 10 11 12. network, our experienced staff will help. With over 250 shops nationwide, finding

> 0800 10 11 12 the word is (1) vodafone

We heard you wanted...

## 18 months free banking for new businesses.

Realising that a "constant stream of bank charges" is far from welcome, Midland gives its new business customers 18 months free banking. There are no transaction charges for cheques you write or for the payments you make into your account and no charges for any direct debits or standing orders even if you're overdrawn.

Your success is as important to Midland as it is to you, so you'll have a dedicated business banker to guide and support you whenever you need it.



The Listening Bank

Call 0345 40 41 42





## Blair's link with Lib Dems will determine electoral reform

but firm that it must be based on

Commons is the biggest uncertainty in Labour's constitutional plans. All autumn there has been sparring between Labour and the Liberal Democrats over the terms of reference of the promised commission on the issue. While nothing has been finally settled, the deadlock at last seems to have been broken. So the commission is very likely to be set up by the expected, under the chairmanship of Lord Jenkins of Hillhead.

Behind the arcane arguments over electoral systems lie questions of party and personal advan-

ELECTORAL reform for the tage. A joint Labour and Lib Dem committee agreed before the election that a commission should report within a year of being set up on a proportional alternative to the first-past-the-post system. This choice would be put to voters in a referendum before the next elec-tion. Tony Blair is wary of a fullscale proportional system because it would threaten the current constituency link and would strengthen the position of third parties in what would probably be permanent coalitions

Peter Mandelson and Peter Hain, the eager-beaver minister from the valleys, have been argu-

#### RIDDELL

ON POLITICS

ing the merits of the alternative vote (AV). This would preserve allow people to list candidates in order of preference. These preferences would be redistributed until someone gets a majority of the votes cast. The Lib Dems and Labour electoral reformers like Robin Cook have pointed out that AV is not a proportional system. Paddy Ashdown is flexible on

the principle of proportionality. Hence, there could be a mixture of systems, as is suggested for the cottish parliament. The terms of reference of the commission are likely to refer to producing a proposal that is "broadly propor-tional". This deliberate ambiguity could be favourably interpreted by both the supporters of AV and those wanting a more purely proportional system. AV would be on the agenda, as would the single transferable vote and the addi-tional member system. It should be possible for the commission to produce a mixed solution.

The debate has been stirred by 300 and 340 seats under more estimates of what would happen under AV. A few weeks ago, Democratic Audit published a report by Patrick Dunleavy, Helen Margetts and Stuart Weir based on ICM surveys of how people might have voted under alternative systems. This shows that the outcome would have been even less proportional under AV. Labour would have gained 436 seats, against the 419 it actually won on May 1. The Tories would have won just 110 seats, compared with 165, while the Lib Dem total would have risen from 46 to 84. Labour would have won between

proportional systems. The constitutional reform

group Charter 88 is this week bringing out an analysis hostile to AV. It points out on the basis of the British Election Study that not only is AV not proportional but in some cases it is less proportional than first-past-the-post. Moreover, while AV would have benefited Labour in 1997, it would have penalised Labour at every other election in the 1980s and 1990s. This suggests that Labour strategists who champion AV for party advantage are playing a danger-ous game."

At present, he is unsure about how close he wants to get to the Lib Dems. He likes Mr Ashdown and his close allies, but often regards local Lib Dems as too like old Labour for comfort.Does he want them as independent, but friendly, partners in multiparty politics or does he want to subsume them in an all-embracing new Labour hegemony? That strategic choice about relations with the Lib Dems will determine the choice of electoral

PETER RIDDELL

## Peers join forces to defend £35m Oxbridge subsidy

THE Government faced sustained criticism from leading peers yesterday over its plans to review the special £35 million public subsidy granted to Oxford and Cambridge universities. Peers from all sides of

British academia said that any cuts would lead to the closure of colleges and would severely damage the universities as leading centres of educational excellence.

Each college receives an extra £2,000 per undergraduate to support the system under which Oxford and Cambridge are divided into semi-autonomous communities. This allows students and lecturers to live and work together, making it easier for undergradutates to receive individual attention.

Lord Beloff, a fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, who called the debate in the House of Lords, said the collegiate system was an "extraordinariefficient" way of teaching that was less expensive than other leading universities around the world. "We seem to be able to do on less what Harvard, Yale or Princeton do so admirably for more," he

Labour peer who is master of St Catherine's College, Ox-

ford, said that Oxford's research excellence would be harmed by any funding cuts and its consequent threat to the collegiate system. He added that any cuts would make Oxford more exclusive. This policy would be little short of destructive in terms of access. Any afternative to the existing system is going to make Oxford more socially

In his maiden speech. Lord Baker of Dorking, a former Tory Education Secretary, said the funding cuts were being demanded by the Treasury, but if the money saved, worth only 0.35 per cent of the entire £10 billion education budget, were spread among Britain's ISI main educational establishments, they would each receive just £193,000. "It would be better to leave well alone. You do not improve the worst by hitting the best."

Lord Dahrendorf. the former warden of St Anthony's College, Oxford, admitted that Oxford and Cambridge's excellence was expensive. But he added: "I do not find it difficult to make the case for public support of excellence. A civilised country should be proud to have such institutions and Lord Plant of Highfield, a to do everything to keep them

the Chancellor of Oxford University and leader of the Liberal Democrat peers, said the collegiate system cost the Treasury only £19 million, which was a wholly justified national investment. For God's sake, don't let the advent of this new Government be marred by inflicting grave damage on the two institutions which have given Britain a great part of its educational fame and respect around the world,"

Baroness Blackstone, the Education Minister, insisted that the Government was committed to safeguarding the futures of Oxford and Cambridge. But she said peers should not forget they were not the only centres of academ-She said that the matter was

being considered by the High-er Education Funding Council, and she would not make presumptions about its advice, which was due in the next few weeks. But she said that the Government should have "a proper concern about value for money" and that there was a proper balance to be struck. "Other universities achieve excellent ratings in teaching and research assessments. Some have small tutorial grouns too without college



Clare Short, International Development Secretary, celebrating the Commons' decision to use only Fairtrade coffee, which ensures a fair deal for Third World farmers

## Rail chiefs set out plan to cut car dependence,

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

RAILWAY chiefs have told the Government they can help it to curb car use by doubling the number of passenger journeys made each year. They predict that they will attract ten million people who at present never travel by train.

John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, has received a confidential document from Railtrack detailing a multi-billion-pound package of improvements intended to revolutionise train travel over the next 15 years. The company says that the scheme will help to cut congestion and pollution, aims that are central to the Government's plans to improve Britain's transport

The Railtrack scheme includes building new stations at airports, re-opening disused lines and creating an orbital London railway that will enable through trains to bypass the busiest stations.

However, the 22-page document, a copy of which has been obtained by The Times, warns ministers that plans to alter people's travel habits will not work unless the Government takes bold action to deter unnecessary motoring. Railtrack lists a range of actions that could be taken to deter motorists, including higher on substandard tracks and fuel taxes in place of the signalling problems and oper-present road fund licence, ators see Railtrack as the road tolls to discourage motor- crucial link in bringing about ists from driving into city centres and new taxes on

public sector and company car-park spaces. Railtrack says that its proposals to double the number of passenger journeys, from 30 billion to 60 billion a year, can be achieved in 15 years but could be done sooner if minis-

ters allow the rail industry freedom to invest and do not impose tougher regulation. The company, which owns and maintains track and signalling throughout the country, makes clear that it and other rail companies can invest large amounts of money only if they feel that their investments are secure and that potential profits are not diminished by over-zealous regulation. The proposals include the building of stations at Luton, East Midlands and Heathrow airports and the developing of parkway sta-tions at Hadley Wood, near the M25 in Hertfordshire. Doncaster, Peterborough and

north Watford. At present, only one in three people catches a train in any one year but Railtrack believes that it can increase that figure of 18 million to 28 million by improvements to enable faster. and more reliable services. Most delays and cancellations have in the past been blamed a rail service fit for the next

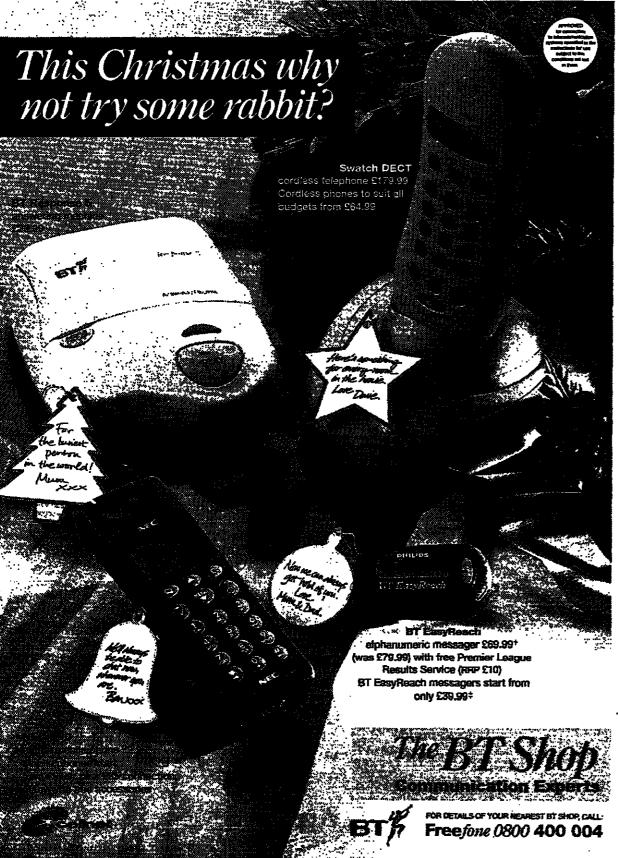
No. 7.

**a**, ...

(pa<sup>15</sup>)

۱**۲**۰۰ (Mingraphy)

( Carrier is. . . .





When you're owned by your customers, you look at things in a different way

Apple of the Park April 10 miles

· 聖皇 (1) - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

ting in the

**\$** ....

ورواد والمجازة المهجد

poir का स्थालका का व वंति event भी

ail chiefs set it plan to cu dependence, (大学) 東京大学(1975年) シーン (1975年) (1976年) (1976年) (1976年)

Costly Mercedes 'Baby' grows into PR disaster

THE launch of what was billed as the most revolutionary small car since the Mini yesterday turned into a multimillion-pound public relations disaster for Mercedes-Benz.

The German manufacturer was forced to halt assembly lines producing its "Baby Benz" A-class model for a fundamental redesign to quell safety doubts after the car rolled over in tests.

Deliveries have been suspended for 12 weeks while extensive modifications are carried out and 3,000 cars delivered in Europe have been recalled for chassis and suspension alterations.

Mercedes executives admitted yesterday that the delays would cost more than £100 million. But Mercedes faces a higher price in lost credibility, after the enormous hype surrounding this radical addition to the range was exploded by a simple and well-known safety test carried out by a small

Swedish magazine. Mercedes spent £870 million and five years developing the A-class. Engineers put the car through more than three million miles of testing on five continents - yet it was found to be potentially dangerous within days of launch.

The so-called 'moose-avoid-

Moose test puts

elite carmaker in a spin,

write **Kevin** Eason and

Roger Boyes

ance test" in Sweden simulates a dramatic swerve when drivers try to avoid a moose sprinting across an icy road. The test is largely restricted to Sweden but is well known throughout the motor industry, so it seems astonishing Mercedes should have over looked it.

Robert Collin, a motoring magazine road tester, put the A-class through its mooseavoiding slalom, rolling it over at just 37.5mph, slightly injuring three passengers. He said yesterday the car's instability was obvious.

The results were devastating for Mercedes, which had already logged 40,000 inquiries for the £14,000 car in Britain alone. The A-class is due on sale here in June.

two weeks ago was to fit a sophisticated electronic stability programme - or ESP -whose sensors can read the rotational speed and forces through each wheel to apply brakes or kill engine speed to prevent dramatic swerves.

Yesterday, however, the company was forced to admir defeat and start again, a crushing blow to the pride of the world's oldest carmaker. Mercedes will now fit stabilisers on front and rear axles, lower the body and fit wider tyres; in other words, redesign the chassis system.

Jürgen Schrempp, chairman of Daimler-Benz, said: That the A-class has shown a weakness in extreme test situations is something nobody regrets more than we do. Our ngineers have devoted all their energy to the search for the optimal solution and we have found it."

The A-class was completely new, sharing only three minor components with other Mercedes models. The design was also radical, a short length but tall body style by Steve Mattin, a 30-year-old Briton who joined Mercedes ten vears ago.

German hearts were warmed a little yesterday by



Jürgen Schrempp, below, Daimler-Benz chairman, at the opening of the production plant for the "Baby Benz", found wanting in safety tests

the rumour that Volkswagen was considering putting in a bid for Rolls-Royce. Here at last was something positive in a disastrous week for the proud German motorist; a week when the withdrawal of the A-class car was compounded by the public humiliation of Michael Schumacher,

Advertisements placed in 180 newspapers vesterday tried to reassure customers. "We want to end the discus-

the Formula One driver.

class. Forever," the copy read. The unhappy Baby Benz has become an embarrassment not only to Daimler but to the whole German motor industry. In August at the Frankfurt Motor Show Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor - who somehow managed to squeeze into a Baby Benz for the photographers - held up the country's

were working. ☐ Press failure: Germany's

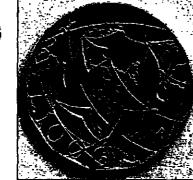
carmakers as proof that his

cautious economic reforms

fire yesterday for failing to detect the safety flaw in the Mercedes-Benz A-class car that was later discovered by Swedish journalists.

Most of the German journalists were wearing rosecoloured spectacles when they tested this car," said Peter Schmidt, a journalist for Automotive Industry Data in London. Journalists at magazines and newspapers are spoilt rotten by the car manufacturers and it is obvious why." (Reuters)





**Embarrassed Italian authorities** yesterday withdrew their newly minted 1,000 lira coin after it was pointed out that it depicts a pre-1990 map of Europe, which ex-Germany (Richard Owen writes). The Italian Mint had issued 100,000 new coins in preparation oining the single currency.

### Economics take lead as 'French Commonwealth' switches focus

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

THE loose affiliation of 49 states and regions bound together by the French language, La Francophonie, will begin its seventh summit tomorrow in Vietnam, a country where fewer than 0.1 per cent of the people speak French.

If the Vietnamese hosts of the event find their French a little rusty 43 years after the country ceased to be a French colony, they will not be alone, among the other countries attending the summit are such unlikely francophone states as Romania, Bulgaria, Moldova and Egypt.

Poland and Albania are also

after ordering that French must be taught in all schools, may soon be welcomed into the French version of the Commonwealth, having been suspended from the British one.

La Francophonie was founded in 1986 by President Mitterrand to defend French culture and language, but the French-speakers' club, its rules of admittance, aims and aspirations have all changed markedly in recent years.

The group describes itself simply

"the community of countries which have the French language in common", but increasingly the acic and political links, rather than on culture and language.

That shift, and France's increasing ambitions for the organisation. will come into focus this week when Boutros Boutros Ghali, the former Secretary-General of the United Nations and a long-time ally of France, is expected to become the group's first Secretary-General and the diplomatic face of La Francophonie, with his own staff and headquarters in Paris.

The election of Dr Boutros Ghali, ousted from his UN post by the US, will send a message to the Wash-

#### Lapland gene boosts virility

Stockholm: The Sami men of Lapland owe their great virility not to their much-vaunted powdered reindeer horn but to a genetic mutation, according to a physiological study published yesterday. Researchers at Finland's

Abo University have discovered a genetic mutation especially common in Sami men that speeds up production of testosterone, the male sex hormone, which can boost sexual energy.

The study found 40 per cent

of Sami men had the gene mutation compared with 20 per cent of men in Sweden and 15 per cent in men from

### **Bombers in Argentina** target British envoy

By Gabriella Gamini, south america correspondent

POLICE detonated two explosive devices found outside a hotel where William Marsden, the British Ambassador to Argentina, was a guest in the northwestern city of Cordoba. Two grenades at an Englishlanguage school were also deactivated.

The Argentine Foreign Ministry issued a statement condemning Tuesday's acts, saying that it would reinforce security for British diplomats. Right-wing groups made up of former military officers and Falklands campaign veterans who oppose the efforts of President

of police, said: "The bombs placed outside the hotel and the two grenades thrown at the English school were military regulation weapons." Staff at the Cesar Park Hotel said

relations with Britain - are be-

José Casnelleda, Córdoba's chief

lieved responsible.

that they had received several threatening calls for having the British Ambassador as a guest. Hours later the bombs had been thrown from a passing car at the hotel entrance.

President Menem has been in-

## To give you better value we CUt out the middleman.

Tiny computers are made by Tiny and sold by Tiny in our showrooms

So even the prices are. tiny, compared to other high street stores. After all, there is nothing to come between you and the best value.

Or the best performance.

Because we make our own: computers, we bring you the latest technology as soon as it's available.

Direct from our factory. What's more, because you're dealing direct with the manufacturers the advice you get is as expert as it is helpful.

So visit your nearest Tiny showroom today.

It's your most direct route to the best value.



PROFESSIONAL 233M PRINTER SYSTEM Intel 233MHz Pentium\* Pr MMX\*\* technology 32MB SD RAM

4.2GB UDMA IDE Hard Disk Drw 15' SVGA Colour Monito 4MB 3-D Graphics Card 24 Speed Max CD ROM Wavetable 32 Soundcar

> Epson Stylus 400 Coloria Inkiet Printer Over £700 of Microsol

998 ON THIS SYSTEN NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT så price (1499.20 (inc. delinery 527+WI @ 17.5%). Pay behada on ar belond den payment data laborati fran

C '97 COMPLIANT THE PROCESSOR

LEICESTER LIVERPOOL RIRMINGHAM **BOLTON** FINCOFN.

BRISTOL\* BROMIEY CAMBRIDGE CHELMSFORD CHESTER\* COVENTRY CROYDON EALING" EDINBURGH **EXETER** 

HUDDERSFIELD ILFORD'

· IBZWICH

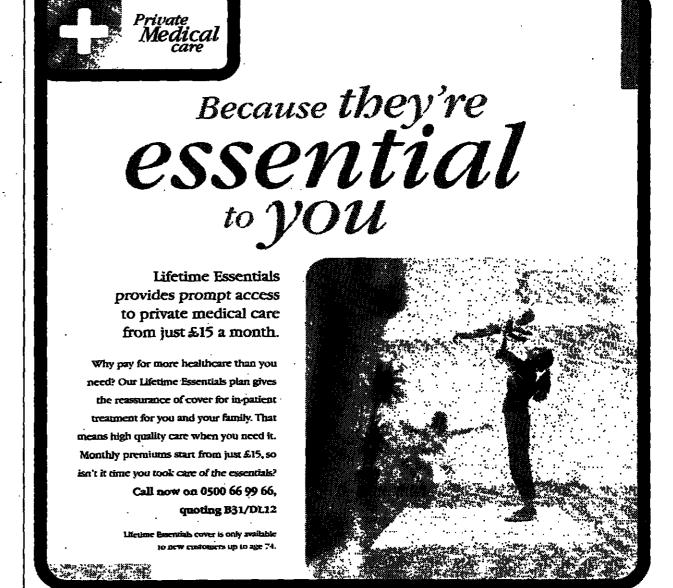
LONDON EC2 MANCHESTER MEADOWHALL' -SHEFFIELD NEWCASTLE NORTHAMPTON **NORWICH** NOTTINGHAM PETERBOROUGH READING\* SOLIHUIT. SOUTHAMPTON GLOUCESTER GUILDFORD\*

UNBRIDGE WELLS\*

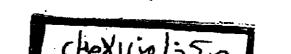
LONDON WIT

LONDON SW10

THE BIGGEST PC MANUFACTURER IN THE HIGH STREET FOR MORE INFORMATION 0800 731 9372



Send to Legal & General (Healthcare), Prespont SWCD467, Canill (F) 1YW	1. "我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人,我们就是我们的一个人
Surrame(Y	131 Billicante Cover.
Forename(s)	call now
Adultes	0500 66 99 66
PostcodeDate of birth/	/ Quoting B51/08.12 when you call.
Telephone: HomeBusiness	Lines open Sam - Span weekdays,
Additional persons to be covered	9:un =5pm weekends
Adult partner (mame)	FREE pen with
Date of birth / No. of children under age	" each quote Legal &
Do you already have a private healthcare plan? YES/NO	General
Company name Date of renewal	



## UN travel ban adds to pressure on Iraq

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK AND MICHAEL THEODOULOU

THE United Nations Security Council agreed yesterday to a symbolic tightening of sanctions on Iraq by imposing a travel ban on Iraqi officials

who seldom leave the country. The resolution, approved unanimously by all 15 members of the council, condemned Baghdad's decision to bar Americans from acting as UN weapons inspectors and gave a warning of "further measures" if its policy was not reversed, but stopped short of making any clear threat of

Iraq responded by declaring that it would expel US arms inspectors in retaliation. President Saddam Hussein was due to chair a meeting of the ruling Revolutionary Command Council this morning to decide when the six Americans still in Iraq would be expelled, a move bound to intensify the confrontation.

The unanimous vote was hailed by British and American diplomats as a signal of renewed unity in the Security Council after months of division over its handling of Iraq.
"The old coalition is back,"



An American F/Al8 fighter preparing for take-off from the deck of the USS Nimitz aircraft carrier to patrol a no-fly zone over Iraq. The ship is said to be on a high state of readiness for action

said Bill Richardson, the US Ambassador at the UN. There is unanimity in a very strong sense that the international community is not going to tolerate continued actions

by the Iraqis." The resolution did mark a limited diplomatic victory for the two Gulf War allies because it tightened sanctions. albeit modestly, when other

Security Council members

had begun to seek a relaxation of the embargo placed on Iraq after its 1990 invasion of Kuwait.

But Britain and the US, facing strong opposition to action within the council, failed to incorporate a threat of "serious consequences" - even though a council statement had used those words two weeks ago.

travel ban on particular individuals because of growing concern in the Security Counabout the effect of UN sanctions on the Iraqi people. The ban will affect Iraqi officials and military officers responsible for blocking UN inspectors. Iraqi envoys on "bona fide assignments" will be exempt, but the travel

who voted to obstruct UN inspections.

In the renewal of rhetoric by Baghdad, Muhammad al-Sahal, the Foreign Minister, extended a threat to shoot down U2 spy planes to include American warplanes enforcing no-fly zones over northern and southern Iraq, claiming had recently increased.

shoot them, we will shoot them," he said.

Iraqi opposition groups welcomed the travel ban, but said that, apart from increasing the regime's sense of isolation, its impact would be largely symbolic. These guys don't travel much and if they need to, they can easily get false passports. said a spokesman for the Iraqi National Congress.

Diplomats saw three main

factors encouraging Saddam to maintain his challenge to the UN. He believes he has little to lose because the US has made clear that even if he complies with the disarmament programme, it will do its utmost to maintain sanctions while he is in power, they said.

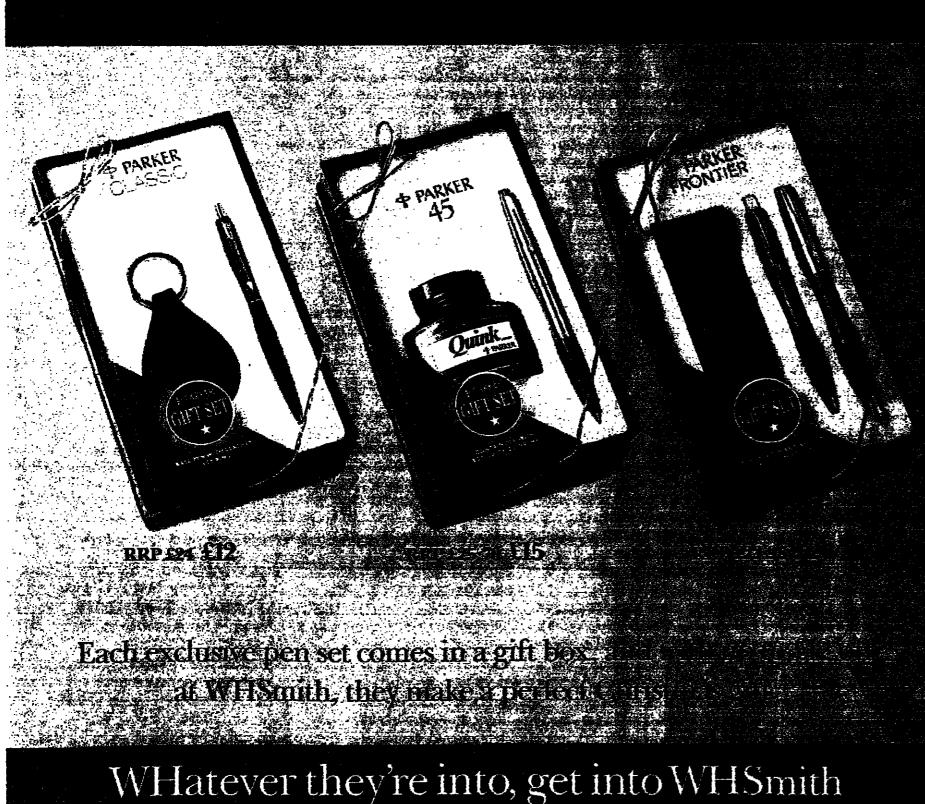
Second, American military action could jeopardise the very

thing that the US is trying to preserve: the continued moni-

want to withdraw all its inspectors before air or missile strikes," an Arab diplomat

Saddam would also be em-boldened by Washington's obvious difficulty in mustering support among its allies for tough action.

With up to £12 off Parker Pen Gift Sets at WHSmith, you'll have something to write home about.



### Pentagon rules out military strikes on Saddam's palaces

By Michael Evans, defence correspondent

military strikes should it be decided to use force against President Saddam Hussein over the obstruction of American United Nations weapons

However, token attacks on air-defence radar installations or command and control facilities are unlikely to cause the Iraqi leader lost sleep in whichever of his many presi-dential palaces he is residing. Military action will be seen

as a last resort that will need to demonstrate to Saddam the international commun ity's ability - American in this case - to strike where it really hurts.

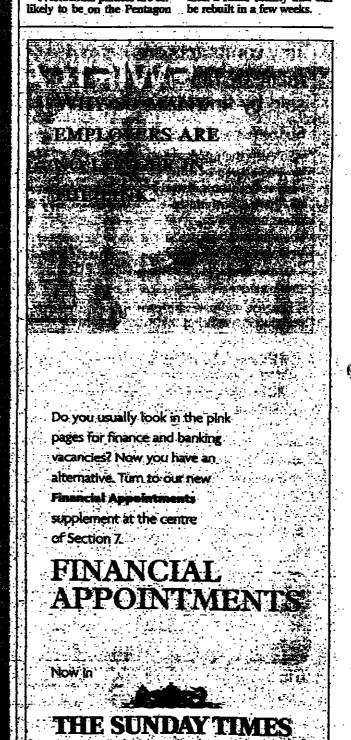
ere usually contained inside the perimeter of a presidential palace, which the Iragis will national security reasons.

target list because American sure which might be concealing crucial elements of Saddam's secret programme to develop weapons of mass destruction. There would also be a risk of civilian casualties.

satellites and U2 spy planes have revealed that ! during the Gulf War. They include one missile plant which could be targeted by Tomahawk cruise missiles or laser-guided bombs.

However. UN officials pointed out that Iraq was allowed to continue building missiles with a range of no

identified by satellite or U2. and UN inspectors are pre-vented from entering this



merican poi deac

Cheque

**'proves** 

Clinton

lied on

oath'

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON MYSTERIOUS cheque proves that President Clinton is a liar, according to a convicted Whitewater crimi-

nal yesterday.

A lawyer for the President ridiculed the allegation by Jim McDougal, a former partner of Mr Clinton and his wife, Hillary, in their failed Whitewater land speculation.

Winter sadness led to

\ melear leak

Bones of pag

Player hit

## Americans shot dead after guilty verdict on Pakistani

By Christopher Thomas, south asia CORRESPONDENT, AND IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

stani were shot dead yester-day, probably by Islamic extremists, in a reprisal attack in the centre of Karachi - a violent port city with a sinister political and religious under-world. The Pakistani Government has ordered an inquiry, but there is little chance of catching the killers.

The Americans —foreigners are always at risk of unpro-voked attacks in Pakistan's most lawless city - were singled out as the car in which they were travelling passed over a bridge in heavy morning traffic. The gummen used Kalashnikovs, which are freely available at knockdown prices throughout the country, and escaped in the confusion.

The murders were probably designed to avenge the guilty verdict passed by an American court on Mir Aimal Kasi, a Pakistani national accused of

FOUR Americans and a Paki- killing two CIA employees outside the agency's headquarters in Langley, near Washington. more than four years ago. He could face the death penalty for the murders, caused when he sprayed bullets from an assault rifle into rush-hour traffic waiting to turn into the agency's headquarters. The action made him a hero among many Islamic zealots

The Karachi shootings

came as legal-aid lawyers in America were pleading with a jury to spare Kasi's life and sentence him instead to life in prison without parole. The defence produced family members, teachers, friends and former employers to show that Kasi had lived a quiet, non-violent life before the killings, but had been subject to seizures in childhood and suffered brain damage that altered his personality.



The car, with the bodies of its Pakistani driver and four American passengers, after the shooting on a crowded Karachi street yesterday

When he was captured in Pakistan in June, Kasi told the FBI that he shot the CIA employees to protest at American policies towards Muslims in the Middle East, including the bombing of Iraq during

the Gulf War. For Kasi to receive the death penalty under Virginia law, the prosecution must convince the six men and six women on the jury that he still poses a danger to society or that his crime was particularly vile, meaning he used more force

than necessary to kill and that his motive involved mental depravity beyond even firstdegree murder".

The prosecution said the "vile" standard did apply. They recounted how Kasi shot Frank Darling, a CIA analyst, first in the back and then returned to shoot him in the head at close range. His wife, Judy, watched helplessly in the passenger seat beside him. All five victims of yesterday's Karachi attack were employees of Union Texas, the US oil company. They were on their way to work, a journey of only a few minutes, and died Centre.
A witness said that the instantly. The Americans were auditors who had only just ar-

rived in Pakistan. The attack was similar to the killing of two American government employees in Karachi in 1995, also targeted as they drove to work. No one has been arrested for those killings, probably a reprisal for the deportation to America of Ramzi Yousef, accused of

of the New York World Trade

killers had on khaki jackets and the traditional baggy shirts and trousers worn by most Pakistanis. They stepped out of their vehicle, sprayed bullets into the victims at point-blank range, checked the bodies closely to ensure they were dead, and then drove off. The stolen vehicle was abandoned in the city.

The US State Department gave a warning on Tuesday

McDougal, who is serving three years in jall on 18 charges, accused Mr Clinton in a telephone call to the Associated Press, an American news agency. His denunciation was provoked by the discovery last week of thou-sands of long-missing documents in the boot of a car that had been abandoned ten years

connection that developed.

barbarous and outrageous, Mr McCurry said it would not

affect Mr Clinton's visit to

Pakistan next year, or that of

Madeleine Albright, the Secre-

tary of State, due soon.

ago in a Little Rock garage. The documents related to that Americans could be tar-McDougal's bankrupt Madigets after the verdict. Mike McCurry, President Clinton's son Guaranty Savings and Loan Association. One of them spokesman, said there was no appeared to be a cheque made immediate direct evidence to out to Mr Clinton in 1982 for \$27,600. McDougal claimed link the latest murders with the Kasi conviction, but officithis was a loan to Mr Clinton als were watching for any but Mr Clinton has testified under oath that he never Condemning the attack as obtained such a loan.

On Tuesday, the President and Vice-President Al Gore were interviewed by officials investigating election cam-paign fundraising, the White House said yesterday.

l namel dels

Die claretsi

A hepoty see

### Blacks force Christie's to drop slavery posters from US sale

SALES Y NEGROES.

One of the slave posters

removed from auction.

about the sale was broadcast

on the Dallas-based Tom

The talk-show is syndicated

nationally and has a total

audience of about three mil-

lion, but it is not heard in New

York and Christie's staff did

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

AMBUSHED by irate listeners to a popular black radio talk-show. Christie's, New York, has had to withdraw from auction three lots of American Civil War posters advertising "likely negroes" for sale and offering rewards for runaway slaves.

The items, expected to fetch \$700 to \$1,000 (£400 to £590) a lot at last night's sale, included a "wanted" poster an-Negro Man John" with a remarkable fine set of teeth" and a receipt for the purchase of "a mulatto boy named Joe".

Another poster advertised a Chancery Sale of 8 Likely Negroes, Consisting of 3 likely girls, from 12 to 14 years of age, I likely boy about 16 years old: I stout likely man, about 25 years old; and 3 likely young boys".

museum devoted to "African-American history". David Paterson, a local state senator who helped to

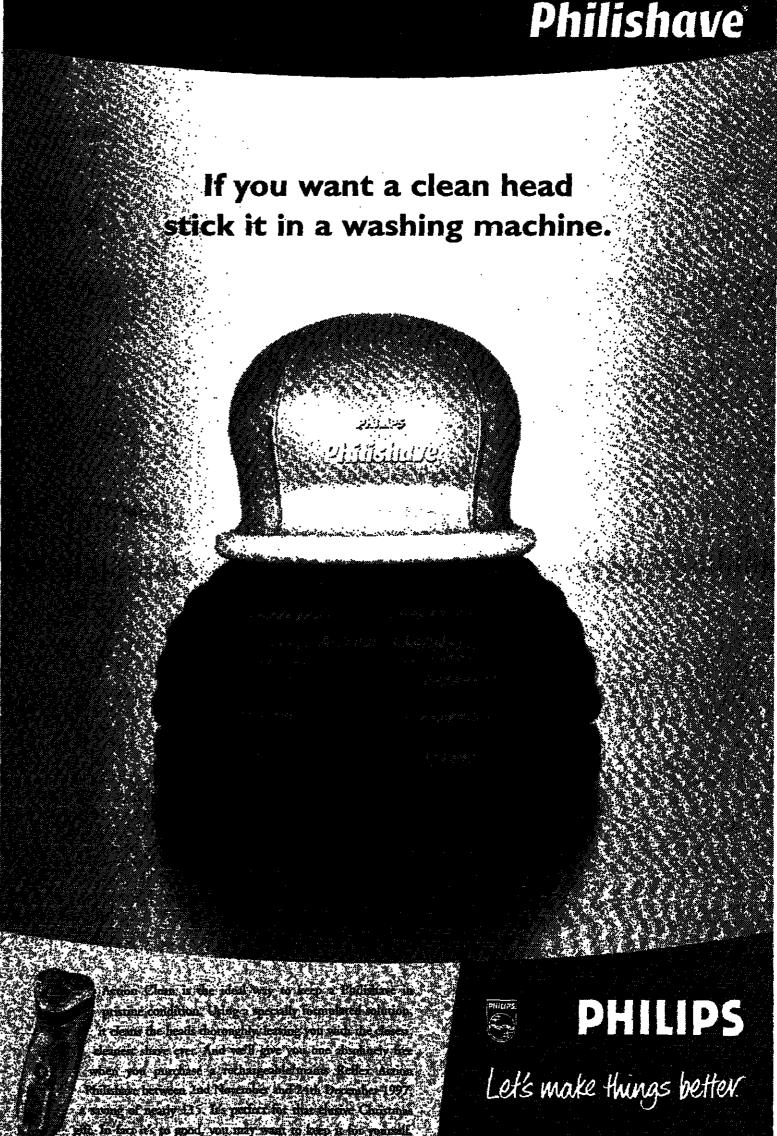
launch the campaign after receiving complaints from black artists in New York, criticised Christie's for "arrogance" and said that he wanted a comprehensive ban on the sale of slavery memorabilia. Tavis Smiley, the black television presenter who gave the commentary on the Tom Joyner Show, contrasted Christie's willingness to sell such items with its reluctance to auction paraphernalia relating to the Holocaust.

Christie's denied there was Civil War. That war was

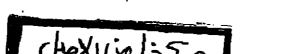
Chancery Sale

any double standard. "What we do not sell is property that glorifies any era," Vredy Lytsman, for the firm, said. We would not sell anything that glorifies Nazism or that glorifies slavery. These three lots were part of a collection of documents on the American

not know what had hit them. The unidentified seller immers telephoned Christie's to ediately withdrew the three fought to abolish slavery. complain after a commentary lots from the auction and SWIFTCALL 0800 769 0022 Surprisingly cheap international phone calls 24p / 77p  $69^{\circ}$ Japan 54p / £1.08 50% S.Korea Malaysia 50%Germany South Africa 39p / 79p 46p / £1.03 57% Taiwan India 14p / 24p 42% USA Easy to use with no hidden charges all prices include VAT + 24hr rates + use any touch tone telephona CH4 Teletext page 384 ÷ visit our website: www.swiftcall.com







Battle

pione partiti

# MEP exposed in travel scam on jet to nowhere

MEMBERS of the European Parliament are enriching themselves with padded expenses, according to an investigation by German television which sent a camera team on the trail of politicians.

Stern Television's disclosures will not astonish observers of the Strasbourg assembly, who have long believed the 626 MEPs maximise their income from the £35 million annual budget for travel and subsistence. But the report comes at an embarrassing moment, barely a fortnight after tougher monitoring was supposed to have come in force. The main target of the accusations are MEPs

from Mediterreanean states

but those from all countries

are implicated in some form of fraud.

The camera team followed Nelio Mendonca, a Portuguese deputy, walking in Brussels during the same weekend that he claimed to be at home in Madeira. He had claimed £1,600 for the air fare. Stern presented the information to José María Gil Robles, president of the European Parliament, who has taken no disciplinary action.

disciplinary action.
Senhor Mendonca said he had not flown home as he was taken ill "at the last moment" and had repaid the expenses.
Claudia Roth, European

taken ill "at the last moment" and had repaid the expenses. Claudia Roth, European deputy for the Greens, said: "There are colleagues with apartments in Brussels. In many cases they do not fly



Gil Robles: given data on TV investigation

Investigation of expenses fraud

is embarrassing

Roger Boyes

and Charles
Bremner

home to Portugal and elsewhere and do not return on Monday. They simply claim expenses for phantom trips." Until November I, Euro-

pean deputies were able to claim travel expenses for committee meetings in Strasbourg or Brussels without presenting documentary proof. Senhor Mendonca could have genuinely travelled home on a cheap fare of £500 and still made a handsome profit. "The system simply invites fraud," Frau Roth says.

Under the new rules, deputies will have to present boarding passes or a copy of train tickets. If they say they travelled by car, however, they merely have to make a personal statement to that effect.

Frau Roth says she knows of a Greek colleague who flies on a cheap fare from Brussels to Athens for £137 and claims car

#### WHAT AN MEP EARNS

Belgium.

| 12,696 | 12,696 | 12,696 | 12,696 | 12,696 | 12,674 | 12,661 | 12,661 | 13,2661 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 | 14,266 |

.£3.527

mileage of more than £1,620 (based on a rate of 50p a kilometre for the first 400km, and 25p for every subsequent km). The Lisbon-Brussels route is even more profitable.

The travel scam has bred its own strange culture. North Italian deputies have bought houses in Sicily on the basis of car mileage refunds from Strasbourg. Nor are German deputies exempt. All German deputies travel free on German as well as Belgian railways. If they travel to their constituencies by train, and say they drive by car, they make useful pocket money.

Travel expenses are only part of the honey pot. General expenses for a German deputy amount to £2,200 a month and are supposed to cover, for example, all telephone calls made outside their offices. This sum does not have to be accounted for.

The secretarial and staff allowance amounts to £6,420 a month. "This is a murky chapter." says Frau Roth. "Some people are employing half their families."

The most simple fiddle remains the attendance allowance of about £150 a day for hotel costs. Deputies often sleep in their offices and pocket the money. Many insist on keeping the Friday morning plenary session — which frequently lasts no more than an hour — in order to get the attendance fee for that day. The ITV documentary The Big Story filmed MEPs signing the Friday register and leaving immediately for the

airport.
Few MEPs will discuss their personal claims, but some members are believed to milk up to E200,000 a year out of the system

David Martin, a Labour MEP who is chairing a committee that is drawing up reforms on pay and allowances, said yesterday that only "5 or 10 per cent" were misusing the system.

Parliament leaders say it cannot be fully reformed until the EU gives deputies equal pay. At present they are paid by their home parliaments at the rate for domestic MPs.



Silvia Melis, 28, hugs her five-year-old son. Luca, yesterday, nine months after she was abducted from her car and held for a \$1 million ransom

## Kidnap mother's long ordeal ends

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

A WOMAN kidnapped by Sardinian bandits nine months ago was yester-day tearfully reunited with her small son after making a dramatic escape from her captors. But Italian newspapers cast doubt on her version of events, speculating that her family may have paid a ransom despite official denials.

However, a second kidnapping case had a tragic ending when Donato Cefola. 16, abducted earlier this week in Potenza, southern Italy, was found dead in a ditch in a village three miles from his home. In an unusual twist, the kidnappers, two men and two women, gave themselves up to police, saying a gun had gone off by mistake. Cefola disappeared while on his way to school, and the kidnappers left a ransom note on the windscreen of his

Silvia Melis, 28, was snatched on February 19 by hooded members of the feared "Anonima Sequestri" gang while parking her car outside her house at Tortoli, on Sardinia's east coast. Her son, Luca, was left sleeping in the back. Although kidnappings are common in Sardinia, the case became a cause célèbre in the media, and police mobilised hundreds of officers to comb the area. Yesterday Signora

"They treated me well enough, but I was always a prisoner," she said. "It was a nightmare." Asked to describe her kidnappers, she replied: "They were people like me, they were not animals — but they committed a bestial crime."

Signara Melis said that in an

Signora Melis said that in an unguarded moment she had been left

Melis wept as she embraced Luca, who told her: "Mamma, I am five now." Signora Melis said: "It was my religious faith and my love for my son which saved me." She described being moved six times during her ordeal because the kidnappers were aware of the intensive police hunt and public

on her own and she had made a run for it. She found herself on a country road in the mountains near the town of Nuoro and stopped a police patrol car with the words. "I am Silvia Melis, please take me to my son." In Nuoro, which nestles beneath the spectacular peak of Mount Ortobene in central Sardinia, thousands poured into the

streets cheering as the news of Signora Melis's release spread. She later appeared on the town hall's balcony. receiving an ecstatic welcome. Her father, a wealthy engineer, denied that he or any other member of

the family had paid the \$1 million (558,000) ransom demanded by the kidnappers to secure her release. Under Italian law, the bank accounts of kidnap victims and their relatives are frozen, a move designed to discourage the payment of ransoms and so persuade bandits that kidnapping is fruitless. But ransoms are still handed over and, during the Meliscase, there have been repeated demands for the law to be changed so families can end their torment by paying up if they wish.

Last month police bungled an attempt to confront the kidnappers of Gioseppe Soffantini, a leading textile manufacturer. An officer was killed in a shootout when the kidnappers realised the "ransom handover" was a trap. The victim has not been found.





You think, therefore you read the TLS. Page after vibrant page of stimulating, illuminating, thought-provoking (sometimes just downright provoking) criticism, insight and debate.

Literature, of course, is far from being the end of the story.

The TLS is the forum for the latest developments in all the arts.

Bringing insight, irreverence and iconoclasm to cultural life nationally and internationally.

And not just on paper. Our new

website covers every back issue from October 1994.\*

In an age of the superficial, the

transient and the trivial, the TLS is food for the brain and sustenance for the soul.

Make sure you never go hungry.

Each issue added to the fully-searchable archive 6 months after publication.



## substance



tp://www.the-tls.co.uk



#### Poll likely to extend Moi's rule

SUMMARY

the polls on December 29 in a general election widely expect-ed to return President Moi to power (David Orr writes). President Moi, 74, and his

Kanu party won a clear vic-tory in 1992 and analysts say that there is little to stop them repeating their success next month. The President has been in power for 19 years and shows little sign of slowing strongly autocratic tendencies. he tours the country tirelessly. lecturing his countrymen and admonishing his rivals.

#### Visas for Kenya

Nairobi: Britons visiting Kenya will need visas from Saturday, the Foreign Minis try said. A single-entry visu will cost \$60 (56), a multipleentry, one-year visa \$160, and a multiple-entry, two-year visa \$200. The Kenyan decision follows a British move in March last year to insist on visas for Kenyans. (AFP)

#### Sex gang swoop

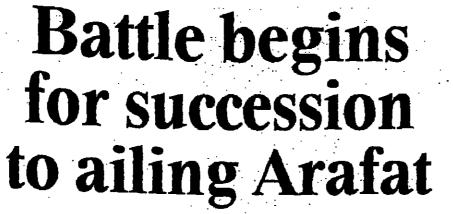
Prague: Czech police arrested and charged an unammed 4! year-old British man in connection with heading the Czech branch of an international paedophile network. Five men were taken into custody after police raided a flat in central Prague and found five young boys who had been drugged.

#### Le Pen victory

Paris: A French court awarded 40,000 francs (£4,100) to Jean-Marie Le Pen, the farright leader, ruling he had not made anti-Semitic slurs attributed to him in a recent book Le Roman d'un President quoted him as saying President Chirac was in the pay of

#### Group at a loss

Osio: The Losers' Rights



YASSIR ARAFAT, the veteran Palestinian leader, has an unnamed degenerative disease and the manoeuvres in what could be a bloody struggle to succeed him have be-gun, according to well-placed Western and Middle Eastern

THE PROPERTY.

e ordeal en

Doctors and diplomats who have seen the 68-year-old for-mer guerrilla leader in recent weeks have noticed a trembling of his hands, legs and bottom lip — identified as possible early signs of Parkin-son's disease, which eventually would incapacitate him.

It was confirmed yesterday that, despite attempts by aides to cover up his health problems and blame them on Israeli propaganda, Mr Arafat The first time was during an Arab foreign ministers' meeting in Cairo in late September. An official present said that his lips turned blue and his eyes rolled before a doctor revived him.

The second occasion was late last month when Mr Arafat, who is leader of the Palestine Liberation Organisation and the Palestinian Authority, which administers part of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, collapsed in the West Bank city of Ramallah and had to be taken to hospital.

Although Mr Arafat has informed close aides recently that he does not believe he will reach his 70th birthday, he has done nothing about arranging a successor. Palestinian offici-

## Death-bed plea for 'Palestine' partition

By Michael Binyon, diplomatic editor

SIR ISAIAH BERLIN, the distinguished Oxford philosopher, issued a statement, released on the day of his death. urging the partition of "Pales-tine" between Jews and Palestinians and the creation of a Muslim quarter in Jerusalem guaranteed by the United Nations.

In a rare political comment, the lifelong supporter of Israel authorised the statement this month which is a strong implicit criticism of the policies of Binyamin Netanyahu. the Israeli Prime Minister, who begins official talks in

Sir Isaiah said it was plain that, since both sides claimed the total possession of Palestine, neither claim could be accepted without a grave injustice. The only correct solution was therefore a compromise, with the country partitioned along the lines of the Oslo agreement.

"Ideally, what we are calling for is a relationship of good neighbours, but given the

number of bigoted, terrorist chauvinists on both sides, this is impracticable," he said. The solution was "reluctant toleration" for fear of the alternative,

a savage war. In the statement, released on November 5, he said Jeru-salem should remain the capital of Israel, with the Muslim holy places being extra-territorial to a Muslim authority. The Arab quarter should be guaranteed by the UN, by force if necessary.

Mr Netanyahu today faces a barrage of protests by Jewish peace activists and tough talk from the Government. In meetings today with Tony Blair and Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, the Israeli Prime Minister will be told that Britain is gravely concerned about the deadlock in the Middle East peace process. He will be urged to implement in full the Oslo interim agreement, withdraw Israeli troops from the West Bank and halt the building of

als claim that his health has been affected by his plane crash in 1992 in the Libyan desert, which necessitated surgery to remove blood clots from his brain. Doctors said privately at the time that he would have problems with his central nervous system.

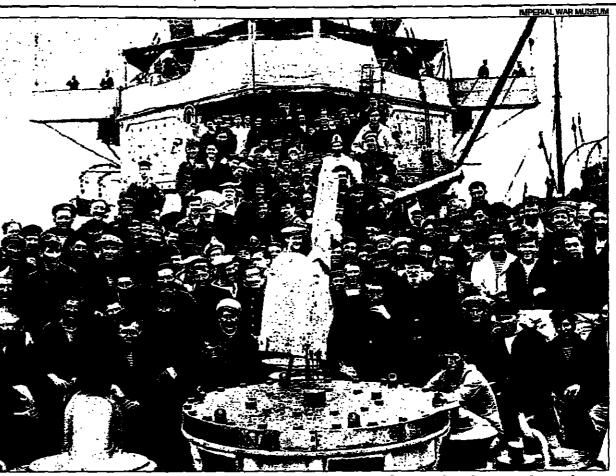
Quoting sources in Mr Arafat's Fatah faction of the PLO, the respected Arabic paper Al-Hayat reported this week that Colonel Jibril Rajoub, 44, head of Mr Arafat's preventive security apparatus in the West Bank, planned to assume control of Palestinian Authority areas if Mr Arafat died or became

The paper claimed that Colonel Rajoub was forming political alliances and providing weapons to supporters in anticipation of a fight with his rivals. Al-Hayat said a battle for succession" had begun which could "explode within months and even take the form of assassination". Muhammad Dahlan, Colo-

nel Rajoub's younger counter-part in the Gaza Strip, was reported to be making similar moves. Other security chiefs, such as Mussa Arafat, chief of military intelligence, Saeb Ajez, the national security chief, and Ghazi Jabali, the police chief, are all jockeying for influence.

Al-Hayat said that Colonel Rajoub, regarded as the more ruthless of the two preventive security chiefs, had found an ally in Ghassan Shakaa, the Mayor of Nablus and a member of the PLO's executive council. It reported that an \$40,000 (£25,000) recently was intercepted en route to Ramaliah, where it was to have been distributed to Colonel Rajoub's supporters.

Colonel Rajoub, a former leader of the Palestinian intifada, was reported by Al-Hayat to have fewer enemies to deal with than Mr Dahlan. It claimed that last month he made a visit to Washington. arranged by the Clinton Administration, to "sound out" his position.



Survivors from the sinking of the Britannic in November 1916. Of 1,100 on board, 28 were drowned

### Divers tackle mystery of Titanic's sister

FROM JOHN CARR IN ATHENS

DIVERS this week hope to shed light on the fate of the luxury liner Britannic, sunk by a mysterious explosion near the Greek island of Kea in 1916 while on its way to pick up British war casualties from the Middle East.

Of more than 1,100 people on board, 28 died, sucked under by the ship's propellers as it went down.
A sister ship to the Titanic and about a

tenth larger, the Britannic lies on its starboard side nearly 400ft down in the Kea channel. As one of the world's biggest wrecks, the largely intact hull and superstructure have been explored

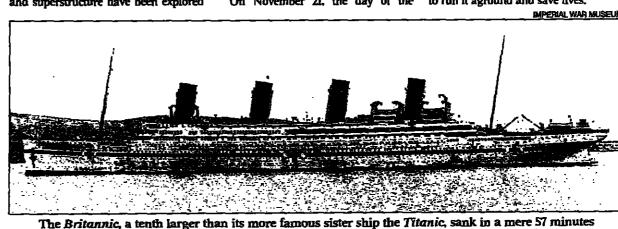
by such marine luminaries as the late Jacques-Yves Cousteau, who discovered it 20 years ago, and Robert Ballard, who discovered the wreck of the Titanic. Despite those efforts, why the Britannic sank a mere 57 minutes after the blast ripped a gash in its bow, and what caused the explosion, remain unanswered questions.

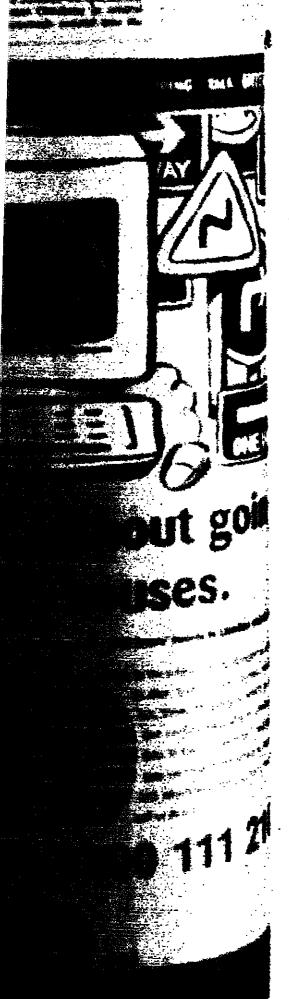
Nineteen divers working on "Project Britannic 97" said they had taken video footage of metal fragments found on and near the wreck to test the prevailing theory that the ship hit a mine or was torpedoed. The team, which includes one Briton, has been diving at the site for On November 21, the day of the sinking. Britain had been in the process of increasing its military presence in the Middle East for more than a year. British forces were finding it difficult to dislodge the Turks from Palestine and had lost two battles in Gaza. Mounting casualties drove the Government to requisition the Britannic after its maiden commercial voyage and turn it into a hospital ship. It never completed its first voyage in

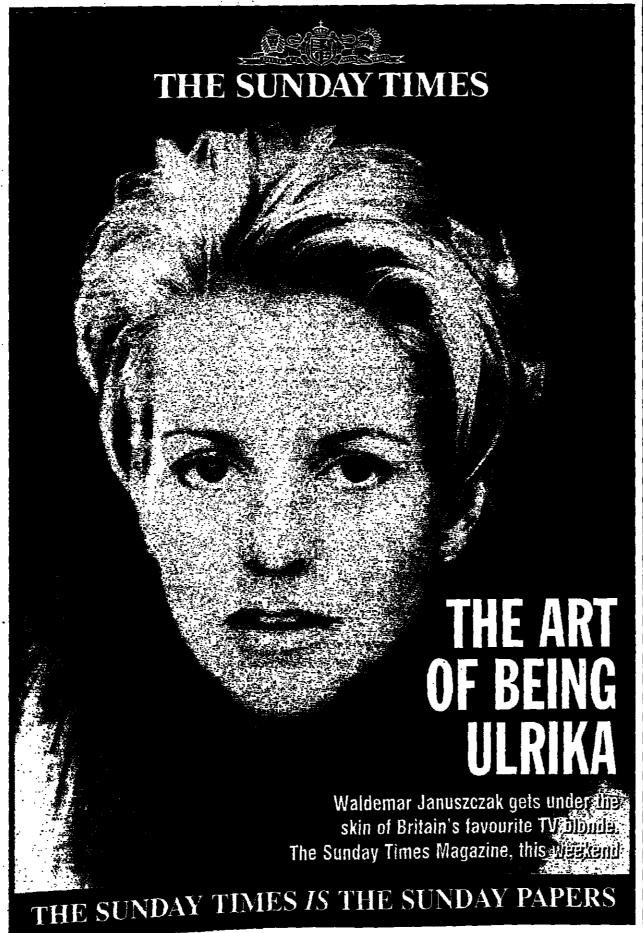
its new capacity - to collect wounded soldiers on the island of Lesbos, and take them to Southampton. Survivors described later how Captain Charles Bartlett, the master, nosed the liner at full speed towards Kea in a vain attempt to run it aground and save lives.

Jewish groups. (Reuters)

Union, founded by Norwegians who feel they just cannot win, is on the verge of economic failure. Ole Odegaard, the general secretary, said the group needs 200,000 kroner (£16,500) or it would close by the end of the year. (AP)









Inoculation

fail the young

developed classic symptoms of whooping cough, misdiagnosed

doctors had discounted whooping cough because Zachary — who

is now two — had been immunised Zachary's mother, Emma, has

written an account of the troubles her son has had since the summer after being infected by his elder brother, who had lesser

symptoms and had caught the

Contrary to popular belief, neither an actual attack nor the

fortnight, but varies from severi to 14 days. The infection starts like a common cold with a runny nose, weeping eyes and a hacking cough. Later, the patient is

racked by paroxysms of coughing, which are frequently followed by a gasping, in-drawing of breath. As in Zachary's case, vomiting

classic cough may last for many

severely affected by whooping

cough, whereas in the past,

before the possibility of

immunisation, it was a frightening and sometimes fatal

disease for children aged

Inoculated children are rarely

is a feature. It often follows coughing but may be independent of it. Convalescence takes a month or two, but the

injections give guaranteed immunity for life. But any

subsequent infection, if one occurs, tends to be less severe - so much so that, as the Haughton family have discovered, they often go undiagnosed.

The incubation period for whooping cough is usually about a

virus at school.

ZACHARY HAUGHTON

by doctors but eventually recognised by his mother. The

that can



Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on child battering, whooping cough, angina, hormone treatment and herpes

## Signs of abuse doctors watch for

Britain, doctors have Louise Woodward case. Those who have had experience, however brief, of paediatrics, casualty or general practice have dealt with many cases such as that of impulsive, irresponsible, un-Matthew Eappen,

and they know that Repeated there is a pattern to baby battering. They also know injury is that, however it happened, Mathighly thew was injured not once but on at suggestive least three separate occasions talof abuse or

though the prosecution did not inadequate suggest Miss Woodward was resupervision sponsible for the Leading paediatri-

this case, and the attendant

emotion and excitement, will trivialise the horror of child battering, and may have tended to obscure the hallmarks of this offence, which every doctor should be looking for. It was implied by the de-

fence team at the trial that the of Miss Woodward would teristic of baby battering:

damaged Matthew. Some antisocial personality - previously known as psychopathic - and as such they would have shown persistent signs, from an early age, of being

> able to control their urges and emotions and unable to bear being thwarted, even by a child who defied them by constantly crying. but this applies to only a proportion of the cases. These people would also be emotionally blunted, free of anxiety and remorse, but not necessarily socially

the judge said cians fear that the outcome of when passing sentence in Louise Woodward's case, this might have been a temporary lapse in part due to her

> Merck's Manual is the standard textbook on medicine which is never out of reach of American hospital doctors and general practitioners. It lists tures that are charac-



Zachary Haughton, aged two: his mother recognised the symptoms of whooping cough after doctors had misdiagnosed the illness

There is a reluctance on the part of the carer to give a history of the injury.

There is an inconsistent history as to the cause of the injury and of the incident that necessitated the child's admission to hospital. The story of how the injury was caused is at variance with the apparent stage of recovery from the

There is a history of an injury that is incompatible with the developmental capa-bilities of the child. That is to say that the child is sometimes alleged to have hurt itself in a way that would be impossible given its physical develop-

There is an inappropriate response by the carer to the

reporting, and therefore the diagnosis, of the injury.
In cases of child battering

there are characteristically bony injuries that are in various stages of healing. Xrays of Matthew when finally admitted as an emergency showed that he had had an earlier fracture of the wrist. Later tests demonstrated that he had also suffered a previous fracture of the skull that predated his final collapse but was likely to have been caused-after his wrist fracture. In the judge's view, it was his final injury that exacerbated earlier damage to his brain and

caused his death. The accepted opinion is that repeated injury is highly suggestive of abuse or inadequate supervision. If Miss Wood-There are delays in the ward was, as the court decid-

ed, responsible for Matthew's final injury, it is possible that any account of it that may be sold to a newspaper will be based on a very faulty memory, and therefore worthless. This is not to say that Miss Woodward is necessarily lying, for the mind has curious ways of subconsciously deleting from the memory events that are too distressing to

his attribute accounts for a proportion of those people who are known to have behaved badly, unwisely or criminally and who are thereafter able to rewrite history without, in their view, being in any way dishonest.

contemplate.

The accused in these stances are likely to be suffer- innocence.

Fresh hope for ing from an hysterical loss of memory, a fugue, in which there is a subconscious desire to forget the whole episode, a process which gives them the angina sufferers conviction that they are innocent. This psychological device, entirely subconscious, absolves them from the prima-'m told that I underrated ry guilt of having committed

the misfortunes that recently befell Britain's ambassadorial team in Brussels. The series of mishaps culminated with Lady Goulden, wife of the representative to Nato, needing urgent coro-nary bypass surgery after being afflicted by unstable... angina. As recently as three years ago, some doctors were unaware that there were different types of angina.

Patients who have stable. exercise-related angina should be investigated, but they are likely to avoid serious trouble for many years. Unstable angina may represent a much greater threat to health, and even survival. It is diagnosed when patients complain of a chest pain that comes on at

rest or after minimal activity. Unstable angina may be caused by a progressive narrowing of the coronary arteries, or by rupture of one of the atheromatous plaques, the lumps of fatty material that stick to the inside of the artery wall. A rupture of an atheromatous plaque accounts for 50 to to 60 per cent of the patients with unstable angina. admitted to hospital. It is an ominous form of angina, with 5 per cent of its victims dying within a week of the attack, and 12 per cent within six

months. The sudden onset of unstable angina may be the first indication that a patient has coronary arterial disease, or it may represent a worsening in the condition in people who are already known to have straightforward angina, or who have had a previous heart attack. As many people are admitted to hospital with severe unstable angina as are admitted with a coronary

thrombosis. Among the doctors who have been investigating angina in all its forms are Professor Derek Yellon of University College London and Dr Kim Fox of the Royal Brompton Hospital, London, They have shown that heart attack patients who have recurrent minor bouts of angina as a result of a narrowed artery fare better than those whose attack follows the sudden fragmentation of a plaque without any previous history

This protective phenomenon is called ischaemic preconditioning. During the process the heart becomes accustomed to being denrived of an adequate blood supply and adjusts to it with the development of secondary smaller arteries, which form a natural bypass. When the heart attack strikes there is less damage to the heart muscle, and less likelihood that essential organs are starved of oxygenated blood.

The good news an-nounced by Professor Yellon and Dr Fox at a recent cardiologists' conference in America is that if angina is treated with a potassium channel opener, the tablets not only relieve the pain but artificially produce

20,00

ischaemic preconditioning. Ikorel nicorandil is the only potassium channel opener licensed for the treatment of angina in the United Kingdom. It works by dilating large and small coronary arteries, and by reducing the heart's workload.

The hope is that if it is used to treat people with stable should the unstable condition ever supervene.

## Look at the screen. Stare at the price.

TFT screen from only £1.799

Echos133 EM £1,799 = vet +11.5" TFT SVGA -153MHz Intel Pentium -1 4 G8 HDU •16 MB PAM High Speed CD ROM Fully dockable •Windows\* 95 -Windows NT \* 4.6 certified 1 year wamonty



Echos Pro 166 SM £2,599 in: WIT -121" TFT SVGA 166 MHz Intel Penti •2.1 GB HDU e16 MB PAM High Speed CD ROM Fully dockable Windows\* 95 •Windows NT\* 4.0 certified 3 year wantarity



0

0

Don't worry, you aren't seeing things. You're looking at a high resolution TFT screen. But at a low-cost DSTN price. To be crystal clear; brighter, sharper images, and more vivid colours for much less than you'd expect.

But that's not all you're looking at. Choose either of these notebooks and you're also getting a superbly designed. simple to use and, above all, reliable machine powered by a super-fast Intel Pentium processor with MMX technology.

Now stop looking. Call today for more on the complete range of Olivetti Echos and Echos Pro notebooks, plus

0800 44 77 99



ETC-0121 766 2535; Ingram Micro LIK Ltd-01908 26060; Micro Peripherals Ltd, Hawts-01256 707070, Lancs-01282 776776; Midwith Thams-01379 649200nik Companiers-0/1372 745746; Sharptent Companier Systems-Dublin 451 631; Logick Distribution Ltd-0/257 426644; Metrologis-0/1494 450270.

#### HRT reduces heart disease

THE Imperial Cancer Research Fund's analysis of 51 research projects throughout the world has shown that taking hormone replacement therapy (HRT) gives clear advantages in reducing death from cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis.

The research confirms that HRT does to a small extent increase the risk of breast cancer, but that this disappears within five years of

discontinuing treatment. The risk of breast cancer increases progressively with the length of time HRT is taken. The rate in non-users of HRT is 45 per L000 women, increasing to 47, 51 and 57 per 1,000 after 5. 10 or 15 years

respectively of HRT use. As the use of HRT becomes more acceptable, so does the damour against the use of those drugs that are made. from the urine of pregnant mares — Premarin, Prempak-C, Premique and Premique Cycle. An appreciable num-



the offence, and has the sec-

ondary advantage that it helps

them to refute any charges

that might have brought with

them the threat of retribution. Louise Woodward has been

found guilty of manslaughter,

and her evidence, such as it

was, has been rejected by the

jury and the judge, but it

shouldn't therefore be as-

sumed that she is deliberately

lying. It could be that she has a

genuine belief in her own

Horses need not suffer

ber of the thousands of foals that are the by-product of hormone manufacture are slaughtered at the age of four

These four HRT preparations are the only ones that involve the farming of mares in stalls, and later the death of some of their foals. Other HRT preparations can be taken with an easy conscience by animal-lovers.

### Herpes cases on increase

TODAY'S lovers reassure themselves that although genital herpes was a worry in the Seventies and Eighties, the danger has now passed. How

wrong they are. Although herpes no longer engenders the fear it once did, it is not only still around, but it is more prevalent than ever. Both the New England Journal of Medicine and the British Medical Journal have recently reported on its

incidence. The number of younger people who have been infected with herpes in the six years to 1994 was 30 per cent higher than it was between 1976 and 1980. Fortunately, treatment is available for acute attacks of genital herpes or when necessary to keep the skin pristine, and the virus confined to the central nervous system. In some cases, particularly in women, acute attacks can

people the recurrent bouts turn out to be no more than an itchy, tender nuisance. The anxiety that used to be felt when pregnant woman developed herpes is thought to be excessive unless she is having a severe attack at the

be disabling, but in most

time of delivery.
Five 200mg tablets per day for live days of Zovirax Acidovir, or one tablet twice a day of Valtrex Valaciclovir for five to ten days can vanquish an acute attack, or in smaller doses to prevent its

ARTS Dead man

working: Tim Robbins on his new film, Nothing to Lose. Pages 34-37



The Royal College of Surgeons of England **OPEN EVENING** 

5.00 - 8.00 p.m. Tuesday 9 December 1997 Following the very successful open evening held at The Royal College of Surgeons of England in December 1996,

we are again offering members of the public an opportunity

to visit the College on Tuesday 9 December 1997. The College will be open from 5.00 pm. After being welcomed by the President, Sir Rodney Sweetnam, at 6.00 pm, a lecture will be given by Mr Bill Heald, senior Vice President, entitled

What makes a good surgeon?

Lessons from the past and hopes for the future. At 7.00 pm you will have the opportunity to see parts of the College and learn of its role in surgical training, education, research and audit. You will be able to watch, and perhaps try, simulator demonstrations of laparoscopic (keyhole) surgery and visit the Hunterian Museum and the Library. Refreshments will be served from 7.90 pm and the evening will end at 8.00 pm.

Admission will be by ticket only (£10 per person, to include mulled wine and mince ples). You are advised to apply early by sending a SAE and cheque (made payable to The Royal College of Surgeons of England) to

The Department of External Affairs The Royal College of Surgeons of England 35-43 Lincoin's Inn Fields London WC2A 3PN

The high price of fashion fame

Its reputation as a hothouse for fashion talent is unrivalled. But now something disturbing is happening at St Martins. Jason Cowley reports.

of the school and its star

Central St Martins: salon volatile

names amplifies expectation."

On a slow afternoon the

students slouch around tables

in the refectory, smoking and

drinking coffee. Most resem-

ble extras from the set of, say,

Mad Max or Robocop: gravi-

ty-defying hairstyles, pierced

noses, exotic clothes. They

seem relaxed enough, but

talking to them, you begin to realise that something is seri-

them confused and uneasy.

another nearly starved himself

to death, while a third has left

early twenties. A fourth stu-

Fashion schools are notori-

or in the past year.

alight and suffered

appalling injuries,

one student set herself

he fashion faculty of Central St Martins College of Art and Design occupies a prime location on Charing Cross Road, but you can easily miss it amid the book superstores, crawl of traffic and autumn crowds. It looks more like a dilapidated office block than home to arguably the world's most famous fashion college, and it is little better inside: the lift-shaft is broken, walls are crumbling, and lecture rooms have a shabby

desolation. Everything is covered by a thin film of dust. Yet from this squalid environment have emerged some of the world's most influential

designers, style commentators and fashion stylists. Former students include Alexander McQueen. John Galliano, head designers respectively of the French houses Givenchy and Dior; and among recent graduates are Antonio Berardi, Hussein Chalayan, Suzanne Clements, Inacio Ribeiro - who together form the design duo Clements Ribeiro - and Stel-

esh hope

ina suffer

la McCartney, head designer

The writer Drusilla Beyfus is on the teaching staff, and Paul Smith and Katharine Hamnett are guest lecturers. Overseeing everything is Wendy Dagworthy, recently featured in the style magazine ID's list of the most influential people in British fashion. She had her own cult label in the 1970s and early 1980s, and has been director of the BA fashion course since 1988.

"St Martins is the best; its reputation for excellence is unrivalled in Europe," says Katie Grand, fashion editor of Dazed and Confused magazine and a former student. "Its access has less to do with the teaching staff, who can leave you to your own devices, than with the kind of people who go there; they are uniquely committed to a career in fashion. They know that a degree from St Martins can be a passport to international renown.

There are few industries more competitive than fashion. The endless search for originality, the egotism, the creative rivalry, the hard focus on the body, the prevailing nastiness, the adulation and

going on at the flagship of British creative education? glittering rewards: all generate a kind of punitive hysteria. Central St Martins is the One student offers this infashion business in microcosm sight: "St Martins is one of the - a volatile place, where, most unpleasant places I've concedes Jane Rapley, Dean of been in There is terrible rivalry, really cutthroat. Things were so had in the run-Fashion, the "strange chemistry" among the class of '97 has created an atmosphere unusuup to the press show in Graduate Fashion Week this al even in an instituion as creatively fraught as this one. summer that some teachers As Matthew Williamson, a considered hiring bodyrecent star of London Fashion guards, because they'd re-Week and a St Martins graduate in 1994, puts it: "It's so ceived death threats from

compensive, it really is a case chosen." of sink or swim. Everyone The question of selection for wants to be a star, to have their the press show is an open own line, collections and cat-walk shows. The high profile wound that continues to fester. Until this summer all students

> their collections to fashion journalists, buyers from the big stores and talent scouts from the leading fashion houses at a special press show organised by the college as part of Graduate an inexorable rise in student numbers (since 1989 the figure has more than trebled, to 480) and a wish to streamline the press show led the school to intro-

students whose work was not

had the opportunity to show

duce an unpopular policy of selection. As a result, more than half of all final year students missed out from showcasing their work in the press show; they were left to display their portfolios at the low-profile "static" exhibition that runs alongside the main press event. Anxiety at being excluded from the press show is

ously wrong; that recent events at the school have left are feelings of hysteria. "The real problem," says one male student, "was we were told about this change of policy in the middle of our course; we had joined the college thinking everyone was guaranteed a press show."

what even Jane Ranley agrees

Yet the number of appli the school and is thought to be cants continues to rise. At St living as a virtual rectuse in a London suburb. All three were Martins, which has four London sites, students can study anything from graphics second-year students in their and fine art to theatre design dent, in her early thirties, had and sculpture. The fashion school has six distinct degree a heart attack and had to leave courses: fashion design (menswear or women's wear); deously peopled with self-consign with marketing; fashion textiles, and fashion journalsciously neurotic outsiders; ism, communications and probut the current atmosphere of motion. There are six applicants for every place; almost a third of all underself-harm and alienation at the school is something altogether more disturbing. So, what is

graduates are from overseas. Ms Rapley concedes that some do have difficulty adjusting to the intense competition. Abigail Rayner, who gradu-

ated in 1996 and works as a thought to have contributed in freelance writer, says: "What I remember most was the rivalry and hatred among the students. It was not uncommon to steal each other's collections on the eve of the main graduate shows, and dump them in the bins on Charing Cross Road.

Jane Rapley talks to me candidly of the "volatil the past 12 months", and of the "strange chemistry" that existed among the graduates of 1997. The decision to introduce selection at the press show was unpopular, but necessary the event was becoming too unwieldy and not every student's work was suited to a catwalk performance.

"And if the students had bothered to read the prospectus, they would have seen that they had no automatic right to be in the fashion show; it is not formally part of the assess-

She denies that staff re-quired bodyguards because of death threats; but as with all these things, there is a grain of truth in them; security was bolstered for the show but for reasons unconnected (with the disputel". She says: "I suspect that a lot of the hysteria is coming from a handful of students who weren't selected for the show. What has to be remembered about St Martins is that its pre-eminence creates attracts a competitive animal, and many students, excited by the media coverage surrounding the likes of McQueen and Galliano, aspire to succeed at the glamour end of it.

Il this creates a highly charged en-vironment. We are aware that, in some years, this can get dan-gerously destructive. My staff are very conscious of the need to defuse tensions." Each student has a personal tutor, and a network of support, from counsellors to legal advice, is available. "Our students are young adults, responsible for their personal lives. If they don't want to share their problems with us, we can't force them."

She denies any causal link and the school, and points out

that the woman who had a heart attack had a history of heart disease before entering the school. "I am aware of only one genuine suicide attempt, the girl who set herself on fire." Ms Rapley says. "She will come back when she is ready. There may have been

others I don't know about." What about the boy who stopped eating? "Yes, another student did feel very pressured and was having severe problems; he is an overseas student and was struggling to adjust to life in London. He had a kind of breakdown, He is back with us now and is getting on well. As for the third student - 1 think I know who you mean-

well, he is a special case. "Students carry baggage from their past, they have personal problems unconnect-ed with St Martins. Many come from disparate back grounds and may not have the support of a stable family."

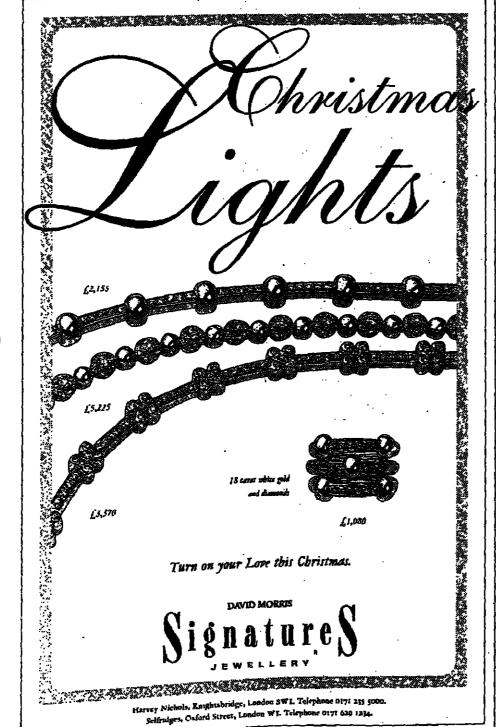
As for the unfortunate students' peers, they are entering their crucial final year, which holds the key to all their hopes boundless ambition. "This is an anxious time," says Ms Rapley. "We do not set out to be destructive. Striving for excellence is built into our own tensions. But once they get back into their work, everything should be back to normal by Christmas.

**Need Instant Cover?** Ring us for an instant insuran competitive motor insurance quote and instant cover\*. Get on the road instantly. Call us NOW 0345 123111 All Calls Charged at Local Rate motor Ask for a quote on the internet: http://www.hinh.co.uk

Hill House Hammond

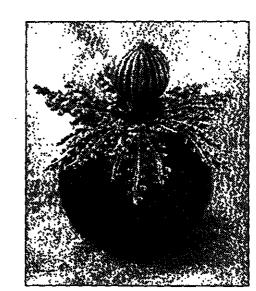
Over 250 Branches Nationwide





#### ENCHANTED FRAGRANCE.

ARPÈGE BY LANVIN.



Arbège by Lanvin is a fragrant concerto of flowers, fruits and foliage. This Christmas, Lanvin have introduced Sortilège (above), a special edition of Arpège 15ml perfume-filled glass sphere, adorned with a delicate golden corolla, exclusively available from Harrods for £190.

Arpège is just one of many fragrances featured in our 'Enchanted Fragrance' mail order catalogue. Order your complimentary copy by calling free on 0800 376 1234. For your security, all telephone communications with Harroris are liable to be recorded.

Perfumery, Ground Floor.



## Would you pay to clean up politics?

Vernon Bogdanor argues for

state funding of parties

Bernie Ecclestone, president of the Formula One Association. raises yet again the question of how our political parties should be funded. The ideal would be financing entirely through membership subscriptions and small donations, but this is rarely achieved in modern democracies.
On the Continent, the State

generally aids political parties in proportion to votes won or seats gained. In North America, state aid is triggered through the decisions of indi-viduals, whose donations to candidates and parties qualify for tax relief or tax credits. Ronald Reagan's libertarian principles did not prevent him from accepting public funding for his presidential campaigns in 1980 and 1984.

In Britain, by contrast, much of the funding of the two major parties derives from companies and trade unions. A good deal of this is provided without securing the consent of those whose money it is. In 1991 Pensions Investment Research Consultants surveyed 35 companies which made political contributions. Only three had consulted their

About 20 per cent of trade out" of the political levy. Yet, in 1992, for example, around 53 per cent of trade unionists voted for parties other than Labour. There is, therefore. good reason to believe that many non-Labour trade unionists unwittingly contrib ute to the political fund. whether through inertia or

The connection between political donations and honours is a further unsavoury feature of the current system. Some 6 per cent of companies make donations to the Conservative Party, yet, during the years of Conservative Government, om 1979 to 1997, 50 per cent of knighthoods and peerages went to directors of companies making such donations. It is not easy to explain this correlation. Perhaps company donations have become the rich man's political levy, with the individual trafficking in honours which characterised the Lloyd George regime having been overtaken by a system of

bulk purchase. Too high a proportion of political funding is tarnished. coming from sources which serve sectional interests. Moreover, the power of these interests is in conflict with the fundamental democratic prin-

ciple of "one person, one vote". Under both John Smith and Tony Blair, Labour has sought to become less reliant on the unions. "Nobody," Mr Blair declared in 1995. "seriously believes that the business of the Labour Party is to be the political arm of the trade union movement." In 1974, the unions contributed no less than 92 per cent of the party's central income: by 1995, however, the unions for the first time contributed less than half of its income. The consequence has been greater reliance on rich donors and on companies. Without state aid that is

inevitable. The fundamental argument against state aid is that polit-

The Labour Party's decision to return the anisations. Yet the State al-£1 million donation to ready subsidises the political process in a number of ways. Public meeting rooms are provided free to election candidates, and election addresses are delivered free. Gifts to parties are exempt from inheritance tax and bequests of up to £1,000 are exempt from capital transfer tax. More important, broadcasters are required to provide party political broadcasts, whose annual value is about £3 million for

each party, and party election

broadcasts, whose value is around £10 million for each

Since 1937 the Leader of the Opposition has been paid a salary out of public funds, and, since 1975, state aid has been given to the Opposition parties. Although such payments have been restricted to the parties in Parliament, they free party funds to be spent outside Parliament.

Thus, we already have an ad hoc and unacknowledged sys-tem of state aid. To provide aid for the parties outside Parliament would introduce no new principle into our democracy; it would merely extend the operation of a principle that

has already been accepted. A further objection to public funding is that the State should not be called upon to assist parties in financial difficulties. State aid, it is suggested, would discourage partici-pation, making the parties over-reliant on public funds and more remote from their members and supporters.

et state aid can be made conditional upon some visible index of public support, such as party membership. In my book, Power and the People, I outlined a scheme by which party mem-bership subscriptions could "trigger" state aid. For each £10 raised, for example, the State could make a matching payment of EIO. If a ceiling of aid were calculated so that, to achieve a maximum, each party would have to secure membership subscriptions from one in twelve of those who had voted for it in the previous general election, the total cost to the Exchequer would be less than £30 million

The issue of state funding is one not of choice versus compulsion. but of institutional versus public funding. With public funding, the parties would be less reliant on institutional finance. Companies making political donations could be required, like trade unions, to establish a separate political fund, after a postal vote every ten years by shareholders. Collective shareholders such as pension funds should be required to contract out, as should individuals without a United Kingdom address. Other individual shareholders should be given

the option of contracting out. With public funding, the special interests would be weakened and the general interest strengthened. The cost involved would be a small price to pay for strengthening our democratic system.

The author is Professor of Government at Oxford University.



UNSTABLE GERMAN PROJECT IN NEED OF A RE-THINK ...

## Principle v pragmatism

In the intellectual debate over the

The interaction between three leading politicians, Tony Blair Gordon Brown and William Hague, may decide whether Britain ever enters the single currency. Each has a different point of view. Mr Blair is a pragmatic single-currency supporter, in favour of the euro in principle, but unwilling to risk his party's political future, and content with postponing the decision until after the next election

"Our own position will be judged on a hard-headed assessment of the economic benefits," is what he says. In fact, his decision will be more political than economic. Mr Blair is an intuitive politician of the first rank, but he will not find it easy to feel his way through this issue.

Gordon Brown is a genuine enthu-siast. Whether or not he recently tried to bounce the Prime Minister into an early referendum, he hopes to use the process of preparation to build a British entry. He speaks of "the practical steps Government and industry will need to take before a decision to join the single currency". might, of a decision "whether" to join the single currency. For him, the decision has already been made; for

Tony Blair, it has not. The decision has been made in the opposite sense by William Hague. His policy is to oppose British entry in this Parliament or the next. He will fight the next election, and, if necessary, the referendum, under the banner of "no entry". On Monday Mr Brown and Mr Hague spoke to the CBI. Where Brown concentrated on the preparations, and based his case for British entry mainly on the secondary issue of transaction costs, Hague discussed the central economic issues. If this was a debate, Hague

The well financed pro-entry lobby speaks of economic convergence as though it were a once-for-all state of grace which, when achieved, will be permanent. Mr Hague was more realistic: "The British and German business cycles are, if anything, diverging ... Sustained convergence is not some theoretical concept that only economic professionals need worry about. It goes to the heart of whether a single currency can work."
Those of us, such as Martin Taylor of Barclays Bank, who are "EMUsceptic", have repeatedly raised the convergence issue without getting any convincing answer. William euro, Blair comes a poor third

Hague is right to demand one. He also raised the issue, which may intellectually be the most important, of the relationship between exchange rates and employment This is a central theme of Maynard Keynes's best-known book, The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, 1936. Mr Hague made Keynes's point that exchange-rate adjustments and wage costs can become policy alternatives. If you cannot devalue, you may have to force wages down. Keynes himself thought that only a fascist state could

"Wages," Mr Hague said, "have not fallen since the Before the CBI shakes hands with the TUC on a single currency, you should fix them in the eye and ask

them if they are prepared to tell their members that they might have to accept a pay cut." Keynes came to the conclusion that "the maintenance of a stable general level of money-wages is ... the most advisable policy ... provided that equilibrium with the rest of the world can be secured by means of fluctuating exchanges. The italics are mine. The single currency is a system of disequilibrium for Europe, because it makes this adiustment impossible.

Mr Hague also questioned whether one can combine a single European currency with separate national budgets. "Your companies would have to pay higher taxes so that poorer countries can be protected from the effects of a single currency." In this speech he has challenged the Government on its chosen ground. He is not yet arguing the constitution-al case, which the Prime Minister so foolishly pretends does not exist; he is arguing the economic case, which the Prime Minister says will be decisive.

There are gaps between the three men's intellectual grasp of the sub-ject. If this week's CBI speeches on the single currency had to be put before academic examiners. Tony Blair's would get an athlete's third, "ill thought-out, under-researched, superficial and failing to identify the main issues": Gordon Brown's would get a second, "unoriginal, missing the main issues, but showing signs of work on secondary issues without having any real sense of relevance"; William Hague's would get a first, identifies the main issues, defines the questions which need to be resolved, shows substantial understanding of economic theory, well

Of course, elitists will say that this intellectual argument does not mat-ter, because the people are too stupid to decide their own future. Herr Bernd Pischetsrieder, the chairman

of BMW, told the CBI: "You can't have a public opinmonetary union is good or bad." He is Street. mistaken. The British people have a long history of getting things right:

popular judgment is often sounder as well as stronger than that of the elite. The Government cannot assume that people will be too thick to notice if ministers continue to produce feeble answers to William Hague's good questions. The general public know that this is an issue of national survival, even if ministers do not

Mr Hague's political decisiveness is encouraging. When Margaret Thatcher became Leader of the Opposition, she had to face the fact that she was in a minority in her own Shadow Cabinet. It was not until 1981, when she had been leader for six vears, that she achieved a marginally Thatcherite Cabinet: even then she still had "Wets" in key ministries. Mr Hague saw the failure of John Major's European compromise, and has immediately moved to a coherent EMU-sceptic policy. The Conservative opposition to his policy survives only outside the Shadow Cabinet: it consists largely of retired former ministers from earlier periods. Hague's has been the toughest and quickest reconstruction of the Tory party since 1940, and he has largely

united the party behind it. Quite a number of redundant elders of the party naturally resent so rapid a termination of their political careers. Yet the policy itself is popular

in the party, and appeals to a section of the electorate which did not vote Conservative at the general election. Those who do not want to join the single currency now have a leader they can follow with confidence. Weak and inarticulate leaders are not much use; on the European issue, Hague is articulate and strong.

The Labour Party may seem to be united, but Tony Blair may find his Cabinet hard to hold together. The relationship between a Prime Minister and a Chancellor of the Exchequer is usually rather tense, unless the Chancellor is weak and subordinate. Gordon Brown is not that. For him the European issue is an emotional one, but it is a pragmatic one for the Prime Minister. From now on every euro policy will have to be negotiated between Brown's principle and Blair's pragmatism: the two men are temperamentally far apart, and Gordon Brown sees Tony Blair

undeserving rival for Downing

obbyists for the euro claim that British entry is inevita-, ble, that the euro will be a pity is that we shall not be joining at the beginning. This argument of historical inevitability is always a bad one, and in this case it is particularly weak. No doubt Britain may decide to join if the economic climate of the next five years proves unexpectedly benign and stable. Yet no one knows what the British economy will be like between now and 2002; I rather expect it will go through one of Tim Congdon's "sour spots". It is presumptuous to forecast the outcome of a possible referendum in 2002, but we can already see how

the battle is shaping. Economic and monetary union is an issue on which many people , as well as Gordon Brown, hold passionate views. That is reasonable enough. It affects our whole national future, jobs, wages, taxes and, above all, the independence of Britain.

There is a parallel with the politics of 1940. Then, as Andrew Roberts has written, the old Chamberlainite loyalists resented Winston Churchill because he had replaced their man. It was the people who believed in him. When the independence of Britain is at stake, it is the people we should trust. So far as I can see, William Hague does trust them, and I believe they will come to trust him.

### The end of a free for all

Magnus Linklater

on the dilemma of

our museums

utumn in Venice, and it is still A shuffling room only in St Mark's Cathedral. The courists stand shoulder to shoulder, gazing at the mosaics, and those astonishing gilded domes, before swilling out again into the sunlight. Nearly five million tourists come here every year, and most of them, at some point, step inside this "treasure heap of gold", as Ruskin called it. They do

of gord , as kessen and the Grand So for free.

A gondola ride away, up the Grand Canal, the Accademia, one of the world's great galleries, bristling with Thians. Bellinis, and Tintorettos, ranks almost as high on the essential link the second of the second. list. It draws, however, fewer than 400,000 people, 8 per cent of the annual total; it charges an entrance fee — just 12,000 lire, or about £4. Enough, however, to persuade the

casual tourist to glide on past.

That, in crude terms, is the dilemma facing museums in Britain as they contemplate the near-inevitability of introducing entry fees. Charging, it seems, does put people off. Why does Glasgow's Kelvingrove Museum (free - more than one million visitors a year) attract nearly twice as many people as the rather more famous Prado in Madrid (fewer than 600,000)? Why have annual visitor numbers at the British Museum (still free) grown from 3.8 to 6.8 million in ten years, while the Natural History Museum is down from 3.2 million to 1.8? Statistics such as these fly in the face of a survey this week from Glasgow Caledonian University and the Central Office of Information, which claimed that price was not a serious factor in putting off prospective visitors.

The report came amid much handwringing from the museum world, meeting in London on Tuesday. The Government has shifted its position, with the Arts Minister Mark Fisher backing away from the principle of free admission, and urging museums to behave like Marks & Spencer or Harvey Nichols. Some directors, such as Alan Borg of the Victoria and Albert, have positively embraced the idea of charging, suggesting that free entry amounts to providing a subsidy for the middle classes. But most still shrink from it.

i: They do so for reasons that are part emotional, part commercial. The origins of museums themselves. those Victorian engines of social improvement, whose doors were open to all and which welcomed everyone from the expert researcher to "the curious and those seeking shelter from the rain". Imposing charges is bound to put off those least able to afford them.

AL.

mi.

122

KT.

n\_

SEG.

OIL.

1000 m

Prints.

GE:

The commercial argument is one that has to be confronted by any museum with declining resources and a grant which has been cut in real terms by as much as 20 per cent in less than four years. Next January the Royal Museum in Edinburgh will impose a £3 adult charge for the first time in its history. Its director, Mark Jones, knows that attendance will decline initially by between 20 and 30 per cent. Some people will simply stop coming.

But he knows, too, that this will impose certain changes — and they may not necessarily be for the worse. Used intelligently, the income from admission charges can help to improve the way a museum presents itself to the world. The Royal Museum in Edinburgh will net an additional £700,000 a year, and, more importantly, will be able to reclaim more than £1 million in VAT. This will help to bring exhibits out of stock and improve access for the young through greater use of interactive technology — the modern version of those push-button steam engines in the Science Museum.

Teavily discounted annual tickets can encourage regu-lar visits. One detailed survey in Ireland suggests that as many as a third of all visitors to national museums never even look at an exhibit. They use them as rendez-vous, to shelter from the weather or as a convenient café. Charging fees, it concluded, would encourage "quality" visits, with more people spending time actually looking at the displays.

There are encouraging trends. At one extreme, the Louvre in Paris, with its massive refurbishment, has greatly increased its attendance figures. At the other, visitor numbers at the Museum of Flight in Scotland slumped from 40,000 to 28,000 after introducing charges, then climbed to 50,000 because of a complete overhaul by an energetic new director. The truth about the Accademia in Venice may be less about ticket charges than its forbidding exterior, the dim way it displays its treasures. perhaps even its daunting name.

No one doubts that something precious is lost when a great museum tells the world it is no longer open to all and free at the point of access. Mr Fisher's injunction that museums should be more like Marks & Spencer misses the fundamental point that they are cultural assets, not grocer's shops. But if the State is now to back away from support, it need not be the end of civilisation as we know it. The future for museums may be harsher, more materialistic, and certainly more expensive. But it need not

necessarily be worse.

## Berlin wall

THEY were colossi in British academia and both were internationally renowned for their scholarship. But while A.L. Rowse, who died last month, received virtually no official recognition for his work, Sir Isalah Berlin departed last week laden with honours. Observers have liked to blame the humiliation on Rowse's irritability when compared with Sir Isaiah's warmth. But now I have learnt the real reason: the Tudor historian fell foul of the Maecenas men, a secretive and influential

letters should receive a gong.

The group, named after C
Cilnius Maecenas, the Roman patron of Virgil and Horace. included none other than Sir Isaiah, who for decades conducted a feud with Rowse. The trigger is long forgotten, but essentially it

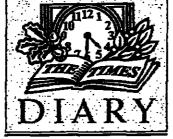
committee which advises the Gov-

ernment about which men of

was a personality clash. It prevented Rowse from being appointed anything until he was virtually on his deathbed, aged 93 - and then a "mere" Companion of Honour. By contrast, the Latvian-born philosopher was appointed CBE in 1946, knighted in 1957 and admitted to the Order of Merit in 1971, which led to him becoming its senior non-roya). Maecenas's generosity ensured that two millennia later we can still enjoy the best classical writers. It is a pity. but also rather inevitable, that his name has become linked to intellectual rivalry.



● NOW we have discovered that Labour is as crooked as the Tories, ministers are growing nervous. A charity auction at the V&A on Tuesday (chaired, yet again, by Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare) for Mencap was attended by Paul Boateng, the Health Minister. Prize lot: a day at Silverstone to watch Formula One as guest of Ferrari (raising £6,000).
"I don't think in the masses." don't think in the present circumstances it would be wise for



The kid should go far.

Peer pressure

TRUANCY news. The speakers' list in the Upper House ends with a rather surly note which "once again" reminds peers that they should not sneak out of debates in which they have sooken. "A lord who leaves early cannot be expected to be answered by the Minister." it huffs. I hope this is not inspired by the venerable Lord Scarman, who last week scuttled

business, he failed to explain. Bruised egos. Chris de Burgh, an Irish entertainer, is claiming that he was to team up with Elton

away from a debate pleading

"pressing business". Quite how he

was pressed, conducting what

John for his song, Candle in the Wind. "Our managements spoke," he says. "But it would have turned into a competition, and that would have been a mistake." Who for?

### Money talks

HOW well aid money is spent. George Foulkes, having dolled out £41 million to Montserrat, has discovered that some of the money is ending up in the big pockets of a London PR outfit. Profile Corporate Communications has been helping the Montserrat Government to lobby for more dosh. "We keep our eye on what is

going on at Westminster for them."

says a PR flunky. Profile groomed the Chief Minister, David Brandt, when he came begging and is still lobbying for more help. Ministers at International Development are losing sympathy: "It is a bit much. We can think of better things to spend the money on."

● BRAVE behaviour. Bob Mar-

shall-Andrews, the Labour MP,

has bombarded Peter "Dome Head" Mandelson, with "unhelpful" written questions about the Millennium Experience. MA says Mandelson's answers are "totally inadequate", remarking: "While I may not be a very good QC. I know when a question has not been answered." He has now tabled a Commons motion, demanding details of the accounts. Several new MPs have made their first rebellious foray by signing the motion. Good luck: Peter makes a good friend but a dangerous enemy.

#### Uneasy Ryder THE fulsome charms of Winona

Ryder have worn off on her producers. Ms Ryder, star of minor flicks like The Crucible, had been lined up to play Veronica Guerin, the Irish journalist murdered after she probed a little too deeply into the murky underbelly of Dublin. No more. Since the reporter's



Loser: Winona

death, the film will address Veronica Guerin's life in earthier style. And producers are worried about the actress's, er, "range". Peter Newman, executive producer, is subdued: "The script rewrites were not in keeping with Ryder's version of the role."

JASPER GERARD

Iraq's latest confrontation with the United

Nations is the most serious since it was

driven out of Kuwait in 1991. President

Saddam Hussein is not just testing the bars

of the prison windows this time; he is trying

to force the main gate. The freedom he seeks

is the freedom to rebuild his chemical,

biological and nuclear capability, weaponry

forbidden to Iraq both under international law and, explicitly, under the terms of the

Security Council ceasefire resolution. His

challenge is to the Security Council's auth-

Saddam acted at the first sign of disunity

in the council. Iraq has persistently obstructed the vital work of Unscom, the UN

inspectorate charged with destroying Iraq's

illegal arsenals and preventing it from

rebuilding them. This time, Saddam has

halted its work altogether, by preventing American members of the UN team from

conducting inspections and threatening to

bar them from the country. There could be

no clearer, or more important, violation of

the 1991 ceasefire resolutions - and no

Every member of the council has acknowl-

edged the gravity of this challenge; all,

including Russia, China and France, say

that on this issue, there can be no

compromise. None can be in doubt about the

urgency of resuming Unscom's work. They

know from Unscom's Australian head,

Richard Butler, that since Iraq blocked the

inspectors, it has hidden or moved equip-

ment and incriminating evidence - includ-

ing two fermenters capable of producing a

Yet disunity persists and even deepens.

The Security Council cannot agree to find

Iraq in "material breach" of its obligations

under the ceasefire because that would

automatically lay Iraq open to military

action. The latest resolution on the council

table does not even repeat the warning of

"serious consequences" it issued last month

Preserving council unity, as America and

Britain have sought to do, is important; but

not at the price of paralysis. The means

matter less than the end, which is and

biological weapon within a week.

when this confrontation began.

clearer threat to peace.

ority to ensure that he does not do so.

TARGET IRAQ'S ARSENAL

Saddam keeps killer chemicals because he wants to use them

always has been to deprive a regime, which

holds international law in contempt, of the

capacity to menace peace and security. Saddam's latest act of defiance underlines

Some of the post-Gulf assumptions of

Western policy need to be rethought.

Governments which argued that Saddam's

main aim, beyond staying in power, was to

obtain the lifting of international sanctions

and resume exports of Iraqi oil have been

proved wrong. Saddam has known since

1991 that whatever Washington's pref-

erences, it would be almost impossible to

keep UN sanctions in place once Unscom

was able to certify that Iraq's outlawed

weapons had been destroyed and that the

UN had in place effective monitoring

systems against their future production. By

obstructing Unscom's work, he has already

forfeited more than \$100 billion in oil sales.

By stopping it, he has made certain that the

sanctions will continue. The only logical

conclusion is that the inspectors were getting

close to what he most wanted to hide. And if

his priority is protecting these military

secrets, that can only be because he has not

Both America and Britain would prefer

not to resort to military action, particularly

when this has the backing neither of France

or Russia, nor of important allies in the

Middle East. But all that the past fortnight's

diplomacy has constructed is a grandstand

for Iraq to trumpet that it retains the power

Military strikes will not topple Saddam,

who will milk them for propaganda. But if

they destroyed even part of his store of VX

nerve agents, of the hundreds of tons of

precursor agents that remain unaccounted

for and of military and intelligence installa-

tions that he has prevented Unscom from

scouring, military action would do some of

Unscom's work for it. Saddam can be left

with only two choices: to co-operate with the

UN in the destruction of his illegal weapons

capability, or see it disabled by other means.

Military strikes with that purpose in mind

would not be token gestures; they should

not, in advance, be dismissed as ineffective.

to hold the world to ransom.

abandoned his aggressive ambitions.

his determination to retain it.

TMBER 13 165

CORP. SPENIST + re, dereit iff unibet & the country of the drifted of the country of the co free attendent to their received land religion to the interior deliver of the state of the Co. Will seprential place and ber and be and be a separate between the person of t Cl. Cap. Th. Bland Bor to explorately by maps. to district airport to the state of the stat

the mile partitle for er the runer walls he Pathernik lalen, cat from strong Der street which proposed of Labo net home is les is at treating nei me Natural Ber To stained in launig Leadarn with as how m and Painway extent to be at the break markettern, tr ter seren Struffere plat. There is a pure to one James Williams the are in the region. and the finisher was eksinien i terming g in fact comments. Sing Singrama 2 Service Service Service The state of the state of the last of the

-**\*** → \* AND A TOP OF 's prid 

**\*** 

2-44°

\* \*\*+ \*\*

40 MG-

Park S

entered The Manufact W. 

or home to total parente une braufff fi y Course and Dag

**LOCAL SCANDAL** 

Take early retirement and defraud the taxpayer Life is so stressful in local government these

days. First you have the trouble of persuading your GP to sign you off for early retirement on the ground of ill-health. Then, having won a full pension for the medical condition of merely being in your 50s, you have the strain of reappyling for a consultancy with your old employer. Finally, there is the pain of watching younger employees paying more into the pension fund or of seeing schools, roads and libraries deteriorate for lack of cash.

This is no joke. A report on early retirement in local government published by the Audit Commission today uncovers a scandal that deserves to let loose a taxpayer revolt. Over just five years, the cost of allowing workers to retire early amounts to a staggering £5.7 billion, enough to clear the capital repairs backlog of every school in England and Wales and mend all the roads that are maintained by local authorities.

Only 21 per cent of local government workers now retire at 60, the official age. In some councils, the figure is less than 10 per cent. Of those who retire early, over half do so for reasons of ill-health. Yet people are living longer, healthier lives. And the variation between councils confirms that sickness must be little more than an excuse. In some authorities, around 70 per cent of retirements are ostensibly on health grounds; in others, the figure is less than 20 per cent, in line with the private sector.

For a small short-term gain, local authorities are condemning themselves to serious long-term pain. The volume of early retirement, says the Audit Commission, "calls into question the long term sustainability" of the local government pension fund. Authorities "are mortgaging the future". A scheme that was designed on the assumption that employees would work for 40 years and retire for 20 is now facing a ratio of nearer

30:30, "placing great strain on funds". How has this been allowed to happen? Councils started to use early retirement as a way of thinning staff without encountering union resistance. Overall employment has fallen by 8 per cent over the past decade. But early retirement has become to be seen as an expectation rather than an exception. The number of non-manual jobs has actually risen by around 15 per cent, yet it is among these white-collar staff that most of the early retirement has been seen.

What makes it worse is that authorities do not penalise their staff for retiring early; quite the reverse. Most private sector companies pay their early retiring employees smaller pensions to reflect the cost of paying out for more years. But local councils pay just as much as they would have done at 60 and, what is more, they increase the number of years on which the employees' pension is technically based. This hugely compounds the expense. If a private company were to allow such inroads to be made into its pension fund, particularly on spurious medical grounds, the directors would be sacked. There is no excuse for such negligent stewardship. The scandal is all the more serious when public money is involved.

Something has to be done to change the culture. Early retirement should be seen as a last, not a first, resort. If council workers find their jobs stressful, they should be given less stressful work, not put out to grass. Where it cannot be avoided, councillors should insist on being involved in the decision. Already authorities are going to have to divert money from public services to make up the shortfall in their pension funds. Voters ought to take a dim view of the story so far. Councillors who ignore this report deserve wholesale ejection from office.

#### **MUSICAL WINE BARS**

Drink to the girl at the checkout counter only with thine ears

As our Science Editor reports today, shoppers in supermarkets seem to be influenced in their choice of wines by the music played in the aisles. Rollicking German Bierkeller music overcomes native British resistance to unpronounceable foreign names such as Liebfraumilch. Sales of German wines soar and crates of Blue Nun hit the trolleys faster than from any fancy new advertising campaign. When the trolleys clatter to the sound of plaintive Parisian accordion music, the times sung by Maurice Chevalier and Edith Piat, empty are the shelves of French Chateau This and That. The music research group of the psychology department at Leicester University concludes that national music triggers

"superordinate knowledge structures". Where goes the next step for the subliminal salesmen and his programming of music. Airlines already play insipid tunes at landing and take-off to reassure passengers that they are safe in a familiar cocoon. Lifts play Muzak to relieve the anxiety of close proximity to strangers without talking. Commercials already brand products Rule Britannia or The Dream of Gerontius acoustically with tunes. Carmina Burana to fill trolleys with English wine.

signals pungent after-shave. Air on a G

String sounds a popular cigar. But if music can influence the choice of shoppers as precisely as this new research suggests, supermarkets are going to become variety halls. The Beach Boys can steer the punters to Californian wines. Rolf Harris with didgeridoo and wobble-board will market Australian chardonnay, and Boris Christoff, the basso profundissimo, will promote the Bulgarian brand of Bull's Blood with the darkest aria from Boris Godunov.

There is no reason why this subliminal product promotion should stop at wine, even though wine and music are traditional compartions. Verdi shall puff pasta. Chopin's Dog Valse, representing George Sand's dog running round and round after its own tail, might do wonders for the pet food shelves. And How Much Is That Doggy In The Window? might do better still. The Anvil Chorus for something in do it-yourself? The theme of EastEnders for soap powders.

But the proof of the musical bargain will be in the drinking. It may take more than

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Dilemmas faced in party funding

From Mr Stuart Barrow

Sir, As you rightly suggest today in your leading article, "A price on politics", calls for state-funded political parties are misguided. Countries such as Italy, where public money has been used to fund parties, are not exactly obvious examples of corrup-

tion-free political systems.

Indeed, an Italian referendum ditched the funding system in 1993. A subsequent attempt to bring back funding in the form of a voluntary contribution from an individual's taxes to a central fund has so far failed: people simply will not fund a party with which they disagree. Nor should they have to.

One of the systems suggested is based on representation in Parliament x amount of cash for x number of MPs. So Sinn Fein would enjoy my financial support, despite the moral abhorrence in which I hold their links with the Provisional IRA. Equally, if funding is extended to local elections. is it fair that ethnic minorities be forced to pay for the campaigns of the BNP, which has proved itself capable of taking council seats?

Opening up the donations lists is the only answer. So long as donations are declared, I can decide whether businessmen are buying favours for the future, or simply supporting the present policies of that party. I can

then vote accordingly.

The electorate has shown itself capable of deciding when sleaze is too much. It should be trusted to do so in

Yours faithfully, STUART BARROW (Senior Research Economist), Adam Smith Institute, 23 Great Smith Street, SWI. November 12.

From Mr Andrew Turner

Sir, The Labour Party's embarrassment over Bernie Ecclestone's £1 million (reports, November 8, 11, 12) is no argument for funding of political parties by the taxpayer. Some donations may, of course, dry up if they are shown not to buy influence. Far more will cease if giving carries with it public imputation of corrupt intent.

The public naming of donors to political parties does not ensure their even-handed treatment by decisionmakers. More likely they will bend over backwards to be shown to be fair. The use of a blind trust, ensuring that ministers never know who has supported the cause or why, provides a vehicle for continued giving to sup-port policies with which one agrees but not to purchase changes which one craves.

A single blind trust, with trustees nominated by all parties, could channel funds to the parties of the donors' choice while protecting party leaders from knowledge which might affect their decisions.

Yours faithfully, ANDREW TURNER. Isle of Wight Conservative 58 The Mall, Carisbrooke Road, Newport, Isle of Wight. November 12

From Mr John E. Strafford

Sir. Your leading article of November 11, "Party prix", is right to point out that "the difference between £5,000 and £8-10 million is critical". In my evidence to the Home Affairs Committee on the funding of political parties in 1993 I stated that there is clearly a level at which financial support for a political party becomes influential. A limit should be set (say £100,000) and should not be allowed to be exceeded.

To offset the possible loss of income to the parties, tax relief on membership subscriptions should be introduced. Relief set at, say, £30 would encourage members to increase their subscriptions; in the case of the Labour and Conservative Parties each could increase their income by £5 million per annum if their average subscription amounted to the £30 on which relief was given.

A necessary condition would be that

the parties were democratically accountable to their members, so that the members could ensure that moneys raised were properly spent.

A side effect would be that the

parties would put more emphasis on increasing their membership. That must be good for democracy.

Yours faithfully, JOHN E. STRAFFORD (Chairman, Campaign for Conservative Party Democracy), Perama. Fulmer Road, Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.

November 11.

#### Choc horror

From Dr Oliver Impey

Sir. As it was an Englishman, Sir Hans Sloane (1660-1753), who invented and named milk chocolate. surely we should continue to call it that (letters, November 3, 7, 11)? (See Arthur MacGregor (ed.), Sir Hans Sloane, Collector, Scientist, Antiquary; Founding Father of the British Museum, British Museum Press, 1994, pp. 15, 16.)

Yours faithfully. OLIVER IMPEY. Department of Eastern Art. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.

#### Aid as a means to eliminate poverty

From the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for International Development

Sir, Your leading article of November 6, on the international development White Paper Eliminating World Poverty. suggests you have failed to understand that the development agenda has moved on since the old ideologies that took hold in the 1980s.

All serious people agree that the trickle-down theory of economic growth did not deliver equitable or sustainable economic growth. Even the International Monetary Fund recognises this: its Managing Director's recent speech in Hong Kong (report, Business, September 22) demonstrated his commitment to "highquality growth that results in ... greater equality of economic opportunity". Economic growth that benefits the poor is the only way to achieve long-lasting sustainable growth and to achieve our aims of eradicating poverty.

Your scepticism about achieving the international development targets id-entified in the White Paper is also misplaced. They come from the great UN conferences of recent years and are considered achievable by the

You are right to point out that aid alone cannot achieve the development targets. But that is precisely why Eliminating World Poverty is not just a "White Paper on aid" as you suggest but embraces all government policies which impact on developing countries, including trade, agriculture and investment. Our aim is to mobilise political will by setting out a clear and achievable strategy.

Yours faithfully, GEORGE FOULKES, Department for International Development, 94 Victoria Street, SWI. November 10.

From Mr O. S. Knowles

Sir. Your leading article today quite rightly points out that foreign aid can be only a marginal factor in relieving world poverty, and that raising overall income through rapid growth increases the choices available to every-

However, increasing overall income will not increase per capita

Crime and repentance From Mr M. E. E. Wood

Sir, I was impressed by a report on BBC2 last Saturday concerning the workings of South Africa's Truth and

Reconciliation Commission, highlighting a procedure from which our It was a painful and cathartic con-

frontation between terrorists and a husband whose wife they had ruthlessly gunned down during a church service which got my attention. Repentance was expressed and forgiveness offered in a most moving way.

If a similar procedure was adopted

by British courts for certain offences, such as mugging, burglaries and the like, would this not serve to bring home to young criminals in particular the devastating effect of their actions, as well as helping to decrease some of the pressures caused by the overpopulation of our prisons?

Yours sincerely, MICHAEL WOOD (Director), ROPE (Relief for Oppressed People Everywhere), 12 Church Street, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire. November 3.

#### Meningococcal vaccine Harrods personnel

From Dr Clive Studd

Sir. The recent tragic deaths of three undergraduates from meningococcal septicaemia [report, November 4; further report, later editions, November 12] highlight the trend of increasing numbers of deaths from this dis-

The Chief Medical Officer, writing to all doctors in CMO's Update 16, talks of raising awareness of the signs and symptoms of meningococ-cal infection", although he offers no immediate prospect of a change in Department of Health policy on active

immunisation of freshers.

My experience of such life-threatening cases in adults during the last lo years as a director of intensive care is that until three years ago these cases were incredibly uncommon. In the last three years the incidence has rocketed and three quarters have been of

Meningococcal vaccines for group C are readily available and are rou-tinely offered to travellers to certain countries such as Gabon and Senegal. These vaccines offer 90 per cent protection of two to three years.

I suspect the risk of acquiring meningococcal infection in the UK is now not significantly lower than travelling abroad. Therefore could I suggest that in the absence of an appropriate national policy undergraduates request immunisation from their GP, if necessary on the pretext that they have future exotic travel plans.

Yours faithfully, CLIVE STUDD (Director of Intensive Care, Worcester Royal Infirmary), The Manor House, Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire. incomes if the rate of population growth outstrips the rate of overall

income growth.

In the years shortly after independence. Kenya managed to achieve the very respectable rate in overall economic growth of over 7 per cent per annum and received foreign aid of £14 per head per annum, the highest rate in the world. The result was a population explosion with population growth reaching rates that the statisticians had thought impossible. Something similar happened in the Ivory Coast.

World income growth without curbs on population growth will never solve the problem of world poverty.

Yours faithfully, O. S. KNOWLES (Acting Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Kenya, 1966). 9 Britwell Road, Watlington, Oxford. November 6.

From Mrs Julia Häusermann

Sir. Your leading article wrongly states that Clare Short "has invented a whole new series of universal 'human

In fact, the White Paper on development properly reflects the obligations of states, including the UK, under the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and subsequent inter-national law. The declaration was adopted by the UN General Assembly in 1948, and was given the force of law in two international covenants.

Each of the particular human rights which you refer to as "invented" - on living conditions, social security, conditions of work and family life - are protected by the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, to which the UK and a further 135 states are party.

Far from "muddling goals with rights", the Secretary of State has taken a brave step towards the imple-mentation of the UK's international legal obligations. She is to be congratulated. Securing the enjoyment by people living in poverty of their fundamental human rights is essential to the elimination of poverty.

Yours sincerely, JULIA HAUSERMANN (President), The International Movement of Rights and Humanity, 65a Swinton Street, WCl. November 6.

Lottery and charity From the Director of Defeating

Sir. Miss Claire Ward, MP (letter,

November 11), describes as "disingenuous" statements that charities will be deprived of up to £100 million Pronto! are banned. I would suggest that it is Miss Ward

who is being less than transparent on this issue, given her statement that, whilst Pronto! will give "only 20 per cent" to charities the National Lottery pays out "twice as much to good causes and in tax". This 40 per cent actually breaks down as follows - 12 per cent to the Government in lottery duty and 28 per cent to the Distribution Fund. Given that the Distribution Fund moneys are split equally between five funds - sports, arts, heritage, millennium and the charities board - charities of the sort to be supported by Pronto! are receiving a mere 5.6p from every £1 National Lottery ticket sold - less than half the

duty being collected by government. Yours faithfully. VIVIENNE MICHAEL Director, Defeating Deafnes 330-332 Gray's Inn Road, WCI. November 13.

#### From Mr Mark Clements

Sir, I wonder whether either Sir Gordon Downey or members of the Select Committee on Standards and Privileges (report, November 5) saw your report (November 4) relating to racial discrimination at Harrods. Ian Lamb, chairman of the indus-

trial tribunal hearing the case, commented that: There was an act of blatant racial

discrimination by a very senior personnel officer. There was lying and deceit on the part of Harrods personnel to conceal the act. There was dishonest testimony by Harrods personnel.

Yours faithfully. MARK CLEMENTS. The Beetling Mill, Stormontfield, Perth. November 5.

One of those jobs

From Mr Ernie Preston

Sir, Yesterday, having intended for some time to get around to doing it one day, I dismantled and removed the blackout blinds from the windows of my house.

Yours faithfully, E. PRESTON, 21 Park Grove, Knaresborough, North Yorkshire. November 11.

Business letters, page 29

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Better for the law to keep its wig on?

From His Honour George Dobry, QC Sir. I spent a memorable day ves-

terday in Luxembourg watching proceedings in the Court of First Instanceand in the Court of Justice - a gratifying experience. Judges of so many nationalities seemed so much like British judges, avocats like British barristers, courts like modern British courts. I observed their dress with interest - black gowns, some with gold tassels: in one court there was an English barrister in a wig. It looked unnecessary and incongruous.

In 1946, I exchanged my Polish Air Force uniform for a wig and gown. I did not want to be a lawyer all that much, but the wig and the stage effect of English courts had an irresistible attraction. Recently, I helped to bring over here many Polish lawyers who admire English courts. They are different; I don't think they care about horsehair.

The Lord Chancellor's well balanced view about costume (report and article, November 7) deserves sup-port. It is not trivial. It is about the choice between living in the past and in today's Europe.

Yours sincerely. GEORGE DOBRY (Chairman, British (Cambridge University) English Law Centre, Warsaw University, 1992-96). 4 Breams Building, EC4. November 7.

From Mr L. L. Blake

Sir, It is typical of new Labour that Lord Irvine of Lairg should wish to exchange the glories of English ju-dicial garb for the undertakers' nightshirts worn by the Italian judiciary. More ominous, however, is his desire to form a "Justice Department", thus ensuring that English judges, who are now independent, become civil servants like their continental counter-

Are we being set up for a total European takeover?

Yours truly. L L BLAKE, 271 Lonsdale Road, SW13. November 7.

From Mr Denis Young

have it.

Sir, In the same way that justice must not only be done but must also be seen to be done, so should judges not only have authority but also be seen to

Many years ago, when I was a witness in a criminal trial, I thought how upset the defendant might have been if sent down by a judge who. bare-headed, was almost the double of Albert Steptoe. That is why the Lord Chancellor should not be put out by a judges look "old-fashioned, out of touch and self-satisfied", but should instead, as they say, keep his wig on.

Yours faithfully. DENIS YOUNG, 4 The Vineyards, Bath. November 7.

From Colonel David Whitaker

Sir, If the Lord Chancellor intends to rename his department the Justice Department perhaps he will, at the same time, arrange that the minister in charge of it is an elected politician and not, as is longstanding practice, a

The Lord Chancellor could continue

as Speaker of the House of Lords, but the public would surely be more confident that changes to the justice system were made for their benefit rather than for that of the legal profession.

Yours sincerely, DAVID WHITAKER, The Dower House, Chawton, nr Alton, Hampshire. November 7.

#### Turkish question

From Mr Stewart C. Maugham Sir. Clearly if Kemal Ataturk is still,

through his successors, able to pre-vent any criticism of himself (letter, November 10), then he is the most influential person this century and we should let him have the wretched Time magazine award.

Yours faithfully, STEWAKT MAUGHAM, 31 Holly Park Gardens, N3. scmaugham@lineone.net November 10.

#### Proceed with care

From Mrs Sylvia Ray

Sir, Words of wisdom accompany food as well as flowers (letter, November 11). I find among the instructions on a Marks & Spencer bread and butter pudding: Important. Take Care. Product will be

hot after heating. Yours faithfully, SYLVIA A. H. RAY,

The Rectory, Exford, Minehead, Somerset.

From Mr Chris Ancliff Sir, I have just bought a tub of garlic in our local supermarket with a picture on the lid of a solitary clove of garlic. The wording underneath

Yours faithfully. C. J. ANCLIFF, 121 Chestnut Grove, SW12. November 12.

reads: "Serving suggestion".

Challin 1250



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

BUCKING HAM PALACE November 12: The President of the Republic of Yemen visited The Queen

this morning.

His Excellency Mr Lino-Sima
Ekua Avomo was received in audience by Her Majesty and presented
the Letters of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador from the Republic of Equatorial Guinea to the Court of St

James's:
Madame Maura Abaga Edu was
also received by The Queen.
Mr Robertson Young (Deputy
Under-Secretary of State for Foreign
and Commonwealth Affairs) was

present.
The Bishop of Winchester (the Right Reverend Michael Scott-Joynt) was received by Her Majesty.
The Queen, Patron, this evening The Queen, Patron, this evening attended a Concert, dedicated to the memory of Diana, Princess of Wales, in aid of the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, and the Royal Academy of Music, at the Royal Festival Hall, London SEI, and was received by the Chief Executive. South Bank Centre (Mr Nicholas Snowman), the Chairman, the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street (Sir Brian Hill) and the Chairman, Royal Academy of

Ormond Street (Sir Brian Hill) and the Chairman, Royal Academy of Music (Mr Guy Whalley). The Duke of Edinburgh, Honorary Life Member, British Sub-Aqua Club, this morning presented the 1996 Duke of Edinburgh's Prize at Bushionham Palare Buckingham Palace. His Royal Highness, President, the

English-Speaking Union of the Commonwealth, this afternoon presented the 1997 Duke of Edinburgh English Language Book Competition Awards and the English-Speaking Union English Language Awards and afterwards chaired a meeting of the English-Speaking I nion I no. the English-Speaking Union Lan-guage Committee at Buckingham Palace.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron. Institute of Management, this eve-ning anended the 1997 National and Gold Medal Award Dinner at the Inter-Continental Hotel. London WI. November 12: The Princess Royal, Patron, the Basic Skills Agency, this morning attended the Annual Conmorning attended the Annual Con-ierence at Glaziers' Hall, Montague Chrse, London Bridge, London SEI. Her Royal Highness, President, Save the Children Fund, this after-neon attended a Reception and Presentation for Trusts and Key Donors at the South African High Commission, South Africa House, Traislager Souare, London WCZ. Trafalear Square, London WC2 The Princess Royal, Patron, the

National Autistic Society, later attended a seminar on "Jobs for People with Autism and Asperger Syndrome" at Midland Bank, Poultry, London ECZ.

Her Royal Highness, Chancellor, this evening attended the Foundation Day Dinner and Honorary Degree ceremony at the University of London, Senate House, Malet Street, London WCI. London WCI.
CLARENCE HOUSE

November 12 Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother today received representatives of the Advisory Body for Social Soviets Catering to mark "National Meals-on-Wheels Day".

Her Majesty was entertained at Luncheon by the Canadian High Commissioner (His Excellency Roy MacLaren) at 3 Grosvenor Square. Mrs Michael Cordon-Lennov and Sir Alastair Aird were in attendance ST JAMES'S PALACE

ST JAMES'S PALACE
November 12: The Prince of Wales,
Duke of Cornwall, this morning held
a meeting of The Prince's Council at
Buckingham Gate, London SWI.
His Royal Highness, Chairman,
the Royal Collection Trust, this
afternoon chaired a meeting at St
James's Palace

James's Palace.

The Prince of Wales, President, the British Horse Society Jubilee Year, later attended a Reception at St James's Palace to celebrate the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Society.

His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales Business Leaders Forum, this evening held a Dinner for business leaders and representatives of international organisations at St James's Palace. isations at St James's Palace.

YORK HOUSE YORK HOUSE November 12: The Duke of Kent, Patron, Ski Club of Great Britain, this afternoon presented the Pery Medal at the White House, Church

Medal at the White Posses. Church Road, London SWI9.

The Duchess of Kent, President, NCH Action for Children, this after-noon visited the Longhill Estate, Shannon Road, Hull, East Riding of

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE THATCHED HOUSE LODGE
November 12 Princess Alexandra,
Presiden, this morning attended the
Town and Country Conference of the
Children's Country Holidays Fund at
Westminster Cathedral Hall,
Ambrosden Avenue, London SWI.
Her Royal Highness, Deputy
Honorary Colonel of the Royal Yeomanry, this afternoon received
Lieutenant Colonel David Bone upon
relinquishing command of the Regiment and Lieutenant Colonel Robert
Sutcliffe upon, assuming the Sutcliffe upon, assuming the

#### Today's royal engagements

The Queen will hold an investiture at Buckinghum Palace at 11.00 and will give a luncheon for Mrs Mary Robinson, United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, and Mr Robinson at 1.15. The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will attend a gala reception at the Victoria and Albert Museum at 6.30, in the presence of the King of Sweden, to mark the exhibition Carl and Karin Larsson: Creators of the Swedish

welfth man, will present the Lord's Taverners Trophy at Buckingham Palace, at moon; as Chancellor, Cam-Palace, at noon; as Chancellor, Cambridge University, will attend the CBI's luncheon for the Cambridge Foundation at the Mandarin Oriental Hyde Park Hotel at 12.45; and as Colonel, will preside at a meeting of the Grenadier Guards Regimental Council, Buckingham Palace at 4.00. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother will visit the Royal Star and Garter Home at Richmond, Surrey at 3.15. The Prince of Wales, as president. Home at Richmond, Surrey at 3.15.

The Prince of Wales, as president,
The Prince's Trust, will present the
Prince's Trust-Bro Awards at 5t
James's Palace at 1.30; as president, James's Palace at 1.30; as president, Royal College of Music, will present the annual honorary degrees and awards at the Royal College of Music. Prince Consort Road, London SW7 at 3.00; and will attend the British Indian Golden Jubilee dinner, to mark 50 years of India's Independence, at Grosvenor House at 7.45. The Duke of York will attend a dinner given by the Army Board in the State Apartments, Royal Hospital, Chel-sea, at 7.45.

The Princess Royal, president, the The Frincess Royal, president, the Princess Royal Trust for Carers, will attend the Carers Together Day, Diamond Centre, Nene Park, Irth-lingborough, Northamptonshire, at 10.30; will open the new Dayentry International Rail Freight Terminal (Railport) and Eddle Stobart build-ing Payentry, at 1230; and as ing, Daventry, at 12.30; and as president, Save the Children Fund. president, Save the Children runo, will give a private appeal dinner, Buckingham Palace, at 7.50.

The Duke of Kent, chairman, Nat-Institution of Electrical Engineers, Savoy Place, at 11.50. Princess Alexandra will visit Ravenswood village, Crowthorne, Ravenswood villa Berkshire at 11.15.

Buckingham Palace luncheon

The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh gave a luncheon party at Buckingham Palace yesterday. The guests were

guests were:
Baroness Flather (EU Commission on Racism), Mrs Tracy Jones (Inland Revenue Mobile Unit Customer Services, Cardiff), Mr Roger Black (athlete), Mr Roger Black (athlete), Mr Christopher Howes (Chief Executive and Second Commissioner, The Crown Estate), Professor Stralec, Jeffreys, FRS. (Wolfson Research Professor of the Royal Society, Leicester University), Mr David Quarmby (chairman, British Tourist Authority), Mr John Slater, Governor, HM Prison, Ranby) and the Very Rev Michael Till (Dean of Winchester).

#### **Dinners**

dation for Science

and Technology Lord Jenkin of Roding, Chairman of the Council of the Foundation for Science and Technology, presided at a lecture and dinner discussion held last night at the Royal Society. Mr Geoffrey Hoon, MP, Lord Justice Brooke and Professor Richard Susskind were the speakers. Among others

the speakers. Among others present were tood and Lady Burterworth, Lord Craig of Radley, Lord Cuckney, Baroness David, Baroness Hilton of Eggardon, Lord Justice Otton, Lord Saville of Newdigate, Lord Taylor of Biackburn, Lord Taylor of Groffe, Sir Geoffrey Dear, Sir Ronald Halstead, Sir Robin Ibbs, Sir John Mason, Dame Barbara Milla, Oc. Sir Richard Morris, Sir Brian Neill, Sir Brian Smesiley, Mr Tarn Dalyell, MP, Ms Cheryl Gillan, MP, Dr Ashok Kumar, MP, and Mr David Courtley.

Marylebone Cricket Club Mr Colin Ingleby-Mackenzie, President of MCC, was in the Chair at a Club Dinner held in the Committee Dining Room at Lord's last night. Mr Mike Gatting, former captain of England and Middlesex CCC, proposed the toast to "Cricket", and the Presi-

University of Bristol
Sir Michael Angus, Leader of the
Campaign for Resource at the
University of Bristol, in the presence of Sir Jereny Morse, Chancellor, Mr Moger Woolley,
Chairman of Council and Sir John Kingman, Vice Chancellor, presided last night at a dinner for Patrons and friends of the University held at the Institution of Civil Engineers, London, to mark the sixth anniversary of the launch of

sixth anniversary of the launch of the Campaign for Resource. Guests included:
The Countess of Limerick, CBE, Dame Patity Ridsdale, Dr Barbara Rashbass, Mr and Mrs William Hobbouse, Dr Mohamed Salich Ismail. Mr Saburo Kimura and Professor Gordon McVle.
Since the Campaign for Resource was launched an investment exceeding £45 million has been raised for the University.

The Association of Corporate Treasurers

The President of the Association of Corporate Treasurers, Mr Paul Spencer, Group Finance Director, Royal & Sun Alliance Insurance Group, was the host at the Association's Annual Dinner last night, held at the Grosvenor House Hotel. Lord Simpson of Dunkeld. Managing Director, The General Electric Company, was the Guest Speaker, Mr Gareth Jones, Chairman of The Association and Managing Director, Treasury & Wholesale Banking Abbey National, also spoke. General Deutal Council

The President, Dr Margaret Seward and members of the General Dental Council held a Dinner on November II. 1997, at 37 Wimpole Street, London. The principal guest was Mr Alan Milburn, MP, Minister for Health.

National Liberal Club Professor Earl Russell, FBA, was the guest of honour and speaker at the annual dinner or the National Liberal Club held last night at the dub. The Bishop of Chichester, president, was in the chair. Lord Steel of Aikwood also spoke. Among those present were:

or rawood and spoke. Analog dase present were Countess Russell, Baroness Robson of Kiddington, Lady Banks, Lord Rochester, Judge and Mrs John Baker and Mr David Hunter, club chairman, and Mrs Hunter. Canning House

Baroness Hooper, President of the Hispanic and Luso Brazilian Council, was the host at dinner held last night was the nost at conner used last right at Canning House in bonour of the Heads of Mission of the Latin American and Iberian countries. Lord Clinton-Davis, Minister for Trade, was the guest of honour.

London Goodenough Trust for Overseas Graduates Mr Julien Wathen, Governor of the London Goodenough Trust for Over-seas Graduates, and Major-General Timothy Toyne Sewell, director, reregions to the guests at the annual medical faculty dinner held last night at Mecklenburgh Square. Dr Thomas Stuttaford was the speaker.

Service dinner

9th/12th Royal Lancers
Brigadier H.W.K. Pye, Colonel of the
9th/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of
Wales's) presided at the annual
officers' dinner held last night at the



Karen Christian and Flight Lieutenant Euan Duncan were among the winners at yesterday's People of the Year awards presented at a luncheon at the London Hilton on Park Lane yesterday. Miss Christian, from Southampton, saved the life of a pensioner who phoned her by mistake after collapsing at home. Flight Lieutenant Duncan, based at Cranwell, Lincolnshire, rescued a climber who suffered a severe heart attack 19,000ft up Mount Everest

## Memorial services Sunday Timesi, Mr Simon Heffer (Daliy Maili, Mr Peter Hitchens and Mr John Craig (The Express), Mr Alan Rusbridger (Editor, The Generalizar) with Mr Frank Keating and Mr Hugh McDvanney; Mr Andrew Neil (The European and The Scotsman), Mr Bills O'Hanlon Undependent on Sunday), Ms Suzanne Breen (The Irish Timesi, Ms Carol Haydon (Channel Four Television), Mr Jon Snow (Channel Four Television), Mr Jon Snow (Channel Four News), Mr Cive Jones (chief executive, Cariton UK Television), Ms Allson Gray (Writer's Guild), Mr Roy Lockett and Ms Christina Driver (BECTU). Ms Linda R Johnston (Francis Hanna & Company), Mr Derek Lewis Rocket Lewis Ascociates, Mr Geoffrey Martin (head of the representation in the UK and External Affairs, Commission of the European Communities), Mr Raiph Bernard (GWR Group), Mr Roger Bolton (Roger Bolton Productions), Mr Ian McGarry (British Actors' Egully Association), Mr John Monks (TUC). Mr Robert Parice:

Dr William Cole A service of thanksgiving for the life of Dr William Cole was held yesterday in Southwark Cuthe-dral. Canon Roy White, Vice-Provost, officiated, assisted by the Rev John Robson, Chaplain of The Queen's Chapel of the Savoy, who led the prayers. Edward Grint and Mr Michael Wakeham read the lessons. Sir David Lumsden gave

an address.

Mr Charles Cole, grandson, the chapel choir and the choir of St Olave's Grammar School, Orping-ton, Kent, took part in the service.

Mr Vincent Hanna A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Mr Vincent Hanna, broadcaster, was held yesterday at St Bride's, Fleet Street. Canon John Oates officiated, assisted by Father Michael Seed, Ecumenical Officer, Westminster Cathedral Lord Fitt, father-in-law, read the lesson. Dr Mo Mowlam, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, read How Many Different Lengths of Time? by Brian Patten, Miss Jenny Abramsky, Director of Continuous News, BBC, read from the Collected Poems of Louis McNeice and Miss Sinead Hanna, daughter, read from a sports column. Mr Andrew Marr, Editor of The Independent, gave an address and Mr Frank Harma, brother, paid tribute. Miss Emily Hanna, daughter, sang during the

The Secretary of State for Social Security and Minister for Women attended. Among others present

Werte:
Mrs Hanna (widow), Mrs ida Henna
(mother), Mrs Barbara Connoily
(sisser), Mr and Mrs Bruce St John
Blake (brother-in-law and sisser), Mr
and Mrs S Hall, Mrand Mrs Paul Gibb
and Mr and Mrs M Millner (brothersmalaw and stare-fundam hile Frank and Mr and Mrs M Milliner (brothersir-law and sisters-in-law). Mrs Frank
Hanna and Mrs G Allen (risters-inlaw), Mr Martin Hanna, Ms Tara
Hanna, Dr and Mrs B Collagen, Mr
Aloysius Mahomed, Mr and Mrs R
O'Nell, Mr and Mrs John Gibbs.
Sir Roper Cary is consultant to the
Director General of the BBC) and Lady
Cary with Mr Tony Hall (chief
executive, News and Current Affairs),
Ms Anna Carragher, flead of
brosdcast, Northern Ireland), Mr
Nigel Chapman (controller English
regions), Mr Charile Courtauld
(Editor, A Week in Politics) with Mr
Mark Gregory (deputy editor), Mr Ben
Hamilton, Mr Ton Happold and
other members of the programme, Mr
R Sharpe (S Live BBC), Mr Pai
Loughrey, Mr Roa Nell, Miss Sue
Robertson, Mr David Sells, Mr Robin
Oakley, Mr Peter Kenyatta, Mr Tony
Maddoy, Mr and Mrs Mark Markell,
Mr Jonathan James-Moore, Mr and
Mrs Jim Naughtle and other members
of the BBC.
Lord Healey, CH, and Lady Healey.

Mrs Jim Naughtle and other members of the BBC
Lord Healey, CH. and Lady Healey. Earoness Denton of Waterfield. Mrs Virginia Bottomiey, Mr. Mr Michael Foot, the Hon Bernard Fenkin, Mr. the Hon Peter Jay, the Hon J Meiville Williams, Qc. Sir Richard Knowles.

Mr John Foster General secretary, National Union of Journalists with other members of the union. Frofessor Ivor Crewe (Vice-Chancellor, University of Essey), Mr John Gabor (Goldsmiths: College). Mr Peter Riddell (The Times), Mr Sieve Richards (Wew Statesman), Ms Chrissy liey (The

#### Luncheons :

صركذا من الاحل

HM Government
Mr George Robertson, Secretary of
State for Defence, was the host at a
luncheon given by Her Majesty's
Government yesterday at Lancaster
House in honour of General Ali
Abdullah Saleh, President of Yemen. RADAR

RADAR
Sir Peter de la Billière was the guest speaker at the People of the Year luncheon, held yesterday at the London Hilton on Park Lane. Lord Tugendhat presided. Mr Bert Massie, Director of RADAR (the Royal Association for Disability and Rehabilitation) attended. The winkenabilization) attended. The winters for 1997 are:
The Australian Defence Team, the
British Lious, Miss Karen Christian,
Filight Lieupenant Suan Duncan, Mor Christiane Evans, Mr Authony Filippatrick, Mr Peter Goss, Mr Chris
Moon, Ms Christina Noble and SirPeter O'Sullievan.

#### Sir Lincoln Hallinan

Bolton Productions), Mr Ian McGarry
(British Actors Equity Association), Mr
John Monks (TUC), Mr Robert Paricer
(Thames Valley FM), Mr John Perkins
and Mr Stewart Purvis (ITN), Mr Pener
Well (Memitorn Barracious) Carey).
Mr John Barsby, Mr Robin BartyKing, Mr John Bennett, Ms June
Bonham Carter, Mr Colin Bourne, Mr
John Boyd, Mr and Mrs John Brideul,
Mr Don Brindt, Miss Sally Brindle, Mr
Mike Brook, Ms Flona Chesterton, Ms
Rachel Clark, Mr David Coleman, Mr
and Mrs William Britles, Mr Mentiles
Campbell, MP, Mrs Christine
Crawley, MéP, Mr David Coleman, Mr
and Mrs William Britles, Mr Mentiles
Campbell, MP, Mrs Christine
Crawley, MéP, Mr David Coleman, Mr
and Mrs William Britles, Mr Denis
McShane, MP, Mr Steven Norris, Mr
Iant Patsley, Ir, Ms Carol Savage.
Mr Roger Stort, MP, Mr Jon Tricket,
MP, Mr Harry County, Ms Jane
Consee, Mr Jo Cranley, Mr Maccel
D'Argy-Smith, Mr Alan Drewery, Mr
Jacob Ecclessone, Dr and Mrs Jerry
Flack, Ms Anna Pard, Ms Susanne
Franks, Mr John Humphry, Mr And
John Gan, Mr Roy
Greenslade, Ms Catherine Gilden
Mrs Rudi Jagersbacher; Ms Joy
Johnson, Mr Tom Rely, Mr Parick
Kinsella, Mr Anthony Lee.
Mr and Mrs Peter Mrglem, Mr and Mrs Denard
Mrall, Mr Remeth Morgan, Ms Fran
Morrison, Mr Gary Morton, Ms Fan
Morrison, Mr Geremy Pasman, Ms
Gillan Reynold, Miss Sue Robertson,
Mr Alan Sapper, Mr David Selis, Ms
Mry Riddell, Mr Peter Snow, Ms Julia
Mry Riddell, Mr Peter Snow, Ms Julia
Mry Riddell, Mr Peter Snow, Ms Julia Requiem Mass in memory of Sir Lincoln Hallinan will be held at the Church of St Mary of the Angels, Cartiff, on Saturday, December 6,

#### Birthdays today

Sir Ewart Bell, civil servant, 73: the Most Rev George Carey, Archbishop of Canterbury, 62: Sir John Coles, diplomat, 60: Dr Phyllis Epps, Felhow of the Royal College of Physicians, 100: Miss Whoopi Goldberg, actress, 100: Miss Whoopi Goldberg, actress, 42: Lord Jacobs, 66; the Rev Patricia Johns, former Headmistress, St Mary's School, Wantage, 64: Mr Kenneth Kenn, former chairman. Smith and Nephew, 76; Baroness Lestor of Eccles, 66; Major-General J.D. Lutt, 80; Mr John B. McGuckian, chairman, Utster Television, 8; Dr Basil Morgon, chincal mathologist 76: charman, Uster Television, Sc. Or. Basil Morson, clinical pathologist, 76; Addiral Sir William O'Brien, 81; Miss Alexandra Shuhman, Editor, British Vogue, 40; Sir Donald Thompson, former MP, 66; Sir Miles Walker, former Chief Minister, Isle of Man Coursement 57.

#### Meeting

Mr Alan Sapper, Mr David Sells, Ms Mary Riddell, Mr Peter Snow, Ms Julia

Somerville, Mr Roger, Taylor, Mr Richard Tail, Mr John Shute, Mr Gles Smith, Mr Bernard Tate, Mr Robin Thompson, Mr John Underwood, Mr and Mrs Ken Uprichard, Mrs Brian Wenham, Mr John M Williams, Mr Graham Williams, Mr John Willis and many other friends and former colleagues.

BIRTHS: St Augustine of Hippo, Tagaste, Numidia (modern Tunisia), 354; Sir John Moore, general, Glasgow, 1761; Robert Louis Stevenson, novelist, Edinburgh, 1850.
DEATHS: Nell Gwyn, actress and mistress of King Charles II, London, 1687; William Etry, painter, York, 1849; Gioacchino Rossini, compriser, Passey, France, 1868; Camille Pissarro.

Passy, France, 1868; Camille Pissarro, painter. Paris, 1903; Vittorio de Sica, film director, Paris, 1974.

The telegraphic service between London and Paris began operating, 1851.

General Charles de Gaulle was

elected President of the Prench Pro-visional Government, 1945.

Anniversaries

Rowland Hill Fund Rowland Hill Fund
The Lord Mayor opened the annual
meeting of the Rowland Hill Fund
held yesterday at the Mansion
House. Sir Rowland Whitehead,
chairman, presided and presented
the annual report. Sir Michael
Heron, Chairman of the Post Office,
Mr Alan Johnson, MP, Mr Richard
Osmond and Mr. Geoff Cresswell. Osmond and Mr Geoff Cresswell, trustee, also spoke.

#### Reception Board of Deputies of British

guest of honour at a reception given by the Board of Deputies of British Jews held yesterday in London, Professor Eric Moonman, vice-president, welcomed the guests. Sir Sigmund Sternberg was the bost.

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

THE TIMES THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997

Mr R.S.C. Brown

and Miss L.A. Sandom The engagement is announced between Richard, younger son of Mr T.J.de C. Brown and the late Mrs Brown, of Okehampton, and Lindsey, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Kent Sandom, of

Northwood, Middlesex. Mr J.C.S. Chenevix-Trench and Miss M.L. Ward

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Anthony Chenevix-Trench, and Lucy, younger daughter of Mr Gerald Ward and the Hon Lady Morrison. Mr PJ. Cheely and Miss K.S. Bates

The engagement is announced between Paul, youngest son of Dr and Mrs A. Paul Cluely, of Camberley, Surrey, and Kay, daughter of Mr and Mrs William J.G. Bases, of Stone, Staffordshire.

Mr R.A. Jacques and Miss S.C. Jolly The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mr and

Mrs Michael Jacques, of Tumbridge Wells, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Mr D. Johnston

and Miss J.M. Blezard The engagement is announced between Duncan, son of Mr and Umberleigh, Devon, and Joanna. daughter of Mr and Mrs R.C. Blezard, of Brockenhursi, **Hampshire** 

Mr B.M. Laidler and Senorita C.M. Alegria Chavez

the engagement is announced between Benjamin, son of Mrs Alexandra Laidler, of Royal Circus, Edinburgh, and Mr Martin Laidler, of Richmond, Circus and Circus Alexandra Laidler, of Richmond, Circus Montage, Martin Laidler, of Richmond, Circus and Circus Montage, Martin Laidler, of Richmond, Martin Laidler, of Richmond, Circus and Surrey, and Carmen Monica, daughter of Señora Carmen Monica Chavez vda Alegria, of Vina del Mar, Chile.

and Miss J.H. Coulton The engagement is armounced, from Sydney. Australia, between Jerome, younger son of Mr and Mrs P. Kitson, of Chilmark Manor Parm, Wiltshire, and Juliet, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs B.L. Coulton, of Warwickshire

0

Mr D.B. Leadson and Miss A.M.A. Jennings The engagement is announced between Dominic, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Brian Leadsom, of Chobham, Surrey, and Alison, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Neville Jennings, of Johannesburg, South Africa.

Mr W.T.R. Meacock and Miss C.M. Kelley and MISS C.M. Reney
The engagement is announced
between William, son of Mr and
Mrs Michael Meacock, of Bishop's
Stortford, Hertfordshire, and
Colleen, daughter of Mr and Mrs
Stephen Kelley, of Fanwood, New
Jersey, USA Jersey, USA.

Mr D.B. Robert and Miss H.M. Cassiles The engagement is announced between David, elder son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Roberts, of Horndean, Hampshire, and Helen, only daughter of Mr and Mrs John Casstles, of Pinner.

Middlesex. Mr J.R. van Heeckeren and Miss D. Sorrell-Straussier The engagement is announced between Jan, eldest son of W.R. Baron van Heeckeren and Mrs R. Dive, and Dido, daughter

of the late Mr N.P. Sorrell-Straussier and of Mrs N.P. Sorrell-Straussier. Mr J.W. Woodthorpe and Miss C.S. Jackson The engagement is announced between James, son of Mr and

Mrs John Woodthorpe, of Woldingham, Surrey, and Catharine, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Hellings, of Reigate,

#### **High Sheriffs**

The following have been nomi-nated for High Sheriff: ENGLAND (except Corrwall, of Manchester, Merseyside and askire)

ENGLAND JEBERT COMMAN, ATELER
Manchester, Merseyside and Lancskilrej
Bedfordshire: G R D Farr, Luton: C R
Kilroy, Oakley: T F Wells, Felmersham.
Berkshire: A R Wissenan, Windsor; M J
D Todhunier, Wantage, Oxfordshire: J
H I, Prake: A R Wissenan, Windsor; M J
D Todhunier, Wantage, Oxfordshire: J
H I, Prake: Newbury.
Buckinghamshire: E R Verney, Middle
Claydon, Buckingham: Sir William
McAigline, Pawier, near Henley-orThames: M H T Jourdan, Long
Crendon, Aylesbury.
Cambridgeshire: R B Bamford, Ely; W H.
Proby. Elton., Peterborough: A F
Pemberon, Trumpington.
Cheshire: M A T Trevor-Barnston,
Crewe by Farndon, Chester; M D A
Clarke: Malpax: S Chamler, Tilston,
Malpax.
Cheshire: S F Pease, Krisby Lonsdale,
Carnforth: A I Bullough, Walton,
Brampton: Lady Hinhfield, Appleby,
Derbyschire: G R W Turbur, Higham,
Alfrelon; D R Pennues, Bakewell: Mrs M
J Bolssler, Idridgehay, Belper.
Devoe: Lady Clinton, Heanion
Satchville, pear Oxchampton: Sir
Simon J Day, Ivybridge: Major R C
Rayner, Ashcombe Tower, ar Dawlish.
Dorser: Commander: P G Gregson,
Corte Muljen; M J A Bord, Corle Casile,
Durhast: Sir William Gray, Eggleston,
Barnard Casile; F Nicholson, Chesterle-Street; Mrs E A Smyth, Heighlington,
Darlington. t. Mas E.A Strivth, He

Diffragric Sif William Lary, Eggenan. Barnard Castle; F Nicholson, Chesterie-Street; Mis E A Smyth, Heighington, Darlington.

Barnard Castle; F Nicholson, Chesterie-Street; Mis E A Smyth, Heighington, Darlington.

Barnard Misser. Heighington, Barnard Misser, Misser, Viscountess Brendord, Wadhurst; K Miller, Wadhurst; W F de Salls, Wadhurst; K Miller, Wadhurst; W F de Salls, Wadhurst; K Miller, Wadhurst; W F de Salls, Wadhurst; W J Eykyn, Dunits-bourne Abbotts, Cireocester; M W Vessey, Andoversiont; Major J V Syre, Tytherington, Wathon-under-Edge Greater London: J P Googh, London SW1; R J L Bramble, London SW1; M A Ashtorft, London SW1.

Hampshire: J J L G Sheffield, Whitchurch; V A L Powell, Headbourne Worthy; Major J G Groves, Whitchurch; Heryfordshire: S W B Dyades Misteren; Woolhope: Mis R J Dawes, Mistrern; William College, Misteren; Mister Sundon SW1, Petrifordshire: R O Fleydell-Bouverie, Feters Green, near Libon, Bedfordshire: R O Fleydell-Bouverie, Feters Green, near Libon, Bedfordshire: R O Waller, Sandon Sury, near Buntingford.

Isle of Wight: D C Biles, Northwood: S H G Twhings, St Lawrence, near Vention; Dr C N A Mobbs, Newport.

Ken: J P Merricks, Ryc, Ess Sussex; J B Sankey, Godmersham, near Canterbury, Leiozsershire: I M McAipline, Peatling Parva; Mrs A G Wilson, Gaulty, near Billiesdon; R A Wessel, Destord.

caste: R W Perker, Memeringham, Ilncoln.
Norfolk: A E Buxion. Norwich: N W D Proster, East Lexinam, Kings Lynn: R W D Proster, East Lexinam, Kings Lynn: R W Lewson, Barnham Broom.
Northamptonshire: Lady Morton, Flore. Northampton: D Reynolds. Weekley, Keineing: A G Smughton-Harris. Grendon.
Northumberland: C A F Baker-Cresswell, Barnhaught, Mrs E M Rairbeline, Hallington, Newcathe upon-Tyne: S C Endenby, Hexham.
North Yorkshire: Lady C Collin.
Pockley, York: A V Hadson.
Hampshiwake, Harrogate: G C Turton, Upsall Castle, Thirsk.
Northightonskire: Mrs J M Ferr.
Reportsbore: A M Nall, Hockerum: Mrs B A Vere-Lante. Carfinn on Trent, near Newark.
Oglordshire R. Ovey, Botherfield Greys:
A Feliden, Minster Lovel, near Winey;
R. H. Lethbridge, Fulbrook.
Earland: Mrs. W. M. Goldring,
Oalchan; Mrs. W. M. Goldring,
Preston, Onkham; Hentenani Colonel
R. N. C. Birgley, Wing, Oatham,
Skropshire; J. C. N. Bury, Munclow,
Crawes Arton, J. R. B. Dregstone-Fielden,
Crawes Arton, J. R. B. Dregstone-Fielden,
Controls, Dardingshuty, R. P. Corbett,
Controls, Dardingshuty, R. P. Corbett,
Controls, Dardingshuty, R. P. Corbett,

Longnor, Dorrington.

Somerse: Mrs M E B Beckett.
Cutcombe, Minehead; M H F Morley,
Priston, Bath: T A H Yandle, Exebridge.
Dulyanton Duiverton.

South Vortsities Mrs K E Riddle.

Sheffield: DB Shaw, Sheffield: Colonel

LG Norths Sheffield Singlient De Staw, an elemental Colore I G Norton, Sheffield.

Stafford shire-A E R Manners, Bradley, Stafford D E D Johnson, Stafford; D E Discheson, Stafford; D Elliot, Newborough, Balron on Treat.

Sufford: P V Fisher, Thetford, Norfolk, Colonel-D H C Gordon Lennox, Great Sarham, Bury St. Edmunds; J Clement, Tuddenham, Igswich.

Surrey, R H S Sulgoe, Limpsfield Chart.
Oxford: P R Nutling, Ewhurst; M G More-Molyneux, Loseley Park, Galldlord.

Jyne and Wear: J S Ward, Whitburn, Sunderland; M Bird, Gossforth, Newcastie upon Tyne: J T Ward, Gossforth, Newcastie upon Tyne.

Gosforth, Newcastie upon Tyne.

M C Petherston-Dilke, Colehni: J S Hammon, Wappenbury, Learnington Spa.

Hammon, wanpenson, Spa.
West Midlands: W G K Carter,
Droitwich, Worcestershire: R S
Burman, inkbertow, near Redditch,
Worcestershipe: J F Woolridge,
Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.

Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.
West Susser, B. S. L. Trafford, Rudgwick,
Mrs. J. Buckland, Lyminster, R. R. Loder,
Lower Beeding, Horsham.
West Yorkshire, J. E. Berennan, Rawdon,
Leeds, P. A. H. Hardey, Leeds, F. R. Fenton,
Keighley,
Wiltshire: Lady Hawiey, Little
Chewrell, Devizer, P. J. Miles, Stanley,
Chilopenham, R. N. Lawion, Aidbourne,
Maniborough,
Wortestershire: S. W. B. Dereham,
Woothope, Herefordshire, Mrs. R. J.
Dawes, Birtsmorton Court, near
Malvern, Mrs. L. Hone, Bosbury House,
near Ledbury, Herefordshire.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

### PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 0171 481 9313

TRADE: 0171 481 1982

ALL THEATRE pop & sport, Eng V Ans, Eng V 3Å, 7eE0171 621 6616, Fax0171 828 2507

ALL TEXETS, Engly, All sport, Imbroquel P Collins, P Weller, Tel 6171 930 0800

ANY TICKET obtained. Theatre, Concerts & any sporting events.

A SECTIONATE Newspaper Original Superbly presented Presphone 0800 906609

AN ORKENAL Resupeper, Dated the very day they were born £23 01492 \$31195

TELETURBY Still warpped. Soft and caddly. Offers please. Tel:0802 796870.

Oxforts & any sporting of Oxford 483 4414 (City).

FOR SALE

I heard a voice in heaven pro-claime 'This is the time of victory for our God, the time of his power and sover-eignty, when his Carist comes to his rightful rule'. Revelation 12: 10 BIRTHS

EARTLETT - On November 5th 1997, to Susannah (née Maclean) and Robert, a daughter, Albany Maisie Mandeville, a sister for Catrions (Kitty). RESTUZZI-GLOVER - On 9th November, to Deborah (née Bestuzzi-Amanda) and john, a son, Roderick John, a brother for George. BONOME - On November 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Gloig (née Rossi) and Andrea, a son, Carlo Alessandro.

CARTRIER - See Gommo. GOMMO - Kiran (nés Cartnes SOMMO - Kiran (née Carmer) and Richard are overjoyed; proud and stunned to announce the birth of Dominic Richard Michael, Sabastian Richard (conthan and India Alice Rebecta on Saturday 8th November 1997, Thanks to all at the John Eadcliffe. (World's population of Gommos increases by 75%).

increases by 75%).

RMRY - Irins (now Alexaeva)
and Martin announce the
hirth of their son Alexander
Fyodr on 13th October at St.
Mary's Hospital. First
grandchild to Olga and
Anatolis and sixth to Tom
and Alleen. Welcome to this
world little angel. JOHNSON - On November 10th, to Julia (nee Wedgwood) and Nick, 2 son,

KINDERSLEY - On November 12th, to Anabel (nee Worrell) and Barnabas, a son, Maximilian George. LLOYD - On November 3rd 1997, to Josepha (nee Freeland) and Henry, n daughter, Alice Elizabeth, a sister for Edward and MURRAY - On October 22nd 1997, to Peter and Carolyn, a beautiful daughter, Phoebe

BIRTHS PURLAN - On November 9th at home at Fletching to Earling (use Good) and James, a beautiful daughter, RENWICK - On November 10th, at The Chelses and Westminster, to Vanessa and James, a precious son, Rory Alexander Neville. A sibling for Archie! SCOTT-MONCRIEFF/WHITE

On the 9th November in Johannesburg to Mark and Lizzie, a daughter, Rowan, a sister for Fernanda. MERSTER - On Sunday 9th November 1997 at Stoke Mandeville, to Mark and Gill (née Waterworth), God's precious gift of a daughum, Luisa Ellen Isabelle. WEIR - On November 8th 1997, to Sarah Cunningham and Keith Weir, 2 son, Daniel Nicholes.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS PLENDERLETTH - Margaret would like to thank most sincerely all friends and colleagues for their kind letters, Gards and telephone calls following her and loss of her dear husband Dr. Harold James Planderletth,

DEATHS

RABNETT - Elsle Bernett MBE SARMETT - Each Remett MRE (and Green) died pencerally on 6th November Puneral to take place on Hendry 17th November at Bandary 17th November at Bandary 17th Crematerium, Leatherhead at 17.30 am. Family flowers only. Donations in celebration for the life and work of Hisie Green to Shakaspeare's Globe Trust clo Longhurst (Undertakers), 8-10 Found Lane, Epsom, ET19 SET, tak (01372) 723548.

**DEATHS** BEARD - John Barry, beloved husband of Ann and father of Annie and Christopher. Passed away peacefully on Monday November 10th 1997, Feneral Service will Monday November 10th 1997. Funezal Service will be hald at Berwick Church, East Sussez, on Thursday November 20th 1997 at 11.30 am. Family flowers only. Donations, if desired, to the British Red Cross Society, The Redoubt, Eoyal Pazzde, Eastbourne BN22 7AQ. All enquiries to Thomas Lich, 46 South Road, Hallsham, East Sussez. (01323) 340049.

BOSTON - On 7th November in the Lister Hospital, Westminster, after a fight against cancer, Elizabeth Wendeline aged 71, only daughter of Victor and Sazah Boston and formerly Col. Funeral at Mortlake Crematorium at 2.30 pm on Thursday 20th November. Donations if wished to Imperial Cancer Research BRALOWER - Alan Goran

SRALOWER - Alsa Goran-Peacefully on November 11th 1997 aged 79 years. Much loved hashand of Skir, devoted father of Betry and Tim and dear Fa to lemes and Virginis. Themksgiving Service on Thursday 20th November at 12 noon at St. Peter's Church, Limpsfield, Sorrey, Family Howers only.

Buxton - On Sunday November 9th pescefully in Church Reverend Digby Hugh Sunton aged St. The youngest of all bushess and sisters and the first to die. Funeral Service at St. Lawrence Church, Winchester on Tuesday 18th November at 11 am. No Downs please. COOPER - joe, loved insband of Sybti, on November 11th at home in Moreton-in-Marsh, late of Bircham, Norfolk and St Ocens, jersey, Aged S2 after a long full life. Funeral Service at Oakley Wood Crematorium, Warwickshire, on Monday November 17th at 12:30 pm. Family flowers only-Donations if wished to the injured jockeys fund or the laft Benevolent Society clocking & Son, High Street, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

BLICOMBE - Dorothy Folly passed peacefully away on 8th November aged 89. Funeral Service at St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, West Street, Havant, Hants. on Monday 17th November at 1 am, followed by cremation at Furtchester, near Fareham. Family flowers only or domations if wished to The Latin Mass Society, 11-13 Macklin Street, London, WC28 5NH.

GARDNER - James Willis, M.B.E., of Weybridge, peacefully at home in Castel Gandolfo, Italy, on 11th November, aged 62. Much loved husband of Lafle and father of Marina, William and Alexandre.

GETGOOD - Mrs. Penny Getgood QAS, RAEC. On November 7th, aged 86, peacefully at Sevanous, with her four children at her side. Beloved mother of Valerie, Tania, David and Peter, and guantimother of four. Funeral Service at Seal Chunch, in: Sevenous, Esm. Priday November 14th at 11.30 am. Enquiries to Welham Jones, 01732-742400.

MARTIEY - Dr. Peter L.M., Inte-of Wimbledon Park Road and Easter House, Futney Heath, died peacefully at Fremington Manor Nurshing Home, Barnstable, on Monday 10th November. Beloved father and grandfather. Funeral at North Devon Compatorium on Wednesday 19th Hovember in 230 ym. Family flowers only please. flowers only please, Domations to British Heart Foundation, 14 Fitthardings Road, London WIH 4DH.

MARANGOS - Peggy Diana (báe Swinden), bora 26th April 1918, died 11th November 1997, loving mother to Diana and Anthony and the grandchildren. Funeral Service Kent County Crematories 10 am 14th November, followed by Remorial Service at Holy Trinity Brompton, London, 3pm, afterwards the Felham Hotel. Flowers to Holy Trinity and all densitions to Parkinson's Society. MRSCN - john, much loved father, brother, friend, uncle, ganatizther and Godfather, died on 9th Kovember 1997 suddenly at the London Bridge Hospital Memorial Service at Chelsea Old Church on 21st Rovember at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only.

JEARS - David, husband of Sylvia Mary, father of Philippa and Charle, died at home on Tuesday 11th November. Cremation at Portchester on Wednesday 19th November at 12:30 pm. Family flowers only please. Donations if wished to Marie Curie Cancer Care, 28 Beigrave Square, London SWIX SQC.

KEEGAN - Christopher Michael beloved son of Charles and Famela Bovill, after a long battle counsgeously fought, passed pascutilly away on Senday November 18th 12 noon Boly Innocents Church, Paddenswick Road, Hammersmith WA Paddenswick Road, ramith W6. No Howers please, donations to St Stephens Aids Trust for Research at the Chelsea and Westminster Hospital. Charity No. 1002285.

lith, at the age of 94, peacefully at her home in the late of Mull. Mourned by

COX - Charles W.H. Cox MM

Bruneval Eaid 1941, died

7th November 1997.

ELECORBE - Dozothy "Folly passed peacefully away on 8th November nged 89.

Funeral Service at St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, West Street, Hayant, Hants. on Monday 17th November at 11 am, followed by cremation at Portchester, near Fareham.

Family flowers only or decartions of Thempson Family flowers only or decartions if wished to The Lath Miss Society, 11-13

HIME - On Wednesdry Stmess In John Movember at 10 am, followed by cremation at Portchester, near Fareham.

Family flowers only or decartions of the late Miss Society, 11-13

Himsel Society, 11-13

Himsel Committee of Simon, Mark, Only and Expony.

Family flowers only or decartions if wished to The Lath Miss Society, 11-13

Himsel Society, 11-13 pencentally on Rovember 11th 1997 after a brief illness. Most beloved husband of Sarah, loving father of Sesie, Peter and lane, stepfather of Hamish and Alexandra and gramdiather of Simon, Mark, Olivet, Emma, Rowan, Katle, Rachel, Holly and Bryony. Funeral to be held at St Denys Church, Warmhester, Puneral to be held at St Denys Church, Warmhester, at 2 pm on Saturday 22nd Movember, Fandly Howers only please. Donations to Macmillan Cancer Zeilef, 18 Britten Street, London SW3 3TZ or Marie Curie Cancer Care, 28 Belgrave Square, London SW1X SQC. MORGATE - See Terrors,

O'ERIEM - Yuriough Aubrey, CEE, died on 7th November aged 90, at The Royal Star and Garner Home, Richmond. Much loved father of Teige, Nicholas and Catma and Gandather of Grants and Finola. Following a private cremation, there will be a memorial service at \$5 folious, Hartley Wintney on Wednesday 26th November at 12.30 pm. Family flowers only. Denations to the Royal Star and Garter Home of Andrew Holmes 2 Son, 378 Richmond Road, East Twictonham, TWI 2DE.

PARKER - At home in his 40th year after an illness borne with most courageous cheerfulness, Max Somerville, a dearly loved husband, son, brother and son-in-law. Cremation in PERTWEE - Norman Frank of Printon-on-Sea died pracefully on 11th November after a short

fovember after a short librere, jast three weeks short of his 90th hirthday. Beloved hysband of Josephine and the late filsen. He knews three some Christopher, Jeremy and Nigel and numerous guand and great-guadchildren who will dearly miss him. Private family cremation. Service of Thanksgiving to be arranged early Dusamber, for deadily to: (01206) 231030, fax: (01206) 231132.

requiem mass, but please pray for him and all two church families. Family cautch ramilles. Family flowers only; donations if wished to Princees Alice Hospien or Royal Star and Garter Home (for exservicemen/women), care of Frederick W Pales, Pussent Directors, 102 High Street, Teddington, Twil SID, Tel 0181 977 1527.

YAIT - On November 10th suddenly but peacefully at her home, Righ Syke House, Broughton in Farness, Brenda aged 75 years, beloved wife of David.

SMOOMS - On 8th November 1997, James Andrew Wykelam, very deatly loved husband of Diana, peacefully at hope after a short illness, aged 67, second son of the Inte Horace Simous, OSE, and the late Winfred Simous, loving brother of Michael, Angels and Ambrose, a supportive brother-in-law and a kind and affectionate uncle; a fine and gentle man, cherished by man, A simple teneral service will be held at Secred Heart Church, 262 Lingston Hoed, Teddington (nearest BE station Hampton Wick), on Monday, 17th November, at 2.30 pm, followed by cremation at South West Middlessa Commencium, Hampton Welk, on the South West Middlessa Commencium, Hampton will be no sucharists or requiem mass, but please may for him and all two-

YEMSON - Ann (pée Norgate), wife of the late Geoffrey Twitces, on November Status Funeral Service at Randalis Park Crematorium, Landachenad, on Wednesday 19th November at 1.30 pm. Enquiries to F.W. Paine, 108 High Street, Eaher, (01372). WESON - Clifford Emeritus Professor of Medicine. Peacefully on Nevember 10th 1997 aged 91. Hutband of the late Eathlean and father of Javany and Policity, Funeral enquiries to John Sharing, Funeral Directors, tel: 01425-653019.

Confidential first clar Tel 0271 233 7770 WANTED

SERVICES

PRE 1940's clothes, Snen, hos, fine, patchwork quilts, embroi-deries, samplers, ordental arti-cles, shawls, textiles, costupe jevellery arc 0173, 229 9418 PRINCESS DIANA autographs Wanted (especially christmas

cards)

Paying at least £750 Contact: Nate Sanders 2629 Manhattan Avenue, Apt 292, Hermoon Beach, California 90254 Tel: 00 1 310 937 2240

TICKETS FOR SALE ALL TICKETS!

England V Australia England V S. Africa England V N, Zeal'd Five Nations, Wembledon Casis, the verve, P Collins West End Shows Any 'Sold Out' Event Tel: 0171-247 4128

TICKETS FOR SALE Dating Agency, If you are placing Agency, If you are placing or prefer a placing partner ring 01352 715909. AL AVAII. Cheapest in London Planatom, Seigen, pop & spor We deliver. 0171 379 1649 ALL AVAIL: Planton, Beauty, the-atre Jamiroqual, Wellst, Cesis, Engby, Sport 0171 480 6183

> INTERNATIONAL **RUGBY UNION 97** AT TWICKENHAM **ENG V AUSTRALIA** ENG v S. AFRICA ENG Y N. ZEAL'D Match ticket only or Full hospitality packages still avail. Prices from £69 CREDIT CARD HOTLINE

0171 378 9090 Hudson Hays Hospitalin TICKETS World Cup France '98
RUGBY UNION
Eng V Australia
Eng V South Africa Eng V New Zealand

Five Nations Rugby CHICAGO, PHANTON OASIS, THE VERVE ELTON JOHN, P COLLING All pop, theatre & 0171 323 4480

DIRECTORY

DOMESTIC

**Looking for Domestic Staff?** Butlers - Housekeepers - Cooks/Chefs Estate Management - Valets - Chauffeurs Gardeners - Au Pairs & Namies - Domestics You will find them all here every Monday in THE DOMESTIC DIRECTORY

<u>le€</u> --

₩Ľ:

d Date of

n lu.

short 200

and A.V.

dame as a ....

and later :

Here . .

Auchanka

Torota ....





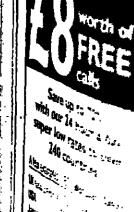












1-

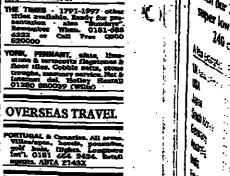
.-

ħ

-

.

indcon.





OVERSEAS TRAVEL

Special Introductory rates available to advertise call og: 0171 680 6883 Dog't delay - Call today

artistical. Y = 1

15.00 5-9:32 to 5 6 x \*+ -

. .

Sec. 25. 15. 15.

g. ....155±0€

H. Burne

200

**建筑型**。

22 22 5

المادوات المنافقة

franki je

Secretary of the secret

300

IN BRIEF

EU meat

exports

threat

The European Compa

tion vertical disting

Centrali a contances on

ment controls and

stopped up local promi

mun andtitel the feines

should be beside to them

tiere wate no decaled

ramers ihr The

among to the the fatters

weekt terminality to the

of Commission of Commission

Jack Torringles

Afterweiter of Autoriting

geleentere teine a starte

A LOS AL DANGER

Carta to profit to tors

Survivation of the second

Arms saleple

She is territoria si a

Samuel Cesa Chail State

and the Committee of the

gegen eine ein generen fen in gegen

Letter to the Garage

altered to be executed with

Charles Africa Bridge

A SHEAR OF BUILDINGS

Harris and American

season I would be total

Germ wartare

2000年 · 公司等等

Mesta in the Marche

Brown Bust has

Water Committee

Hill miles

the third on the price had

I was alle

4.0

WILLIAM TO IN THE PARTY.

# 18 2 1 m

WALL STATE

BAR MANUELLE PARTY LINES.

ه مور څه پې پېښت

م منتاب

INTERNATIONAL

PHONE CALLS

USA

Japan

South Korea

Germany

Australia

Egypt

U.A.E.

'igeria

!SSÌ&

, ams is so

ENE

Samuel Samuel Samuel

The second secon

The second second

Health mill

1200 1 20

- 10m

and the second of the second

Minimum (1984)

#### **OBITUARIES**

### **MAJOR-GENERAL 'PIP' ROBERTS**

Major-General G. P. B. ("Pip") Roberts, CB, DSO and two Bars, MC, died on his 91st birthday. He was born on November 5, 1906.

The outstanding Brit-ish armoured commander of the Second World War, "Pip" Roberts came to prominence in 1942 when his brigade blunted the assault of the German Afrika Korps during Montgomery's battle of Alam Halfa. This put paid to Rommel's last attempt to break through the El Alamein line at the end of August.

Thereafter Roberts commanded armoured formations with outstanding success during the remainder of the North African campaign, and from Normandy to the Baltic in

Northwest Europe.

The nickname "Pip" could not have been more appropriate. A small, alert and dynamic leader with a light touch and nice sense of humour, he was universally popular in the Army. His extraordinary battle sense and tactical flair for armoured warfare enabled him to inspire battle-winning confidence in his men, and the trust of his superiors. Moreover, he was one of the bravest of men, who must have survived more shot and shell than almost any other commander. Three DSOs and an MC are not lightly won.

Educated at Marlborough and Sandhurst, George Philip Bradley Roberts was commissioned into the Royal Tank Corps in 1926. By 1938, he was adjutant of the 6th Royal Tank

Regiment in Egypt. He was DAQMG of Armjured Division when the Ital-Pans invaded Egypt in 1940; brigade major of its 4th Armoured Brigade during O'Connor's victorious campaign, which destroyed the Italian 10th Army in the winter of 1940-41; GS02 of 7th Armoured Division during Brevity and Battleaxe, Wavell's two abortive attempts to relieve Tobruk in the summer of 1941; and AQMG of 30th Corps during the Crusader offensive, Auchinleck's pyrrhic victory

over Rommel that autumn. He was given command of

the 3rd Royal Tank Regiment in January 1942, and his first tank battle came at the end of May, in the opening phase of the Banle of Gazala, when Rommel drove round the desert flank of the Eighth Army and tried to destroy it from the rear. Roberts's regiment, with two squadrons of American Grant tanks and one of light American "Honeys", was part of 4th Armoured Brigade. which attempted to stop the first corrush of the Afrika Korps. Although he handled his regiment skilfully, the tank losses were heavy. Next day an 88mm anti-tank round passed right through his tank but he survived. Ten days later, in the fighting around the cauldron", he was badly wounded when he had a second tank shot from under him.

Fit again by the end of July, he was given command of 22nd Armoured Brigade deployed on the vital Alam Halfa Ridge in the rear of the El Alamein Line. Montgomery arrived soon afterwards and decided that if Romanel tried to go round the southern flank again, he would be trapped in a cauldron of Montgomery's own making below Alam Halfa. Rommei did make the at-tempt on August 31. His Afrika Koros ran into Roberts's brigade in well-chosen hull-down positions on the western end of the ridge. It was a close-run thing, but Roberts's brigade inflicted enough damage on the German tanks to force the Afrika Korps to recoil. Three days later Rommel gave up his last attempt to reach the Suez

Alam Halfa brought Roberts to the notice of Montgomery, and forged a long-lasting link between Roberts and General Sir Brian Horrocks, his corps commander. In the Battle of El Alamem at the end of October, Roberts's brigade played a prominent part in breaching the minefields in the southern sector of the front and in the final breakout phase as part of 7th Armoured Division, then commanded by John Harding (later Field Marshal Lord Harding), with whom he also established a close rapport.

Canal

In the subsequent pursuit of Rommel's defeated Panzer



Pip" Roberts, left, with Major-General Sir Allan Adair, Bt, outside the Imperial War Museum in 1984, at a ceremony to mark the anniversary of the liberation of Belgium

Army, 22nd Armoured Brigade operated under Montgomery's command. And when John Harding was wounded near Tarhuna, Montgomery sent Roberts to take over 7th Armoured Division, which he commanded temporarily until it entered Tripoli in January 1943.

Meanwhile. Ist Army was in difficulties in French North Africa and needed experienced tank commanders. Roberts was released by Montgomery to command 26th Armoured Brigade in 6th Armoured Division on the Tunisian front.

With them he broke through the Fonduk Pass in April, and led the decisive thrust for Tunis in May, giving the coup de grace at Hammam Lif.

Battle-hardened, Roberts was then sent back to England to help to prepare for the invasion of Europe. Recommended by Montgomery for the command of an armoured division, he had to mark time commanding 30th Armoured Brigade for a few months until 11th Armoured Division, earmarked for Normandy, became available for him in November 1943. He had risen

from captain to major-general in three years, and took over

his division at just 37. Under his command, 11th Armoured Division became the most trusted and thrusting of Montgomery's three armoured divisions in Northwest Europe, playing a successful part in all of the major tank battles in the beachhead: first Epsom, then Goodwood and finally Bluecoat.

After the crossing of the Seine, Roberts led Montgomerv's advance across northern France, surprising and capturing not only the German

PETER BALL

garrison of Amiens with a rapid night march, but also General Eberbach, who had just taken over command of the German 7th Army. He went on to take Antwerp at the beginning of September.

During the fighting in Nor-mandy and the pursuit across France, Roberts was largely responsible for the development of the mixed brigade concept adopted by the armoured divisions. For the open desert their brigades had been predominantly armoured or infantry: in close European country, tanks needed far more infantry support so Roberts developed the more ilexible organisation, in which the mix of armour and infan-

try could be tactically varied.

The armoured divisions were at a grave disadvantage winter, fighting in the Rhineland. However, as soon as the Rhine was crossed in March, Roberts's division was in the lead once more, fighting its way across Germany to Lübeck on the Baltic coast, liberating the concentration camp victims at Belsen on the way. He always contended that, had Eisenhower not forbidden it, he could have crossed the Elbe and been in Berlin before the Russians.

Instead, he had a final task of issuing orders to Grand Admiral Doenitz, Hitler's reluctant successor, and Field Marshal Keitel, head of OKW, at Flensburg on the Danish

He was appointed Director of the Royal Armoured Corps in the War Office in 1948. He decided, however, that on his army salary he could not educate his children, and in 1949 he joined Huntley & Palmers, the biscuit manufacturers. When he retired from business, he settled in Majorca until his wife Desiree, whom he had married in 1936, died in 1979. His second wife, whom he married in 1980, was Anne Cornelia, the widow of Brigadier J. K. Greenwood, a former colleague of his in the Royal Tank Regiment. She survives him, with two sons and two daughters of his first marriage.

His book, From the Desert to the Baltic, provides a good light account of all his battles.

#### SIR LINCOLN **HALLINAN**

Sir Lincoln Hallinan. Stipendiary Magistrate and former Lord Mayor of Cardiff, died on November 2 aged 74. He was born on November 13, 1922.

LINCOLN HALLINAN was a powerful presence in the prolessional and public life of Cardiff for nearly half a century. Professionally, he was a stylish advocate, who became a Crown Court recorder and later the Weish capital's stipendiary magis-trate. But he also maintained a high profile by his activities outside court — in local goverrment and such areas as the arts and conservation.

He was three times a Conservative candidate for Parliament, twice fighting George Thomas in Cardiff West. It is said that the future Lord Tonypandy never forgave him. Having lost, Hallinan then settled down to local politics. Elected to Cardiff City Council at 27 — its youngest member at the time — he remained on it for 25 years. He chaired its education committee for eight of them, throughout the turbulent period of change to comprehensive schools.

Then he crowned his local government career by becoming Lord Mayor in 1969, the year of the Prince of Wales's Investiture. An oil painting of Hallinan and the Prince hangs in Cardiff's City Hall.

He played a leading role in developing the Welsh College of Music and Drama, and was chairman of the Caridff College of Art. He helped to found Cardiff's Civic Trust and a South Wales branch of the Victorian Society, winning the support of John Betjeman in his battles to conserve the city's Victorian heritage. Yet for all his public celebrity. what few people knew about him was that his initial intention had been to become a monk.

Adrian Lincoln Hallinan was the son of Sir Charles Hallinan, a prosperous Cardiff solicitor whose family had migrated from Ireland during the potato famine. "Charlie" Hallinan, who was himself to become Lord Mayor, had wanted to call his son Abraham Lincoln. But his wife flatly refused, eventually agreeing to compromise on the "Lincoln".

He went to Downside, reflecting the family's (and especially his mother's) Roman Catholicism, and then entered a monastery as a novice. As his brother was a monk, his uncle an abbot and two of his aunts were nuns, the decision was not altogether surprising.

After 18 months, however, he left to fight in the Second World War. He was commissioned into the Rifle Brigade in 1942 but, to his intense dis-

country because of his susceptibility to asthma. He was posted to Germany and Jersey only when the war was over. He remained in the Army

until 1947, getting leave of ab-sence to fight a by-election at Aberdare in 1946 - but, unlike Michael Heseltine at Gower in the 1959 general election, was briefly recalled to the colours once the contest was over. Demobbed in 1947, he returned to his monastery, but stayed only six months, becoming convinced that a contemplative's life was not for

Instead, he read for the Bar, before being called in 1950 appropriately enough by Lincoln's Inn. He then practised at the Criminal Bar on the Wales and Chester Circuit, displaying a talent for winning over juries by his eloquence. He was made a recorder in 1972 and stipendiary magistrate for Cardiff five

years later. Elected to the city council in 1949, he was an aiderman at 39 and remained on the council until the 1974 local government changes. He wrote a furious letter to The Times denouncing these changes, which had left Wales's capital with only a district council.

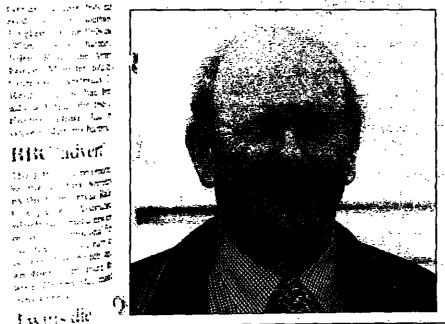
He was made a Deputy Lieutenant for Glamorgan in 1969, and his other honours included that of a Chevalier of the French Légion d'honneur reflecting Cardiff's "twinning" with Nantes.

A flamboyant performer in court and the council chamber, Lincoln Hallinan virtually invited controversy at times, once antagonising striking teachers by declaring: "We are masters, and they the servants." His outspokenness and caprices on the bench could also sometimes land him in hot water. A woman defendant once threw a shoe at him. "Not a very good shot is she?" he drily commented in a stage whisper to the clerk.

He had his full quota of enemies and detractors. His 1971 knighthood, it was said, came a year later than it should have done because the former Welsh Secretary, George Thomas, not one to forget an old foe, had blocked it. But Hallinan never lost his sense of humour and enjoyed the great gift of laughing at himself. Politically, he was a very liberal, non-doctrinaire

He collected commemora tive artefacts, publishing a study on British Commemoratives last year. He was also an authority on antiques.

He married his wife Mary in 1955. A fellow barrister, she had joined his Cardiff chambers, despite strong opposition from the young Hallman who was then unimpressed by female advocates. He is survived by her and by their two sons and two daughters.



worth of

**FREE** 

25%

58%

70%

55%

50%

59%

50%

47%

46%

38%

41%

calls

10p

23 p

48p

14p.

60p

67p

Save up to 70%

with our 24 hour a day

super low rates to over

240 countries

A few examples BT Worldcall Saving

8p

£0.24

£1.08

£0,28

£1.20

£1.26

£0.49 · 20p

£1.02 **55**\$

£1.05 65p

£0.80 47p

Lines • Quality Service

etails cail freephone

9 634 0000

'ideall

Per minute - Including VAT

Per Second Charging

£0,77

Peter Ball, northern football correspondent of leukaemia on November 11 aged 54. He was born on April 13, 1943.

MANY sportswriters excel at live reporting of events, colourful features or trenchant opinion pieces. Although Peter Ball was sufficiently versatile to be able to carry out these tasks of daily journalism with consistent competence, particularly in football and cricket, his rare talent was in coaxing information out of players and managers to illuminate how they did their jobs. He had the gift of even making the mundane seem interesting. His book Only a Game?,

RI ATCHARE

PERSONAL COLUMN

MUSICAL

INSTRUMENTS

2010 by Miedzich Pec 1976, a wapezh hastran Offen around £1,500 co und Yet 0121 3081815.

ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES

the Republic of Ireland international, was exceptional. It became the standard by which similar books were judged, and was exceeded in acclaim

only with the publication of Fever Pitch by Nick Hornby more than a decade later. Hornby's original work consisted of his own memories as a supporter, whereas Ball had to convey the thoughts and feelings of a player. He was much respected

among journalists for his analysis of games, but he never allowed his fondness for Manchester United and Lancashire County Cricket Club to influence his reporting. Al-

FLIGHTS

RENTALS

DIRECTORY

tions. Diplomat Taivel 5 Lat: 0171-730 2201. 26703 IATA/ATOL 138

the diary of a season with though modest and self-effact to The Times and was taken on Millwall in the 1970s through ing, he expressed strong the staff in 1992. He subsethe eyes of Eamonn Dunphy, opinions both vocally and in quently covered football print, but not with any boisterous assertion.

Brought up by his mother and aunt in Kent and Essex, he was educated at Sutton Valence School, In 1965, he went to Sussex University, then enjoying a fashionable popularity with the young, to read history. Ball flourished in the open atmosphere of a new and stridently coeducational university. He drove a bat-tered Mini, the first of a series of much-loved cars, ate and drank expansively with the Hedonists, the students' dining club, and represented the university at cricket, successfully bowling off spinners. He was later a member of the MCC, qualifying by playing.

After a stint as a supply teacher, assisting at the Beth-lehem and Maudsley Hospitals, he won a history scholarship to the University of California, Los Angele where he took an MA. He returned to his teaching posts in London in 1971 before persuading Time Out, then in the first flush of success, to run a regular sports section. He

became its first sports editor. Only a Game? was published in 1978 and immediately gave him a new status in sportswriting. Although he tried radio broadcasting, he never felt as content behind the microphone as behind a typewriter. He began report-ing for The Times in the mid-1980s. After a spell as football corresponent of the London Daily News, the short-lived 24-

hour newspaper, he returned

across the North of England, and reported both the 1994 World Cup and 1996 European campionship. He also frequently accompanied the Republic of Ireland team abroad during their heyday under the managership of Jackie Charlton.

For the last 15 years, he was much in demand as an author. He wrote books on football with figures such as Alex Ferguson, Jackie Charlton, Tony Woodcock and Peter Reid. On each occasion, he used his skill at listening and then conveying the meaning exactly to readers. His book with the England cricketer Graeme Fowler, entitled Fax on the Run, was the Channel 4 Sports Book of the Year.

Ball was entranced by the idiosyncrasies of sport and edited five editions of The Book of Football Quotations (with Phil Shaw) and The Book of Cricket Quotations (with David Hopps). Since 1985 his Sports Quotes of the Year in The Times have been an entertaining feature of the Christmas season. Like many journalists, he

needed an impending deadline to produce his work. Always eager to write, he found his illness this year increasingly frustrating. He was looking forward to returning to the world that he so enjoyed. although when he finally realised that this was impossible. he accepted it with fortitude. His marriage to Sarah was

dissolved four years ago. He leaves three sons.



### CHRISTMAS **GIFT GUIDE**

TIMES NEWSPAPERS WILL ONCE AGAIN BE PUBLISHING ITS SUCCESSFUL GUIDE TO ALL THINGS CHRISTMAS APPEARING IN THE WEEKEND SECTION' OF THE TIMES AND IN THE 'STYLE SECTION' OF THE SUNDAY TIMES ON THE FOLLOWING DATES:

- \* SATURDAY 22nd AND SUNDAY 23rd NOVEMBER \* SATURDAY 29th AND SUNDAY 30th NOVEMBER
- \* SATURDAY 6th AND SUNDAY 7th DECEMBER \* SATURDAY ISth AND SUNDAY 16th DECEMBER

"BUY 3 WEEKEND PACKAGES AND **GET THE 4TH WEEKEND FREE"** 

TO DISPLAY YOUR GIFT IDEAS IN ONE OF THE LARGEST SHOP WINDOWS IN THE COUNTRY, CALL THE GIFT GUIDE' TEAM ON

0171 680 6891/0171 680 6893

**CANDY** THE SUNDAYTIMES THE \*\*\* TIMES

#### NOBEL PRIZE AWARDS LITERATURE, PHYSICS. AND CHEMISTRY

A Stockholm message announces that Herr Thomas Mann has been awarded this year's Nobel Prize for Literature. He is the fifth German to receive the Prize, the others being: Theodor Mommsen (1902), Rudolf Eucken (1908), Karl Heyse (1910), and Gerhart Hauptmann (1912).

Herr Thomas Mann, who is himself a Lübecker, is possibly best known through the "Buddenbrooks," a story of the rise and fall of a Hanseatic trading dynasty. At the time when he wrote "Buddenbrooks" he was much under the influence of the Scandinavian novelists, living as he did in a German Free City which has the closest of associations with Scandinavia, and this has given him a particular pleasure in the award of the Prize. Other well-known novels of his are "Der kleine Herr Friedemann" and "Tristan." He is at present engaged on a two-volume novel,
"Joseph and his Brethren." This is for Herr Mann entirely new ground.

STOCKHOLM, Nov 12-The Nobel Prize for Physics for 1928 has been awarded to

#### ON THIS DAY November 13, 1929

**学业** 

The awarding of the Nobel Prize for Literature to Thomas Mann (1875-1955) was regarded by many as an acknowledgement of his position as perhaps the greatest novelist in Europe.

Professor Owen Willans Richardson, Yarrow

Research Professor of the Royal Society and Director of Research in Physics at King's College London.

The Nobel Prize for Physics for 1929 has been awarded to the Duc de Broglie. The award to the Duc de Broglie is made on account of his discovery of the undulating nature of electrons. The 1928 prize is awarded by the Academy of Science to Professor Richardson for his

discovery of the fundamental physical law

known as the "Richardson law," which

governs the motion of electrons emanating

basis of the action of the wireless valve, upon which wireless telephony and broadcasting CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP OF WORLD

from hot bodies. This formula constitutes the

FROM OUR CHESS CORRESPONDENT) Dr A. Alekhine retains the Chess Charny ionship of the World, his match with E.D. Bosoljubow having been finished at Wies-baden yesterday, when the 25th game was

The first arrangements for the match were that 30 games were to be played, but yesterday's message stated that the match is now finished, Alekhine having won 11 games to the five of Bogoljubow, with nine games drawn. With only five games to be played out of the original 30. Bogoljubow had no chance of even equalising, and so one of the most curious matches in the history of world chess

championships has come to an end.

That Alekhine would win was a foregone conclusion, judging by all one knew of the form of both players, but Bogoljubow has the satisfaction of knowing he has inflicted more defeats on Alekhine than the latter has ever suffered in any previous match. The games themselves have been a curious mixture of good and had play, the latter predominating in the earlier stages of the match.

Challia 1250

#### **NEWS**

#### Ecclestone offered second big gift

■ Bernie Ecclestone was proposing a second big donation to the Labour Party on top of the £1 million he gave in January. Neither Tony Blair nor other Labour leaders have made any public mention of a second gift during the turmoil of the past few days — although the party raised it with the standards watchdog Sir Patrick Neill last week. Last night's disclosure of this second offer from the Formula One motor racing supremo is certain to fuel Tory allegations of a cover-up ........... Page 1

#### Biggs stays in Brazil

Ronnie Biggs, 68, the Great Train Robber, will see out his days in the safety and warmth of Rio de Janiero. The Brazilian Supreme Court rejected Britain's application to bring him back to finish his 30-year prison sentence despite a new extradition treaty. The Home Office said it would not try again..... Page 1

#### Thousands tagged

The Home Secretary and the Lord Chief Justice read the last rites over the Conservative policy of "prison works". Three thousand inmates will be freed early 

#### IRA infighting

New evidence of IRA infighting emerged when dissidents claimed the bulk of a top IRA "battalion" had resigned and joined those challenging the peace strategy of Gerty Adams ... .....Page 2

#### Top preacher

The Rev Paul Walker, who admits he tried sex, drugs and Buddhism before opting for the Church of England, won the Preacher of the Year Award, His subject was holiness......Page 3

#### Out to lunch

Meals on Wheels delivered lunch to Clarence House but the Queen Mother declined because she had an engagement with the Canadian High Commissioner....Page 7

#### Council pensions

Pension funds for millions of local authority workers are in crisis because so many have taken advantage of early retirement packages... ... Pages 8, 21

#### Judge jailed

A former county court judge was jailed for 28 days after admitting his third drink-driving offence in 12 years. He had already resigned from the bench ...... .....Page 10

#### Goiden Devon

Britain's largest gold strike has been made by Minmet, an Irishbased company, near Crediton in Devon. But the goldfield named Watford Gap has so far yielded only small deposits ...... Page 11

#### Mercedes disaster

Safety doubts over the stability of the new Mercedes "baby" A-class model have stopped assembly lines and caused a multi-million pound public relations . Page 13

#### Iraq travel ban

The United Nations Security Council agreed to a symbolic tightening of sanctions on Iraq by imposing a travel ban on Iraqi officials who seldom leave the country. .... Pages 14, 21 Karachi shootings

#### Four Americans and a Pakistani

were shot dead in the centre of Karachi, probably by Islamic extremists in an apparent reprisal .. Page 15

#### On the gravy train

Members of the European Parliament are enriching themselves with padded expenses, according to an investigation by German .Page 16

#### Arafat's illness

Yassir Arafat, the veteran Palestinian leader, has an unnamed degenerative disease and manoeuvres to succeed him have begun..

#### Shoppers under the influence of music

A jaunty accordion tune inspires supermarket shoppers to buy French wine, while bierkeller music has them reaching for German wine. Psychologists at Leicester University installed a tape deck on the top shelf of a display of wine in the Asda store in Oadby, Leicestershire, and found that musical "fit" has a profound effect on product choice.



Mary Robinson, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, receiving a world citizenship award from Girl Guides in London

BUSINESS

Barclays: The clearing bank sold the equity and advisory business of BZW for £100 million to Credit Suisse First Boston, the Swissowned merchant bank.......Page 25 Nursing homes: Care First, the nursing home company beset by

boardroom disputes, is hoping to

defeat a £241 million takeover bid

from Bupa, the health insurance and hospitals group...... Page 25 Economy: The American Federal Open Market Committee decided to leave US interest rates on hold for another month ......Page 25

Markets: The FT-SE 100 index fell 73.3 points to close at 4720.4. Sterling's trade-weighted index rose from 103.8 to 104.4 after a rise from \$1.7042 to \$1.7058 and from

#### SPORT Tennis: Greg Rusedski lost 6-4, 7-5 to the world No I Pete Sampras in the ATP world championship in

Hanover, It was his second defeat in the group matches \_\_\_\_ Page 48 Football: Ian Wright's failure to score in the past four Premiership games has prompted lengthy analysis during England's preparations for their match against

Rugby union: Sean Fitzpatrick, the New Zealand captain, will miss the opening international match of their tour against Ireland because

of a knee injury .... ...... Page 42 Boxing: A small show at York Hall, Bethnal Green, was probably the last promotion of Mickey Duff's 47year career, though he remains in DM2.9169 to DM2.9399....Page 28 | the sport as a manager.... Page 46

#### Jane's navy: After a string of floos tering, whooping cough in children Demi Moore erupts back into the spotlight in the best of the week's aged under two, angina, hormone

new movies, Ridley Scott's grueiling, unreal G.I. Jane ..... Page 34 Round Robbins: After his Oscarwinning Dead Man Walking, Tim Robbins directed and starred in a comedy thriller, Nothing to Lose. Then he collapsed ...... Page 35

Beltast boom: After 35 years of worthy cultural effort in a troubled Province, the annual Belfast Festival has suddenly been given international clout .... \_\_Page 36

Bawd of Avon: Australian cult show The Popular Mechanicals has brought its brand of Shakespearean sillinesss to London in a show that drags the Bard resolutely downmarket...

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

out why people submit to

Carol Midgley finds

MEDIA

fly-on-the-wall

documentaries

pupil loyalties lie

#### see Santa in Lapland; Australia for about £300 return ...... Page 40

indian attraction: The India of Lawrence James entrances Jan Morris; Dr Thomas Stuttaford on physicians; R. W. Johnson enjoys a Mandela biography ... Pages 38, 39

treatment to reduce heart disease

risk, and herpes......Page 18

Hothouse: Its reputation as a hot-

house for fashion talent is unri-

valled. But something disturbing is

happening at the fashion faculty of

Central St Martins College of Art

Best buys: Riding through the

Mountains of Mourne at new year:

and Design ..

#### The President of the most powerful country in the world has lost the right to negotiate international commercial agreements. This time the resistance has come from Bill Clinton's own party, the Democrats. If he fails to retake the political initiative this loss will

8, 45, 36, 6, 27, 3. Bonus: 47. The

effectively bring his second term to

– El Pais

a dead end

#### TV LISTINGS

Preview: Meet the women at the sharp end of the travel business. Holiday Reps (BBC1, 8.30pm). Review: Joe Joseph on private school admissions ......

#### Contach

#### Target Iraq's arsenal

Saddam can be left with only two choices: to co-operate with the UN  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}$ in the destruction of his illegal weapons capability, or see it disabled by other means ...... Page 21 Local scandal

not a first, resort. If council workers find their jobs stressful, they should be given less stressful work, not put out to grass ........... Page 21

Early retirement should be a last,

#### Musical wine bars

The proof of the musical bargain will be in the drinking. It may take more than Rule Britannia or The Dream of Gerontius to fill trolleys with English wine ...... Page 21

#### WILLIAM REES-MOGG

If the CBI speeches on the single currency were put before academic examiners. Tony Blair's would get an athlete's third ... VERNON BOGDANOR

With public funding of political parties, the general interest would be strengthened ...... Page 20 MAGNUS LINKLATER

Museums are cultural assets, not grocer's shops ..... ...... Page 20 PETER RIDDELL

Does Tony Blair want the Lib Dems as independent partners in multi-party politics or does he want to subsume them in an all-embracing new Labour hegemony? That still on

8.33

Dis

b. 6 -

transition -

投資では

alien ...

W29- - ---

**昭元11 - -** -

ldent. 🚉

**113**2 work begin

(3), -

**0**5 mag

MEN II

De i hi

**L** Free

**V**r (-----

Te de 2000 (E) --**66** 25 ...

**P** 例(2017年)

Mr Co. ...

ROLC

chule Si . . .

80005 --- .

9. ~...

at Da

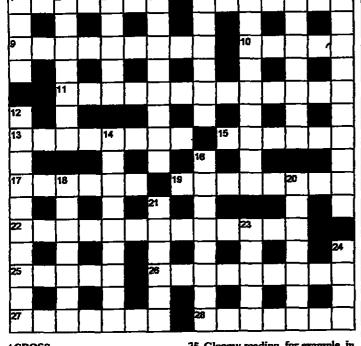
#### will determine the choice of electoral systems Page 12. JOHN BRYANT

If you are fit enough and determined enough you can run through deserts, up mountains and across continents. But you can hardly move at all if you are hobbled with red tape.....Page 45

Major-General "Pip" Roberts, wartime armoured commander: Sir Lincoln Hallinan, former Lord Mayor of Cardiff; Peter Ball, Times football writer...... Page 23

Party funding: eliminating poverte estimated jackpot was £14,900,000. | judicial garb...

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,636



- **ACROSS** Seating accommodation for mem-
- bers (7). 5 Immobilise car first, having no
- front light (3,4). 9 Trick meaning almost out of order, in the majority view (9).
- 10 Record performance, showing difference between years (5). Il Crew fight ban I contrived,
- 13 Is Tom's mate allowed a choice of girls for celebration? (3.5).
- 15 Attack a provocative performance 17 Abused plain English at Euro-
- nunits (6). 19 More of a drag? (4-4).
- infantry, perhaps (5.8).
  - Solution to Puzzle No 20.635
- R I A A E I WEEDITA BRINKMANSHIP ESEH AT TENOR ERDA GOAT TEN U E R TORTURO HOMEO FORTUROUS
  E O R E M M E
  DOMESTICATED
  I R E T V N D D
  EATS STREETMISE
  N E E R A C N
  TURN ERITHLEARY

OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, (497, Publish clectronic and all other derivative terms by Time clectronic and all other derivative terms by Time

- 25 Gloomy reading, for example, in letter's introduction (5). Pole's at the front in this race. initially (5.4).

  27 Went quickly, being nervous (7).

  28 Court finally given motive for serious crime (7).
- DOWN i Lap speed (4).
- 2 Crew said to assess means to get on ship (7). 3 Sketch of ball on green in Open
- Nearly overlook main source of trouble (8). 5 As worker nursing disease might 6 Section of richer bourgeoisie in
- French town (9). 7 Such entertaining nights, following M J? (7). Scout, of course, made new friend

(10).

- 12 Maybe he goes into capitals as an overseas rep (10). 14 Deviating from annual reveiling if routine's held up (9). 16 Making sure one's watch keeps
- going (8). Stick out long-term study (7). 20 Works in pubs - a way to be
- 24 To tax the population, taking final contributions? Neat (4).
  - Times Two Crossword, page 48

accepted (7).
21 Money blackguard raised for pompous dictator (3,3).
23 Film company, perhaps, using latest device for cutting (5). ĸĪm##AirlK

R. Robes Inside P125 P125 and Unix Roade National Piocorways Condinantal Europa Inside Crossing 0336 401 744 0236 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 910 0336 401 288 0336 <del>407</del> 505

416 39

London 4.14 pm to 7 17 am NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 43,6% of the raw macerial Lift newspapers in the second half of 1996



#### ■ EDUCATION The schools' big clubs over where

D General: after a cold and toggy start, Northam Iretario, wates a to England will have plenty of sunshine. However, rain will edge into Northem Iretand, western England and Wales later. Western and northern Scotland will have sunshine and showers, elsewhere in Scotland it will be dry. elsewhere in Scotland it will be dry.

London, E. Anglia, E. & W. Midlands, E. Cent N., NE England: cold and frosty start with fog, then surry spells. Light SW wind. Max 11C (52F).

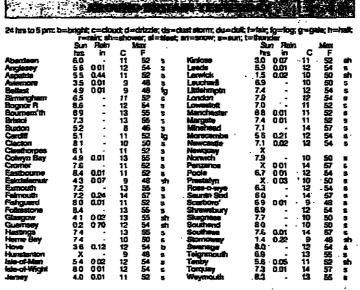
SE, Cent S. England: chilly start with fog slowly clearing to leave surrily spells; risk of showers on coast. Light SW wind. Max 11C (52F).

Charmet iss, SW, NW England, S. & N. Wales, Lakes, Iolit: surry spells with risk of showers; rain by evening.

with risk of showers; rain by evening, Light SW wind, Max 11C (52F).

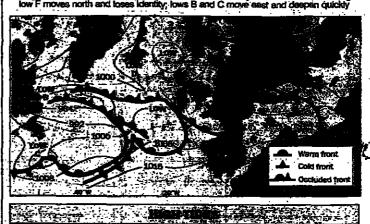
☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee Aberdeen, Moray Firth: sunny spells Moderate SW wind. Max 10C (50F). Cent Highlands, Argyll, Scotland: surny spells with showers. Moderate SW wind. Max 10C (50F). Orkney, Shetland: sun and showers. Fresh S to SW wind. Max 8C (46F) □ N tretand: sunny spells at first, cloudy with rain later. Moderate SW wind. Max 11C (52F).

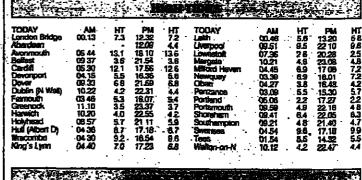
☐ Republic of Ireland; rain spreading east; showers later in west. Wind moderate, SW. Max 9C (48F). ☐ Outlook: rain will clear England and Wales by tomorrow aftermoon; else-where it will be mainly dry. On Saturday it will rain in the north and west.



ABROAD Corfu Copius Cop Rome
S Priso
S Paulo
S Paulo
S Paulo
S Paulo
Satispur
Santispur
Santispur
Santispur
Singipur
Singipur
Singipur
Tal Auto
Tenerito
Turis
Valencive
Vancive
Vancive
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Wente
Street
Salte
Salte Malta Web / Marke Medico Miseri Mandoo Miseri Moscoo Miseri Moscoo Munich N Delhi N York Naroke Nice Costo Paris Palicag Paris Prague Reyl-law Reyl-law Riode Reyl-law Riode R







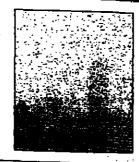
ny: Highest day temp: St Cellerine's Point, list of Wight, 15C (56F); towest day must tem, Cumbris, and Buston, Desbyshise, SC (46F); Nichest pendial: Rebescond Shetend 1279/11:

Travel as many times as you like from £59.95 a year.

With annual travel insurance arranged by American Express you can take an unlimited number of trips and save yourself a great deal. To enrol call, quoting reference TWS42. case and resultable on recorded. Associate Engines Services Engine Ltd is an independent interspectagy governed by the AR code: 0800 700 737 .

STIMES

INSIDE **SECTION** TODAY



#### **BUSINESS**

Lessons for Europe from US stance on tackling pollution **PAGE 29** 



#### TRAVEL

Four nights in Venice for the price of three PAGE 40



#### **SPORT**

Duff ready to throw in the towel **PAGES 41-48**  **TELEVISION** AND **RADIO PAGES** 46, 47

**BUSINESS TODAY** 

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100 4720.4 (-73.3)
Yield 3,45%
FTSE All share 2243.58 (-32.16)
Nicked 15434.17 (-433.06)
New York 7536.87 (-21.86)\*
S&P Composite 923.56 (-0.22)\*

LONDON MONEY

Takyo dose Yen 125,73

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Jan) \$19.65 (\$19.60)

London close .... \$308.45 (\$311.95)

GOLD:

Big pay rise

Partners of Ernst & Young

senior partner, was paid a total of £515,902. Page 26

The fall in the London stock

market over the past six weeks has wiped almost £400

million off the value of

shareholders' funds, the

composite insurer admitted

Commercial Union's

Market loss

achieved a 30 per cent rise in

their average remuneration to

£259,000 last year. Nick Land,

STEPLING

**BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft** 

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997

## Fed decides against a rise Bank may lift rates further

By Janet Bush, economics editor

Street cold. In the minutes after the announcement, the Dow Jones industrial average dropped from a loss of around 40 points to a loss of

Another slump in the Far East overnight had rattled stock markets around the world in the run-up to the Fed announcement. Hong Kong's Hang Seng index fell nearly 4 per cent and Tokyo's Nikkei lost nearly 3 per cent of its value to close at its lowest level for more than two

In London, the FTSE 100 index sank to its lowest level for four

and advisory business of BZW for £100 million — a

price equal to two thirds of

the operation's capital value

and half its annual revenues.

Barclays said it had agreed

with CSFB to transfer £150 million of BZW net assets and

960 employees, including 200

key executives who have

signed contracts locking them-

The Swiss-owned invest-

ment bank is spending a further £50 million on these

and other staff inducements as

well as taking a £100 million restructuring charge. But Barclays will foot the bill for

bonus payments, due in Feb-

ruary. After cost savings, the

deal will cost CSFB an esti-

Stephen Hester, chief finan-

cial officer of CSFB, admitted

the £100 million price looked

low compared with recent City speculation, "A more relevant

comparison is that the figure

is just half of BZW's revenues

for the year. When Travelers

bought Salomons, it paid two-

the revenues," he said.

mated £175 million.

selves in for three years.

months, largely because of the heavy selling in the Far East. It closed with a loss of 1.5 per cent, down 73.3 points at 4.720.4.

Increasing concerns about the fragility of the Japanese economy, already weak but now further threatened by failing growth pros-pects in its key East Asian markets, have punished the yen. In contrast, the pound has been surging in response to strong economic growth and higher interest rates. Yesterday. sterling hit its highest level against the Japanese currency since SepBy OUR ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE Bank of England yesterday rates, it said that there would be a left the door open for further pause in the process of monetary interest rate rises to slow the pace of tightening. Yesterday Mr King said: "We are not in a pause. The economic growth and be sure of hitting the Government's 25 per position that the committee took in August should be seen as an exception rather than the rule." cent inflation target.

Introducing the latest Inflation Report, Mervyn King, Director of Economics, said that the risks of missing the target had lessened because of last week's 0.25 per cent rise in base rates to 7.25 per cent. However, he added that the "risks were on the upside".

in August, when the Bank's Mone-tary Policy Committee last raised

the end of this year and then fall sharply next year - although not to the point of recession. Financial markets were cheered

by news of a relatively modest decline in unemployment in Octo-ber and, crucially, by a fall in average earnings growth in Sep-The Bank said that economic growth is running well above any sustainable trend and that there tember. Both suggest that the economy may be starting to slow. would have to be a period of below-But Mr King said that if the trend growth to hit the inflation slowdown does not start soon. target. For the first time the Bank inflationary pressures will build up made a forecast for economic and further action will be needed. growth. It estimated that growth

Signs of slowing, page 26

## would peak at around 4 per cent at BZW equities and advisory



By RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

DICK BROWN, chief executive of Cable and Wireless, the telecommunications group, has said that the company is still looking at the possibility of a global lliance that could yet include BT and Concert, its international joint venture.

Announcing a 52 per cent crease in pre-tax profit to El.1 billion for the six months to September 30, Mr Brown emphasised that he is not involved in active talks on global linkups, despite the turmoil in telecoms markets. He said: We don't want to talk about changing cloud patterns right now. We want to make Cable and Wireless

work better. Mr Brown announced that C&W plans to raise Elbillion over the next 12 months selling the minority stakes it bolds in numerous telecoms businesses around the world. He declined to say which would be sold, other than to suggest that minority stakes in some African and South American com-

panies would be included. The El billion target did not include funds that could be raised through a further reduction of C&W's 54 per cent stake in Hongkong Telecom. Mr Brown said. He would consider reducing this interest to less than 50 per cent, but only if the equivalent value or better came from deals in China, he added.

There is no gun to our head from the Chinese. If we don't think it is in our interests we don't have to do it," said Mr Brown.

The profit figure was influenced by the main exceptional in the half year – a £519 million gain on the sale of 5.4 per cent of Hongkong Telecom, although this was partly offset by a £200 million charge for the restructuring of Cable & Wireless Communications in the UK. Pre-tax profit before exceptional items rose 9 per cent to £797 million (14 per cent at constant exchange rates). Earnings per share before exceptional items was 17.Ip, up 6 per cent, and the dividend of 3.75p is up 10

business sold for £100m RICHARD MILES BANKING CORRESPONDENT CREDIT Suisse First Boston yesterday bought the equities



Andrew Buxton, chairman of Barclays, left, and Martin Taylor, chief executive, agreed with CSFB to transfer £150 million of BZW net assets

to CSFB accounted for only half BZW's total business, and the Asian and Australasian operations remained on sale.

and a half times the value of He added: "In financial Mr Hester said that none of terms, this has been an almost the chief individuals at BZW's trivial deal for Barclays." The equities and advisory business entire BZW business accounts had turned down CSFB's offer, and only five people in total had rejected the deal. Martin Taylor, chief execufor just 5 per cent of the group's revenues. However, the sale is likely to show up as a loss when recorded in the 1997 accounts.

tive of Barclays, said he was not disappointed at the result, BZW employees were less enthralled with the terms of the deal. One director said: "If describing the sale as "at a fair price to both parties". He argued that the business sold: you want to be very sensitive.

this deal means the people are valued at minus £50 million. That's not very flattering."

City analysts were nearly unanimous in their verdict that CSFB had gained a bargain. One said: They have got this on the cheap: we reckoned about £200 million for this 50 per cent of the business. But now that Barclays is relatively clean, there are no excuses for Martin Taylor. He has to come up with a forward strategy." The fate of nearly 2,000

Barclays will provide support services to CSFB for an unspecified fee. Many of these employees will eventually find fresh posts within one of the two banks, although there will be some job losses

to be decided. Meanwhile,

CSFB is also taking a small part of BZW's equities derivatives business. However, the rump, including £110 million of capital, will be subsumed within Barclays Capital, the bank's fixed income operation.

Commentary, page 27

## Care First rejects bid by Bupa

CARE FIRST, the nursing home company recently troubled by boardroom disputes, is hoping that a revival in its profits and the interest of other potential bidders will defeat a £241 million takeover bid from Bupa, the health insurance

and hospitals group. Care First, formed from last year's merger of Takare and Court Cavendish, said it had already received expressions of interest from other parties. It believes that increased government funding and rising occupancy of its newly completed homes justify an offer nearer 200p a share, rather than the 150p that Bupa is offering.

man, who was recently forced to relinquish executive duties in Care First, said: "I am going to do a damn good job to demonstrate the value that exists in this company." The maturing

ing for 1,700 of its 12,500 beds - would have a "dramatic effect" on results, he said. However, Peter Jacobs, Bupa chief executive, said that his offer had taken into ac-

BZW back-office staff has yet



Michael Clark, left, stock market correspondent of The Times, has been presented with the stock market writer of the year award. The Inchcape Falshaw award, in memory of the late Tony Falshaw, of the Daily Mail, is judged by City stockbrokers and fund managers. It was presented by Philip Cushing.

count the improving profitability. He doubted that other serious bidders would emerge. Success would make Bupa the UK's largest care home company, with 211 homes and 16,000 beds. Bupa's offer is backed by the 11.8 per cent of Care First owned by Abbey Life and Invesco Asset Management. The two institutions opposed Mr Bradshaw in his tussle with Chai Patel, Care

First's former chief executive. Bupa's offer is 49 per cent higher than the price of Care First shares before it ap-proached the company a month ago. It is about 17 times forecasts of 1998 earnings.

Bupa expansion, page 29

## Etam agrees to £88m French takeover

BY FRASER NELSON

Tempus, page 28

ETAM, the troubled women's wear chain, has agreed to an £88.8 million cash takeover from its French namesake in a move that heralds a relaunch of its 215 high street stores.

Etam Développement, a separate company which floated in Paris three months ago, has tabled an ambitious recovery plan for the UK chain by investing heavily in more fashionable

dothes ranges.
It has defeated a rival takeover

agree a reverse takeover and deploy a heavy cost-cutting programme to return the company to the black.

Etam's UK shops will come under the joint control of Jacques Levy, widely credited with turning around Etam France, and Nick Hollingworth, Etam's chief executive.

City analysts suspected that Mr Hollingworth will play second fiddle to M. Levy. Richard Ratner, from Butterfield Securities, said: M Levy is a marketing whiz-kid and, if he's going artempt from New Look, the UK to be head of UK operations, it's hard

fashion chain that had been hoping to to see what's going to be left for Mr Hollingworth.

Etam received the cash offer last weekend at a 15 per cent premium to its then share price of 1182p. Etam shares, which have plunged from 205p to 120p since last year, rose to 1332p yesterday - just below the 135p cash offer. Etam Développement is offering an all-shares alternative by trading 27 of its shares for every Etam share which it says would be valued at 145p a

However, until its shares return from suspension, the value of the paper

option will remain obscured. The deal was given a mixed reception in Paris yesterday, as analysts pointed out that Etam Developpement will be lumbered with the UK chain's 28 million debt. However, the French company had aimed at generating 30 per cent of its sales from the UK within five years. The deal will lift this from 15 per cent to

40 per cent in one stroke. Etam France was set up by Max Lindemann in 1923, who had founded Etam UK five years earlier. The two companies said they had been in on-off takeover talks for the past three years.

### THE RIGHT SIZE. THE RIGHT PEOPLE. THE ROYAL BANK. DESIGNED TO lain Robertson At The Royal Bank of Scotland we have a real Managing Director appetite for business, with the ambition and balance sheet to match. And because we're the right size we remain approachable and can act quickly. You'll always deal with forward thinking individuals who have the ability to get results. For promises that can be delivered > The Royal Bank সৈ**ে** of Scotland · call us now on 0800 34 35 36. The Royal Bank of Scotland pic. Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YE. Registered in Scotla

Regulated by IMRO, SFA and Pers

## Job market recovery shows signs of slowing

INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

BRITAIN'S labour market recovery showed signs of slowing yesterday. with unemployment registering its smallest drop for 18 months and average earnings growth falling back. Unemployment among women actually rose in October, with the number out of work and claiming benefit increasing in all but one of the regions of the UK.

Average earnings growth fell back

there were no special reasons behind the fall, the fact that it was driven by manufacturing may reflect the im-pact of the strength of the pound. With the smaller fall in unemployment, some City analysts saw it as a signal of some slowing in the

Whitehall officials suggested that the overall fall in seasonally adjusted claimant unemployment of 9,500, which was much lower than in previous recent months, may well have been a seasonal effect to do with

students. Government economists said the labour market continued to show strong improvement, with Andrew Smith, the Employment Minister, saying he was delighted to see the combination of falling unemploy-ment and stable earnings growth continuing. Mr Smith will launch the Government's pilot for its Welfare to

Work programme today.

But John Monks, the TUC General Secretary, said: "These figures are disappointing and indicate that labour market recovery is slowing. With earnings growth also slowing, it is

clear the recent, rise in interest rates was premature." The fall was the smallest since April last year, when it dropped by 4,300. Since then, the monthly claimant count has seen some huge drops — notably a 95,400 decline a year ago - with the introduction of the Conservative Government's jobseeker's allowance

to replace unemployment benefit. The 9,500 fall compares with declines of 21,600 and 49,800 in the previous months. Officials from the Government's Office for National Statistics said they still estimated the at 15,000 to 35,000.

Male unemployment fell 13,900, but unemployment among women rose 4,400 overail. Regionally, every area except London saw an increase in female unemployment.

The Government was challenged over the figures by the Liberal Democrats, who accused ministers of failing to improve the basis of the unemployment data, despite pledging to do so when in opposition. Paul Keetch, employment spokesman, said it was a "sorry state of affairs".

#### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### **RJB blames 400 job** cuts on uncertainty

FOUR hundred jobs are being cut because of uncertainty in the coal industry, mining chiefs confirmed yesterday. The jobs will be lost at Maltby Colliery, Rotherham, South Yorkshire, which is owned by RJB Mining. The company, which warned last month that there would be severe cuts at the pit, has already axed 50 jobs at the Prince of Wales Colliery. Pontefract, West Yorkshire, and 45 at Thoresby Colliery, Nottinghamshire. Most of the men who will lose their jobs at Maltby, which has a 640-strong workforce, are employed by two contracting companies.

An RJB spokesman blamed the uncertainty caused by contract negotiations with power companies and the strong pound making foreign coal more competitive. He said: "Because of the uncertainty in the coal industry about contracts it's a prudent step to stop work on developing new reserves we may not need. We can re-start operations if necessary - all the equipment has been left in place." Jeff Stubbs, Maltby Colliery NUM delegate, said the reason was that the Government was not helping the industry. "They are leaving us with no market," he said. "Everyone at the pit is understandably decressed about it all."

#### SunAlliance £75m deal

ROYAL & SUNALLIANCE has agreed to buy a 40 per cent stake in Seguros de Vida La Construcción for about £75 million. La Construcción is the third largest Chilean life insurer, with premium income of £67.5 million last year and net assets of £34 million. Royal said £34 million of the cash payment would take the form of new equity in La Construcción. The deal includes an option for Royal to increase its holding to 51 per cent after December 31, 1998 and call options whereby it could buy 100 per cent.

#### Channel 5 chief switches

DAVID BROOK, the marketing and communications director of Channel 5, is on the move again 18 months after leaving The Guardian to take responsibility for the launch promotion of the new channel. Mr Brook has been poached by Michael Jackson, the new chief executive of Channel 4, and is to become director of strategy and development at Channel 4. Apart from overseeing both consumer marketing and promotion, the former newspaper executive will take charge of Channel 4's digital channels.

#### Arena's aim for course

ARENA LEISURE, owner of the Lingfield Park all-weather racecourse, is negotiating to acquire a 60-year lease on Brighton racecourse from the local authority. Graham Parr, Arena's chief executive, said that it planned a £10 million-plus redevelopment of the course, including a new grandstand and a sports bar. Arena almost doubled pre-tax profits to £209,000 in the half year to August 31 because of a contribution from Lingfield Park, bought in June. There is no interim dividend. The shares, placed in June at 10p, held at 204 p.

#### Low-income gas move

BRITISH GAS'S prices for low-income customers may be cut in January, the industry regulator said yesterday. The move would overturn the company's decision to cut gas prices by 9 per cent for all customers except those using pre-payment meters, who, it says, cost more to service. Clare Spottiswoode said a review could trigger price cuts after Martin O'Neill, chairman of the Commons Trade and Industry Committee, said it was "wrong that regulators chose for ideological reasons to duck out of social or environmental responsibilities".

#### Northern Rock rate rise

ANOTHER major lender yesterday increased its mortgage rate following the Abbey National's lead. Northern Rock has raised its standard variable rate by 0.25 per cent to 8.70 per cent, with effect from December 1 for existing customers. The Abbey's new rates range between 8.70 per cent and 8.60 per cent, depending on the amount borrowed. The increases are a response to the Bank of England's decision to raise the bank base rate 0.25 per cent to 7.25 per cent. A Halifax spokesman said that the bank was still "considering its options".

#### **Jurys Inn expands**

JURYS HOTEL GROUP has unveiled plans to develop its economy Jurys Inn division in Edinburgh and Manchester at a total cost to the Dublin-based company of £17 million. The Edinburgh hotel, due to open next summer, will have 190 bedrooms at about £65 a room. Jurys has signed a 25-year lease and will invest £3 million. It has acquired a site in Manchester subject to planning permission. Total development costs are around £14 million. The group is looking for further sites for the Jurys Inn brand in Birmingham, Leeds and London.

#### Lubricants plant to close

BP and Mobil are to close their jointly operated lubricants plant at Llandarcy, near Swansea, with the loss of 400 jobs. The closure, due to be completed by 1999, is a further blow to the oil industry in South Wales which has suffered a series of cutbacks in refining at Milford Haven, Dyfed. The 270 staff and 130 contractors at Llandarcy will start to leave from mid-1998. Swansea docks, which handled products for the Llandarcy plant, will also lose business as a result of the closure.

#### Oil terminal opened

THE Azerbaijan International Operating Company, a consortium including BP, Exxon, Amoco and Russia's Lukoil, officially opened the \$70 million (£41 million) Sangachal oil terminal, which is expected to be able to handle 40 million tonnes of oil annually within ten years. The terminal is 50 kilometres south of Baku, the capital. The AIOC aims to export 5 million tonnes annually by 2002 through a pipeline to Novorossiisk in Russia and through another crossing Georgia to the south.

## Partners to pay price at merging accountants

By Robert Bruce

Young, which proposes to merge with KPMG to form the UK's largest accountancy firm, achieved a 30 per cent rise in average earnings to £259,000 last year.

But Nick Land, senior partner, who was paid a total of E515,902, gave warning that future earnings will be adversely affected by future investment associated with the proposed merger. Mr

#### **Schroders** wants Vickers to keep Rolls

By Jason Nisse

SCHRODERS Investment Management, the largest shareholder in Vickers with more than 19 per cent, has said it would prefer the company to hold onto Rolls-Royce rather than sell the luxury carmaker cheaply to BMW.

The comments, by Jim Cox, Schroders' head of investment, follow the decision by Mayflower Corporation not to proceed with its planned bid for Vickers. Mayflower, a supplier of automotive prod-ucts to BMW, had been told by the German carmaker that it would terminate its deal to make engines for Rolls-Royces if Mayflower went ahead

The German move is seen by industry experts as putting BMW in pole position to buy Rolls-Royce. A price of around £400 million was expected before Mayflower intervened.

The City, though, is worried that BMW will offer less. "If Vickers sells Rolls-Royce too cheaply to BMW I would be unhappy." Mr Cox said yester-day. Vickers shares fell 18p to 235½ p yesterday. Commentary, page 27

PARTNERS of Ernst & Land said: "The merger will cost this generation of partners. Partners retiring just after the last merger were was down and their pension contributions were down. But it's a long-term game." The motivation behind the

proposed merger with KPMG is to share the huge projected sums that the firms believe they must invest to secure their prominent position. This suggests that there will be some real short-term pain for the partners.

Mr Land predicted that the future investment needs of the merged firm would be "com-fortably in excess of half a billion dollars a year" and that the rationale behind the merger was that, at present, the firms are unable to invest as quickly as they would like.

He was optimistic about the likelihood of regulators allowing the proposed merger to go ahead, and he pointed out that "the choice of competitors in most of our markets are not

accounting firms". Ernst & Young said that UK fee income rose 15 per cent to £525 million last year and the average profit per partner increased 30 per cent to

Mr Land said: "This has been a year of exceptional progress for our firm.

The firm claims to now be the largest tax practice in the UK, with a 14 per cent rise in fees to £159 million. The rest of the growth was powered by management consultancy, up by 40 per cent to £108 million; business assurance, which includes audit, up by 7 per cent to £181 million; and corporate finance, up 24 per cent to £47

Corporate recovery services slipped back by 5 per cent to E31 million, a reflection of the

strong economy.

For the first time Ernst & Young's figures are shown on a five-year basis. This reveals that partners' earnings dipped during the last recession but it was a mere blip compared to what may lie ahead.

The figures showed that an average partner's profit for 1994 was £177.000, but the figure dipped to £171,000 in



Joining forces: Nick Land, left, of Ernst & Young, and Colin Sharman, of KPMG, after confirming plans to merge

## Eurotunnel may cut lorry tariff

EUROTUNNEL is believed to have offered to cut prices on freight traffic in order to persuade the British and French Governments to allow it to have the 34-year extension to its operating licence.

The tunnel group won shareholders' support for its billion debt restructuring and is close to winning support from its 179 banks, spite not securing a deal to extend the licence. Only five banks have yet to sign up formally although they have agreed the refinancing in

John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, said earlier this year that any extension would be conditional on deals being struck to give the Governments a share of Eurotunnel's profits, once it becomes profitable, and for Eurotunnel to promote freight

John Noulton, Eurotunnel's director of public affairs, said yesterday that the company had made some proposals to the French and British Governments on promoting

Asked if this included price

wants to call a truce, they

insult me every day, so they

can go to hell. People don't

seem to like competition much

in this country."

Mr Murdoch added that he

had not made any political

donations during the general

election, throughout which

The Sun, owned by News

International, had supported the Labour Party. He said: "Not a penny, to Blair, or the

Conservative Party or any

other party." News Interna-

He made the comments

after the annual meeting of

tional also owns The Times.

cuts - something Eurotunnel previously said was out of the question - Mr Noulton reolied: "Pass.' Eurotunnel, however, is

planning to increase prices for tourists for next summer by up to 10 per cent. It said yesterday that the new prices would be pricing stategy assumes that European Commission will allow the cross-Channel ferry operations of P&O and

Stena to merge. Third-quarter turnover fig-ures for Eurotunnel, released yesterday, disappointed City

analysts, showing a slight increase to £132 million at constant exchange rates. Tourist traffic fell by 30,000 vehi-cles to 727,000 and frieght volumes fell a third to 107,000 lorries.

However, Eurotunnel said it was on target to meet its year and was aggressively cutting costs. One example is a fresh order for Le Shuttle trains which will cost £22 million each, compared with a cost of £65 million for the trains currently used on the

## Price war will go | Growth 'may hit on, says Murdoch

By Chris Ayres

RUPERT MURDOCH, chairman and chief executive of The News Corporation, yesterday said that he would not call an end to the newspaper price war between the UK titles owned by News International, a subsidiary of News Corp, and their rivals.

Mr Murdoch said: "No way will I call a truce. No one else BSkyB's shares'

By Chris Ayres

GERRY ROBINSON, chair-

His comments were made at BSkyB's annual meeting after shareholders had expressed concern over the share price. down from from 6622p earlier this year to 416p. Yesterday, the price fell a further 104 p to 4054 p. BSkyB is 40 per cent owned by News International.

you're introducing something

the world, but when you set out on a new venture there are risks associated with it as well as opportunities." Yesterday, BSkyB reported a 7 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £62 million (£66

million), for the three months to September 30, on turnover up 24 per cent at £330 million (£266 million). Earnings fell from 3.9p to 3.3p a share. The fall in profits was

blamed mainly on a 34 per cent rise in operating costs, from £187 million to £251 million. This was caused by the renewal of BSkyB's rights to broadcast live Premier League football matches, and the costs of setting up new channels and a digital service.

However, BSkyB said that
costs had been offset by grow-

ing subscription revenues. with the number of subscribers up by 129,000 to 6.5 million. It added that the launch of its digital television service next spring would benefit from a marketing and promotion deal it had signed with Cable and Wireless Communications.

subsidised price of digital decoders would be less than £200 for existing subscribers.

seen by industry-watchers as

evidence that the Chinese

walls between Boeing's aero-

space and defence businesses

are, at best, knee-high. The

EU Commission had threat-

ened to block the McDonnell

## 1.5 THE ...

E-2

g.u.

43.7

yare.

than to 00.1 W. ci-Harrie DCT to State :

ت عداداد XX::-brotes ..... Report 1 .

generator

#### BANK OF SCOTLAND BANKING DIRECT® INTEREST RATE INCREASE.

Bank of Scotland Banking Direct is pleased to announce that interest rates payable on Instant Access Savings Accounts have increased. Interest rates effective from 11th November 1997, are noted below.

> BANKING DIRECT INSTANT ACCESS SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Gross%\*† 7.00 Balances of £5,000 and above Balances under £5,000 5.00\*\*



\*Gross - The annual rate of interest payable without the deduction of lower rate tax to eligible a nax-payers. Interest payable annually (monthly option available). "Interest rates on balances below £5,000 Interest rates subject to variation. Bank of Scotland Banking Direct and 😭 are red trademarks of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland.

0500 804 804

owner of The Times.

British Sky Broadcasting, the satellite venture 40 per cent owned by News International. Mr Murdoch, a director of BSkyB, also expressed his doubts over the future of payper-view football matches. "Pay-per-view throughout the world has only worked in a big way for huge boxing matches," he said. "When it comes to a more regular basis it is much more difficult."

man of British Sky Broadcasting, the satellite television company, yesterday said that its share price could be further weakened during a period of uncertainty caused by a move to proceed with plans to create 200 digital television channels.

Mr Robinson said: "There is always vulnerability when

new. Clearly we are the most successful pay-TV company in

BSkyB confirmed that the

## Pentagon veteran for Boeing

FROM OLIVER AUGUST

WILLIAM PERRY, the former US Defence Secretary, has joined the board of Boeing, the aerospace and defence group. only ten months after leaving the Pentagon.

The controversial appointment could rekindle the war of words with Airbus, the European consortium that includes British Aerospace. Industry insiders see the appointment as a golden thank you for services rendered". Mr Perry, 70, is known as the godfather of the newly

consolidated US defence sec-

tor. In 1993, he gathered in-

dustry chiefs at a legendary

dinner at the White House. He



encouraged them to merge to cut procurement costs and told them that the US Government would ignore antitrust considerations. Four years after the

so-called Last Supper, only takeover and only relented after Boeing agreed to erect administrative barriers bethree of the dozen-plus companies are left over. tween arms manufacturing Completing the megamergers, Boeing this summer took over McDonnell Dougand planemaking.

Airbus declined to comment las, primarily a defence company. Airbus was highly crit-

on the appointment. A Boeing spokesman said: "William Perical of the marriage of a comry also sits on other boards, like mercial plane maker and an United Technologies. He has a lot of different talents. He has arms manufacturer. It fears that McDonnell's government experience in academia, indusdefence research funds will be try and government. He is also used to subsidise Boeing's an entrepreneur who started commercial planes. Mr Perry's appointment is

his own company.

Mr Perry, Defence Secretary from 1994 until this year. will not be allowed to hold official posts in Boeing's procurement division, but will act as a corporate lobbyist in the US and in countries depending on US protection.



now being priced into the market and the Monetary Policy Com-

mittee of the Bank of England

will certainly have found en-

couragement in the report to feel

that it could move again next

month. A rise in taxes rather than interest rates might be a more reasonable respone but the

Government has precluded that

Tickers did not even have to

train its big guns on Mayflower to blow it out of the water, for BMW's inter-

vention has prevented the tankmaker from having to de-

fend a bid.

Mayflower knew that it had to persuade its major customer,

BMW, to stand aside from the

battle if its audacious plan was to

succeed but, in the event, BMW has clearly signalled that it is not going to let its upstart supplier

Mayflower hopes its with-

drawal will mean it maintains its

good commercial relationship with BMW. And why shouldn't

it? By precipitating the skirmish, Mayllower has enabled BMW to

get its hands on Rolls-Royce.

BMW in the

driving seat

HOMESS ROUNDUP

blames 400 job on uncertainty

Figure 1 Exiterial vist 建黄 "一一"

Are et a seg

BATAGES THE

Alliance £75m deal

anel 5 chief switches

ta's aim for course

Fincome gas move

thern Rock rateris

ys Inn expands

Ficants plant to clos

terminal opened

herever Martin Tay-lor's career should take him, it is highly unlikely that he will ever be in demand as a negotiator. The deal that was clinched with Credit Suisse First Boston yesterday was a glaring testimony to which party was calling the shots. By declaring his determination to pull out of large areas of investment banking, and doing away with the services of the chief executive, Mr Taylor put himself under terrible time constraints. When it became clear it was the only potential purchaser left in the orchard, CSFB took full advantage of the opportunity to

THE TIMES THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997

cherry pick. Despite Mr Taylor's valiant efforts to maintain that he is not disappointed with the deal, the price is miserly and it has not even brought the clean break for which he must have hoped. Sorting out the 2,000 back-office staff still has the makings of a messy and expensive exercise. The ignominious end to the

BZW dream will bring shivers to others in the City. National Westminster has avoided the Taylor trap by refusing to commit itself to selling NatWest Markets but if the CSFB deal establishes a guide price, it is now more likely to remain wed-ded to the idea of keeping the equity business and merely cut-

And having watched Barclays extravagant people-buying spree, there should now be some

## Why the old guard must go

querying of the real value of individuals. If Bill Harrison and a few of his colleagues had pooled their bonuses, they could easily have outbid CSFB but they sensibly kept their wallets shut. Mr Harrison, bought with a £1 million salary and a guaranteed bonus of almost as much to head BZW, made many dealers wealthy men but what value did

it all create for Barclays? Taylor was increasingly uncomfortable with the high salary packages being awarded and this was one of the factors that influenced his decision to stop trying to create an investment bank. He has undoubtedly tarnished his brilliant reputation with the way that exit has been conducted but, as he pointed out yesterday, the deal was trivial in relation to Barclays as a whole.

Now, if he is to regain his image as one of the top leaders in image as one of the top leaders in British business, he is going to have to make Barciays motor. Already he has drastically improved the profitability of the bank, but, with competition mounting, he faces a real challenge. He has pinpointed the need for the bank to he more customer for the bank to be more customer orientated, but there are many who doubt whether he can



ical restructuring of the hierar-chy. There are still key people in the upper echelons of Barclays who, in their early days with the bank, were forced to spend time each morning perfecting their copper plate. Mr Taylor has been loathe to move them out, but change is hard to accomplish when the old guard is so much in evidence. Having been bloodied by the BZW deal, he may now feel ready to take a tougher line with the main business.

Life exists outside Europe

Britain's exporters appear to be far more doughty than their representatives suggest. While organisations such as the CBI wail about the hardships of living with a strong currency, their members have currency, their members have been admirably nimble on their

According to a fascinating

statistical snippet in the Bank of England's Inflation Report, British firms have tried to mitigate the effects of sterling's strength by redirecting their exports to those markets with stronger growth and where the pound's appreciation has been less pronounced. So it is that the best export performance has been not only with America, whose strong recovery offers obviously rich pickings, but also in less obvious markets in the Middle East, Latin America, Asia-Pacific and

Eastern Europe.
If any proof were needed that Britain is not hopelessly dependent on the markets of its European partners, net exports to France and Germany, traditionally accounting for a quarter of all Britain's exports, have been negligible. Of the 6.6 per continuous accounting to the first transfer of transfer of the first transfer of the f cent growth in export volumes in the year to the second quarter, exports to France and Germany

accounted for virtually none of it. Europhiles argue that trade

with the European Union is now so important to Britain that only membership of the single currency will stave off economic disaster. But it is clear that British exporters are able successfully to tap into markets much further afield, courtesy of well-established trading ties across the world.

Britain's excellent trading performance in the face of a 20 per cent appreciation in sterling over the past year also attests to industry's ability to cope with wild swings in the exchange rate. This, too, suggests that life outside the single currency, even if it entails great volatility in the value of the pound, would not be the unmitigated disaster that euro fans would have us believe.

The Bank is relying on the strength of sterling to slow the economy to a more sustainable pace. The apparent resilience of exports suggests that other depressants might be required. Further rises in interest rates are

warn off any other potential bidders for Rolls-Royce and clear the way for its own takeover of the luxury marque.

The German company has the dual advantages of having the pre-requisite blessing of the Rolls Royce aero-engine company and of being a pivotal supplier to Rolls-Royce cars, which do not go far without their BMW made

engines.
This would appear to put
BMW firmly in the driving seat
in taking Vickers to its desired disposal of RR. This is unlikely to make BMW feel generous. Will the price Vickers can get for Rolls-Royce fall from £400 million to £300 million or less? This is something Sir Colin Chandler must guard against. Investors who have suffered a 50 per cent decline in Vickers value, relative to the engineering sector, before the Mayflower bid, will not swallow a RR giveaway now.

Watching brief

SCHRODERS has been poring over Hambros for almost six months to come up with a solution to the group's problems. Sadly, they were unable to produce anything to make Sir Chips Keswick a more popular man as he announced some dismal figures yesterday. Westdeutsche Landesbank may still be keen on buying the banking business, despite its fading profits, but perhaps they wanted to see the CSFB deal before talking price.

## City cool as Hambros profits leap

By RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

bank, yesterday failed to con-Vince the City that its fortunes are on the mend, in spite of a 51 per cent leap in pre-tax profits for the first half of the year.

Shares in Hambros fell by 122p, to 245p, after banking analysts complained that the company had been too "tightlipped about its on-going review of operations. Sir Chips Keswick, chair-

man of the Hambros group, declined to comment on the progress of the review, alshareholders' interests.

Hambros invited Schroders to conduct the strategic review several months ago after some shareholders, most notably Regent Pacific, the Hong Kong and manager, expressed distisfaction with the bank's performance.

Schroders is investigating whether Hambros should be broken up, or even sold. Reports at the weekend of an informal approach for the banking business by Westdeutsche Landes, a German

HAMBROS, the investment bank, have been played down by both parties.

One much-touted possibility is for Hambros to hive off Countrywide, its estate agency business, and Hambro Insurance Services. The bank's majority stakes in the two companies generate more than 60 per cent of its current pre-tax profits.

In the six months to September 30, pre-tax profits of Hambros rose to £52.9 million. against £35 million for the same period in 1996. The bankthough he indicated that a ing business improved to £6.5 quick conclusion would be in million, from £4.1 million, but profits in the investment management arm slipped to £18.3 million, from £20.4 million.

Sir Chips was equally reticent about the bank's involvement in Andrew Regan's illfated bid for the Co-operative Wholesale Society, saying that he had apologised and made restitution. Although the bank has never disclosed the size of the payment to CWS, it is thought to be less than £4 million.

Tempus, page 28

#### Powerful recovery by generator

By George Sivell

BRITISH ENERGY. the nuclear power generator, pleased the City with a first half pre-tax profit of £4 million, a sharp turnaround from the previous £53 million loss. Brokers had expected less

from the normally quiet first half and upgraded forecasts for the full year from £90 million to £120 million. The shares rose 10½p to 382½p, short of the high of 436p reached earlier this year but way above the 198p paid by small investors who applied for shares in July 1996.

Electricity output rose 4.4 per cent although wholesale prices in the pool mechanism fell 8 per cent. British Energy benefited from savings in fuel costs arising from renegotiated contracts with BNFL.

Learnings of 0.4p (4.6p loss). Brokers expect a

## **Energy says** gas drive is

By Paul Durman

THE Energy Group, which is

Eastern, Energy's UK power business, said that the group is already supplying cheaper gas to 500,000 customers taking

The half-year dividend rises 5 per cent to 4.9p from million profit last year. Energy is to pay an interim dividend of 8p on January 9.

## warming up

awaiting a Monopolies and Mergers Commission verdict on a £3.7 billion recommended takeover by PacifiCorp of America, claims to be taking about a quarter of the retail gas customers who have switched from British Gas. John Devaney, chairman of

advantage of the roll-out of competition in the gas market. Energy made first-half operating profits of £187 million, down from a pro forma comparison of £196 million. A ment, and increased interest payments stemming from Energy's demerger from Hanson, led to an after-tax loss of £34 million, against a £113

### . Taylor Nelson in . talks to buy Sofres

By Raymond Snoddy, media editor

UK market research group. confirmed yesterday that it was in advanced negotiations to buy Sofres of France, the sixth largest marketing infor-

mation group in the world. The deal, which is likely to be worth about £130 million, would make Taylor Nelson, ) the world's fifth largest market research group. It would be the British group's largest acquisition and part of its strategy to become a global player in the market research

TAYLOR NELSON AGB, the and information field. The company, which is capitalised at about £140 million, has even been looking at a cautious return to the North American market after the disaster suffered by AGB, its

predecessor, a decade ago. Any deal would be funded by a combination of debt and equity. The equity component would be provided in part by a rights issue and in part by a subscription of shares by Fimalac Communications, the





On Trans World One, we believe first impressions count, And seconds. And thirds...



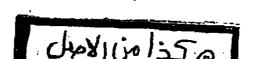


From the moment you check in with Trans World One you'll experience what it's like travelling in the lap of luxury. Priority baggage handling, spacious cabins,

comfort designed reclining seats, fine wines, the list of services reads like a gourmet menu (not forgetting our gourmet menu). All for a business class fare.

For reservations on our daily service to St Louis and on to 100 other destinations in the Americas call your travel agent





## London stays calm in face of Far East falls

another volatile performance. with fresh sell-offs overnight in the Far East leaving equities and gilts sharply lower.

The outcome could have been a lot worse. But the refusal of American investors to be panicked by the latest turn of events saw the Dow Jones industrial average pare back earlier losses of 88 points, enabling London to close above its low of the day. The FTSE 100 index finished 73.3 down at 4,720.4. having been 113.3 down at one stage.

Once again turnover was on the low side, with 719 million shares changing hands. Investors are proving reluctant to open fresh positions ahead of the conclusion of the Federal Open Market Committee meeting. There is clearly mounting pressure for fresh rises in rates on both sides of the Atlantic. The latest average earnings and unemployment statistics were seen as positive, as was the Bank of England's quarterly inflation report. But they failed to improve sentiment.

BT was again heavily traded, with turnover reaching 14.47 million shares as the price rose 3p to 45912p. Tradepoint, the publicly quoted rival to the Stock Exchange, claimed another victory with 3.8 million of those shares traded on its order driven system. Tradepoint finished 4<sup>1</sup>2p

Cable & Wireless fell 7p to 478p after weighing in with half-year figures. Dick Brown, chief executive, confirmed the group was still looking for a global partner, but ruled out any link-up with BT after its failure to merge with MCI.

Commercial Union was the worst performing stock among the top 100 companies, dropping 55p. or 6.8 per cent, to 745p with brokers expressing disappointment over its net asset value. A similar reception was given to General Accident, down 27p at 945p. earlier in the week.

Those overnight losses that saw both the Hang Seng and the Nikkei suffer falls of around 4 per cent, impinged on the usual clutch of companies with interests there. HSBC dropped 34p to £13.82, with Standard Chartered off 12p at 611'2p, and Inchcape 5p

A lukewarm reception was iven to the move by Abbey National to raise its mortgage



Dick Brown, left, who ruled out any link-up with BT, and Robert Lerwill, finance director, of C&W, down 7p

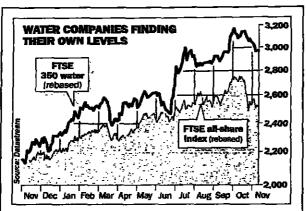
rate to 8.70 per cent. The shares tumbled 46p to 932p. There was further bloodletting among the high street retailers amid growing fears that the rise in the cost of borrowing will curb spending

in the run-up to Christmas. Argos dropped 12p to 64812p, House of Fraser 912p to 1921 ap. Kingfisher 101 ap to

81712p. Dixons 25p to 665p.

Next 10p to 72212p, and Save Group op to 9712p. Great Universal Stores also lost 912p at 673p after Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker. moved its recommendation from a "hold" to a "sell".

MinMet, the mining group that has struck gold in deepest Devon, was lp dearer at 634p by the close after disclosing that the result of the diamond



THE water sector's ability to outperform on days when the rest of the market is in free-fall has made it something of a haven.

The few spots of blue seen on traders' screens yesterday were recorded by the water companies. Thames Water rose 21 2p to 8782p. Anglian op to 779p, Seven Trent 162p to 878p, and Yorkshire 12p to 4514 p. South West was also 5p firmer at 872½p, ahead of half-year figures out later

Robert Miller-Bakewell, of NatWest Markets, says: "The water sector's perforbetter than the rest of the market on those down days. It really is a defensive

But even if the market turns better the water companies still have their attractions. Thames has not ruled out a share buyback and others may follow suit. But there may be caution

ahead of the Green Budget. "There will be a reasonably good news flow over should see the sector continue to outperform the market," adds Mr Miller-Bakewell.

Mayflower Corporation marked time at 176 ap after finally deciding to abandon any attempt at launching a bid for Vickers, down 18p at 235p. It follows a threat from BMW. the German car maker, to scrap its deal to supply engines to Rolls-Royce Motors, a subsidiary of Vickers, if the

The cash offer from Bupa, the healthcare group, lifted Care First 12p to 15312p. But the nursing homes operator has rejected the terms, valuing the company at £241 million. or 150p a share.

Etam jumped 1312p to 1331 ap after agreeing to the terms of the £93 million offer from Etam Developments, its French namesake which oper-ates more than 700 women's clothing and lingerie shops. The terms are worth 135p a share cash.

First-time dealings in Workplace Technology got off to an encouraging start after a placing by Dresdner Kleinwort Benson at 175p. Shares in the computer services specialist opened at 187p before closing at their best of the day with a rise of 3412p at 2091<sub>2</sub>p as 2.38 million were

William Sinclair rose 7p to 22812p after encouraging comments about current trading. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Bond prices suffered losses stretching to £134 as worries about interest rate rises on both sides of the Atlantic hit sentiment.

Prices edged higher in early trading, reflecting the unemployment, average earnings and Bank of England inflation report, which were all judged positive. But the picture soon soured after US Treasury bonds kicked in with opening falls as the FOMC got down to the job of deciding whether US

rates should rise. In the futures pit, the De-cember series of the long gilt was left nursing a loss of [31] 32 at £1162132 as a total of 140,000 contracts were completed.

In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 plunged £134 to £115916, while among shorter dated issues Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was £'4 off at £110332. □ NEW YORK: Shares suffered early losses as Asia continued to worry investors. There was a limited rebound and by midday the Dow Jones industrial average was 21.86 lower at 7.536.87.

#### MAJOR INDICES Tokyo: Nikkel Average . 15434.17 (-433.06) Hong Kong Amsterdam: Sydney: Frankfurt: 3659.27 (-71.81) Singapore: Brussels: Paris: CAC-40.

London:
FT 30 3091.1 (-46.0)
FTSE 100
Frse 250
FTSE 350 2289.0 (-33.9)
FISE Eurotrack 100 2453.68 (-22.50)
FTSE All-Share
FTSE Non Financials 2284.99 (-23.85)
FTSE Fixed Interest [31.52 (-0.84)
FTSE Govt Secs 95.66 (-0.59)
Bargains 50969
SEAQ Volume
US\$ 1,7058 (+0.0016)
German Mark 2,9399 (+0.0230)
Exchange Index 104.4 (+0.6)
Benk of England official close (4pm)
f.ment 1.4007

Zurich:

#### .... 199.5 Oct (3.7%) Jan 1967=100 RPIX ...... 157.9 Oct (2.8%) Jan 1987=100 RECENTISSUES

1014	
· 29½	
10	
IS: 175	
15312	
1612	- 2
165	
825	
10212	
861;	
1655	- 2
240	- 15
ch 59½	
	- 725
	- 6
2004	
	1011, 295, 10 ts 177, 1531, 1655 825, 1021, 8655, 240 0) 591, 2757, 2757, 875

#### RIGHTS ISSUES -

Care First

1.12 mbar - 1.41		_		i piotech company m
Azian n/p (37) Country Gdns n/p Jourdan T n/p (45) Meyer Inti n/p (360) Recognition Sys n/p	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> 5 4 4 2	<i>+</i> - -	3 1	either mad or despe seek to raise mone Vanguard Medica, wants another £48 r boasts some of th brains in the pharmai industry. One must th
AL INDE		3		conclude that its finan

#### . 1535p (+12p)

Admiral	, 650p (+15p)
Legal & Gen	499p (+11p)
Marks Spencer	584p (+11p)
Saigecoach	769p (+11p)
Critchley	720p (+ 10p)
Critchley	442p (+85p)
FALLS:	1
Oxford Inst	350n (-51(-n)
Network Tech	
Vickers	
Com Union	
Smith David	
Sappi	
BBA	
Williams	
Xenova	
Hambros	

### C&W rings the changes CABLE & WIRELESS was a bit vague about the removal of a slug of the minority interests

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOTEMBED 12 1007

the identity of the businesses to be sold, but, in truth, there are any number of candidates. Dick Brown, chief executive, inherited myriad small investments in telecoms businesses from his predecessor. These only reinforced the markers perception that C&W is an investment trust rather than an operating business, condemning the shares to trade at a discount to a perceived break-up value.

Happily, the proposed £1 billion sell-off will have three useful consequences that should narrow the share price discount. Selling off its interest in just two businesses, such as its stakes in Bouygues Telecom and the South African Mobile Telephony Network, would yield almost half the mooted billion, thus lending credibility to break-up valuations of C&W ranging from 630p to 650p. Secondly, should turn C&W into something more akin to an operating company with a visible strategy. And finally, the disposals will reduce losses. C&W's associates include many startup telephony projects that inevitably lose money for three to four years. Disposals could eliminate a deficit of about £60 million from the revenue account.

C&W's chief executive is naturally resistant to talk of mergers with BT and the like. The notion that C&W is just another turkey for Christmas is not flattering. But the reality is that most of the regional Bell companies in America, lacking an overseas presence, would see C&W as an attractive asset, offering instant access to international traffic and a valuable entré into China. The shares should climb further.

#### Waddington

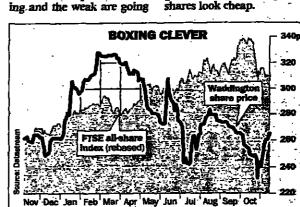
WADDINGTON has been punished enough Piggy-backing on a boom in direct mail from banks and former building societies, it is delivering solid profits growth and investing heavily. Yet its shares still wallow at only 10.7 times prospective earnings.

Why should this be? Because Waddington is a paper and packaging company — a sector the City dislikes. It is also small, which the City likes even less, and it has yet to be forgiven for a profit collapse

three years ago. Yet it still delivers 10 per cent underlying earnings growth from solid businesses, the best being its UK printing operations where it enjoys a commanding share of a growing market. In addition, its US medicine bottle-division is buoyed by the American passion for taking vitamin pills, which sell like Smarties in the good

Only the European carton business lags, pressured by a scrum of desperate printers that undercut each other in a mad scramble for cereal box contracts. Everyone is sufferunder, leaving the prospect of a market dominated by smaller but more powerful

Waddington is taking the initiative, investing £10 million in new plant, hoping to profit in the upturn, but its ing 16 per cent earnings growth and at 267'zp, the shares look cheen shares look cheap.



#### Vanguard

IN THIS share market, a iceutical herefore nces and short-term prospects are less

rosy than they appear.
With £35 million in the bank, the company has no immediate need for cash. But is does need to find new compounds. A "virtual" pharmaceutical company. lacking its own early stage research, it depends on picking up drug projects that fall off the conveyor belts of the has proved harder than anticipated for Vanguard which has added only one new project to its pipeline since

flotation, 18 months ago.

But the industry giants, keen to squeeze as much value as possible from their

on minor gems to Vanguard. Moreover, its most developed drug, a migraine treatment. is to be sold by SmithKline Beecham - the same company that discovered thecompound. Just how much value can Vanguard contribute as piggy-in-the-middle? With the backing of its famous names, Vanguard had an easy story to float. But investors should think again before backing this share issue.

research spending, may be

increasingly reluctant to pass

#### Hambros

HAMBROS has become the incredible shrinking bank and there must be some danger that it will disappear altogether if action is not taken managed to raise its pre-tax profit by £3 million during the year, largely because of reduced bad debts but the real story was told by the operating line where profits halved to £5 million.

How can almost £300 mil-

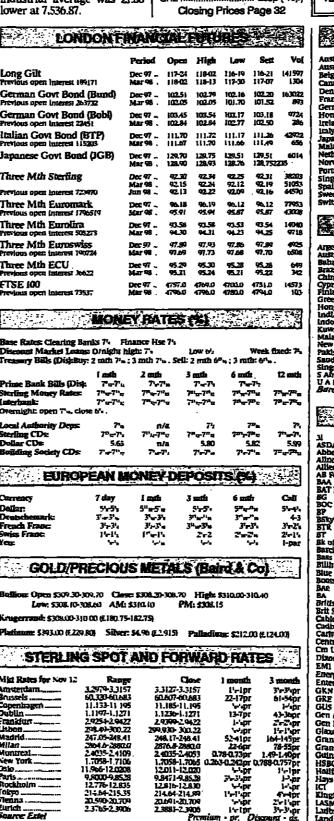
lion in assets produce a return of just E5 million? Could the sheer size of its board, packed with illustrious City names, be too much for such a small bank to support? The falling share price of Hambros is putting an ever smaller value on the bank. After deducting the value of the quoted stakes in Hambro Countrywide and Hambro Insurance and the unquoted investments, the bank is worth about £180 million.

Given the level of profits even that figure looks optimistic. Curiously, the bank is attracting unwanted attention from a number of investors who must be expecting more than a special dividend of shares in Countrywide and Hambro Insurance. As the siing, the temptation to sell rises but, in merchant banking, fools and their money are easily parted. Somebody might just want this bank. Hang on.

EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED.

1997 Hiliph	سما	Stock	Price [	+/-	iniyê Germê	1997 High	Lings	Smd	Price	44-	int yet Gr	ing)
LIODTE		\				106%	100-72	Texas 8% 3002-06	103-5	-		710
פומשוט	finitings	· 5 years)				123°12 115%	1 152 <u>5.</u> 105's:	Trees, 61-7%, 2003-07 Trees, 61-7%, 2007	120% 111%	- 1 <u>4</u> - 35,		71)4 6.86
1164	11万字	Teas 444 1996	116		399 6.35	197's	96%	Trest, 71-A 2007	1037	- 72	7.07	678
1934 1813	190% 180	(auth 994), 1996 Treas 7145, 1998	190% 190		971 721 725 721	1214	108772	Vest, 99. 2008	117">>	- 22		672
1014	103.75	1682 14% 1996-01	10312	- <del>'</del>	1355 732	1144 995	101 86°•	Tapas, 8%, 2009 Tapas, 64%, 2016	109722 9574	- 1 <sup>22</sup> 2		676 673
1142	106792	Ticas 154% 1998	1062522	- 🖼	1451 733	120	1097	Comp. 974. 2011	119	-1/ <sub>22</sub>		610
103*=	10 <b>4</b> °=	Back 12% 1998	1041-e		11 49 741	1275	109-	Treat, 9%, 2012	120°± 1	-15m		680
105% 111's	102°a 108°a	Trees 9-/6 1999 Each 12'-/6 1999	1025a 1065a		929 125 1153 722	93%	\$0°°	Traits 51/5 2008-12	90 1887a	- 122 - 72		£65
108°-a	104°2	Tess 104% 1999	104°2	- 50	10.04 7.29	11250	#5-22	Imps 74/5, 2012-15	196°a	- "=	7.12	6.B4
99%	96***	Treas 6% 1999	96'22		612 722	LONGS (	over 15	unare)				
109%	105°22	Con 10 & 1999	10542	ھز ۔	977 127	169	MAPS	less & SMI	[11 <b>*</b> =	-14-	717	6.78
1064 1047 u	102°=	Curr 9% 2000 Tesas 8% 2000	103°±	- m	8.69 7.22 7.82 7.16	11842	1811-20	Tests 8% 2815	113">	- 1		671
104-2	102***	Tests 84/4 2000	(D)	- 5	831 730	126***	103	Team 84-5 2017	127	+ '=	7 10	6.74
119***	113%	Tree: 13% 2000	1134	- 🖷	1144 727	121%	101%	Tr 8%, 2021	115-	- 12 <sup>2</sup>	892	65,
112 <sup>05</sup> ar	9220	Teas, 10% 2001	108	- 5	9.26 7.28		_					
101 m²	385	heas 7% 2001	99"-	-	702 710	UNDATE						
						54'e 32'e	43 <sup>32</sup> 2	War Lin 35%. Logs 25%	52°-	- %	651 631	
AEDIUM	5 (5 D	15 years)				<b>9</b> .	e-	Compts 4%	57%	-1	6.98	
1070w	97°-a	Desc 73, 2002	100%	- 4	6.59 7.20							
122	1095	Tess 9-2 2007	110-	- 😽	£81 707	Index-Li	NKED or	projected inflation of:			5%	3%
107"=	102%	1605 8% 2003	1047-4	- 5	764 6.97	1939	190-	Trees L 27/5 2001	1374			361
117°4 116°9	1114 1124	Trees 10% 2003 Trees 11 7% 2001-04	114% 11 <sub>2</sub> 7 <sub>m</sub>	- 12g	8.76 6.99 1022 7.21	123%	180° 2 117° 4	Trais II. 24% 2083 Trais II. 44% 2004	122°-a	- 25g	126 123	349
80c=	Bank.	Faced 31-76 1999-84	8,000	- 3	199 573	204%	190	Triang IL 2% 2006	201	-1's	125	
1187-2	109°°	Copy & A 2004	1741-0	- 7-	6.33 6.90	1850	170"1	TREE IL 2'4'S 7009	183°a	-10-	321	333
10200	94,	Torse 63-% 2004	999-4	- <sup>q</sup> n	£81 €85	19412	1767-	Teas 2, 29% 2011	191	-142	120 126	130
122°°	1975 11975	Treas 84% 2005 Copy 94% 2005	109P± 1747±	- 4 <u>-</u>	7 74 6.84 8.28 6.91	1619 <sub>2</sub> -	144 <sup>23</sup> 22 15322 <sub>44</sub>	hade II, 294, 2013 Lang II, 294, 2016	1715a	- 1'2 - 12'5	3 19	13 13
130"	1267	Tees 121/5 2003-05	12523	- 4-	9.87 7.00	168	1477-2	Trees E 24-4 2020	1857	-10%	220 .	127
108***	98*22	1688 FY% 200E	10412	. n	7 18 6.84	14170	122 -	Tomas & 25% (3024)	138**2	-1"m	120	3.26
110°x	99°E	ings 74% 2006	105 <sup>22</sup> 2		733 686	1384	119%	1005 E 44% 2030	136°×	- 12 <sup>22</sup>	219	125
		<del></del>	7.5.22.2			3 ( ) A ( )		AND SHOW THE			7.12 7	:n
			. ,		LIFFE O	PHON	<b>S</b>					$\cdot H$
		<del></del>		• • •	= 1 1 - 1				<u></u>			ان
			ets 1	1.875.1	900 26'2	48 63 54	67 76	[(~334) 3 <del>6</del> 0		'r 135 2		14
			<u> </u>	Voltatione (*337)	330 26	375 46 16	23 27		17 27 3 18		17 7 81 157 2	117
SDA			5 67	Moone		20'n 52'n 33 23'n 28'n 9	395 44 167 195		16'5 36	, 48°,	2 161 2	7 1
'156'r) Doey Nai	160 9 906 6		17 145 187 1872	(*283)		15 19° 20°s	, 27's 30's	(*474) 500	1 19	P <sub>2</sub> 29 2	161-38 4	i7',
929'2	950 5	77 79 101 69 9	ñ 100%	Zetezi		515 207 745	· 1084 107	UMAS Biss: 180	13' 22	26	1, 21; 9 131; 1	
uiii esc	650 S	51,73 82 175 3	11 5 33 '5	1"1725":		03½ 152 127 Mar	161 158 Peter	(1939 200	13 11	15'2	9 13'2 1	'Y'z
( <u>8</u> 2.4)	700 20 460 43	8 47 56 40 5 3°, 52 60 12°, 1	66 57°2   18 26			en Feda Mary More		• [	Call	is .	Pets	
497) 497)	500 2	37 32 00 127 1 15 305 385 315 3	18 26   26': 45':	BTR				- 1		·		_
	460 4	7- 61 725 16 1	7:25:	["199)		2875 27 1 1815 27 67:		5 Section			Dec Mar	
44	500 2	47, 39 51 2 3 3	57 44	Blue Care	. 330 15	33 39°7 Z":	16 19	, 86 PLC 258	23 , 34	38	J- 10	2
494)		9 73 82 16 J 1 47 57 37 5	17 37 19 18 55	134151	360 3	195 25 20	12 X':	. (~25/) 261	10 21 33 49	5 25 1 Pa 585 1	(2   (9°) 2 12°+ 26°+ 2	ا <sub>ا</sub>
944) 1494) 147 Engl	503 S			Ba Avani		26 170°r 22	76 1031	BS498 390 ("404") 420		ra 307 i is 44 2	27 207 2 27, 415 4	₩.T
-494) AT Ind -525'2)	550 31	7×160 199 90 11		11677	4779A P* *				185 34	3 44 2	7 7 717	137
*494) AT Ind *525*21 arcters **	1450 127 1500 100	7', 160 199 90' il 3 135 174', 116 13	12 1314 364 1564	1"1622"	1700 677		1291,155	Br Reo 100	16 24	¥ 31	6'z 13'z 1	15
*494) AT local *525**** *****************************	1450 127 1500 100	7', 160 199 90'ill 3 135 174', 116 13 4 69'y 83'y 33'y 3	12 1314 364 1564 364 45	1"162212 8# Telem 1"457)	435 33 465 5	<b>63</b> ₹ — 5 27 — 13	15°4 — 33 —	Br Res 100 (*104) 110	16 24 115 20	1931 1927 1	6'2 13'2 1 12 19 2	15 20%
'494) AT End '525'4 BCERTS '1475'4; '828'4)	1450 123 1500 103 800 5 850 20	7,160 199 90°, 11 3 135 174', 116 13 4 69', 83', 33', 3 8', 45 <i>58 6</i> 0', 6	12 1315 365 1565 365 45 13 705	1"1622"2 8: Telem 1"457) Castaury	435 33 9 465 5 550 42	68 v — v 27 — 13 54 v 69 2	15', — 33 — 15', 19'	Br Res 100 (*104) 110 Centres 80	16 24 115 20 75 11	1931 1527 1 1515	672 1372 1 12 19 2 37: 57:	5 202
*494) AT foct *525**** #1475*** #226*** #226***	1450 123 1500 103 800 5 850 23 860 45	7,160 199 90'ill 3 135 174',116 13 4 89', 83', 33', 3 8', 45 <i>59 60':</i> 6 9 72', 86', 42 5	12 1314 364 1564 364 45 33 704 33 62 12 90	1"1622"; 8r Telem 1"457) Cassury ("531)	435 33 465 5 550 42 800 6	687 — 13 567 69 2 337 387 19	15'2 — 33 — 15'2 19'3 32 41	Br Res 160 (*104) 110 (*231 90	16 24 115 20 75 11 35 7	1931 1522 1 1515 111	672 1372 1 12 19 2 37: 572 97: 11 1	15 20%
'494) AT End '525'4 BCERTS '1475'4; '828'4)	1450 125 1500 105 800 5 850 25 860 45	7,160 199 90,11 0 135 174',116 13 4 69', 83', 33', 3 6', 45 59 60', 6 0 50', 64 71', 8 8 70', 60	12 1314 364 1567, 364 45 13 704	1"1622"2 8: Telem 1"457) Castaury	425 33 465 5 5 550 42 600 6 7 600 19	68 v — v 27 — 13 54 v 69 2	15'1 — 33 — 15'1 19'1 22 41 16'1 19	Br Res 100 (*104) 110 Centres 80	16 24 115 20 75 11 35 7	14 31 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	672 1372 1 12 19 2 37: 57: 97: 11 1	15 8 13- 15'2

SHORTS	) (under	5 years)					123°12 1157s	1152 <u></u> 105'æ	Trees, 81-14, 2007 Trees, 81-14, 2007	120%	- 14	9.78 7.83	71)4 6.86	~~
116% 193%	11 <b>7</b> 733 1 <b>30%</b>	Treas 44% 1996 Each 94% 1996	116 190%		399 971	635 721	197's	96%	Trees, 71-As 2007	103	- 72 - 72	7.07	678	Gen
1017-	120	Years 7145 1998	100	·	725	721	1214 1144	108772 101	Tesas, 8%, 2008 Tapas, 8%, 2009	117"5e 10975e	- 2 <sup>2</sup> 22	767 728	676	Ger
110% 114%	يو <sup>20</sup> 00 بولا1000	Tees 14% 1996-01 Tees 154% 1996	10625 <sub>12</sub>	- M	1355 1451	730 733	99°= 124°=	86°. 1097:	1625, 6445, 2010 Come 5%, 2011	95°- 119°-	-1 -14±	656 7第	6.73 I	Prev
103°= 105°a	10Fm 107m	Each 12% 1990 Trees 97% 1999	104°± 1025±		11 49 9,29	741 7.35	1275 971	109°. 20°2	Tree, 9%, 2017 Trees, 57%, 2008-12	120°± 1	_ II_2	749 B11	6 ED	ltal Prev
111's 108's	1987as 104°as	Beth 12"A 1999 Tiggs 10"A 1999	106% 10472	- be	11 53 10 04	7.32 7.29	11250	<b>15</b> -2	Imps 74/5, 2012-15	1981	- 7	7.12	5.84	Jap
99*=	95**	Treas 6% 1999	96'22		6 12	722 127	LONGS	(over 15	vears)					
109°s 106%	105°± 103°±	Cone 10°A 1999 Curr 9% 2000	103.a≠ 102a≈	ادم - دم -	9.77 8.69	122	(169	10072	lines ets altil	1119	-1 <sup>1</sup> 9	717	6.78	Thu
184° v 1875	102°# 102°#	Ress 8% 2000 Tress 87% 2000	ijgu <sub>e</sub>	- 529 - 259	7 <i>8</i> 2 8.31	7 16 7 30	1184 <sub>2</sub> 1264a	1합1년 103년	Feets 8% 2015 Feets 84-% 2017	113"2; 127=	+ 1	7.06 7 10	671 674	Pier
119***	113%	Tree: 13% 2000	1134	- 14	11 44	727	121%	10124	Tr 8%, 2021	115-	-18 <sub>2</sub>	892	65	Th
112 <sup>22</sup> 2 101 <sup>10</sup> 1	38°m	Texas 10% 2001 News 7% 2001	198 99"•	- 1	9.26 7 CC	7.28 7.10	UNDATE	<b>2</b> 0						Pres
4 HCO.II IS	10 # L	4P				1	54'e 32'e	43 <sup>32</sup> 2 30 <sup>34</sup> 16	War (N 37% Logs 27%	57°-	- 44	653 631	i	Thu
		15 years)					94	e-	Consults 4%	270	-1	6.98		The
102°4 122°4	97°-a 109's	Tees 7% 2002 Tees 9% 2002	100°2 110°2	- *	6.99 8.81	720 707	INDEX-L	INKED o	n projected inflation of:			5%	3%	Prev
107° 2 117°	102°22 111'a	teas 8% 2003 feas 10% 2003	104°4 114's	- 1	7 64 8.76	6.97	193'y 190'a	19P= 190° p	Tesas II. 27/5 2001 Tesas II. 27/5 2083	1974 <u>-</u> 1884-	- % - %	379 736	3.61 3.49	Thu
1160	127-	Treas 11 1/6 2001 -04	11,7%	- 2	10 22	7.21	123%	117***	1986 E 49.5 2004	122°-	- 4	125	343	Prev
90°± 118°±	103m**	Feed 31-% 1999-04 Copy 91-% 2004	ود 114 مو <sup>س</sup> 114	- 1-	199 133	5.73 6.90	2041-s 1857s	190) 170°'n	Tress II. 2% 2006 Tress II. 2% 2009	183°a	-14s	325 321	140 133	FT
102 <sup>20</sup> 2 [14%	97, 1974	Torse 64% 2004 Torse 84% 2005	992-a 108€2-a	- "A	6.81 7.74	6.85 6.84	1941 <u>2</u> 1614 <u>2</u>	1767m 1467 <sub>22</sub>	Treas II, 29/6, 2011 Treas II, 29/4, 2013	19174	-1 <sup>m</sup> 22	120 126 3 19 220	130 323 325 325	
122*** 130***	119752 12 <del>07</del> 5	Copy 97% 7005 Taggs 124% 3003-05	1743 <sub>20</sub> 12622	: ~	8.28 9.87	6.91 7.00	1749-u 1689-	15315 <sub>44</sub>	Cases II. 25/4. 2016	171°a 1857	- 121 <sub>28</sub>	3 19 2 <i>2</i> 0	327	
108***	9892	16835 F-76 2005 16835 7476 2005	105°2°	. A <sub>2</sub>	7 18	6.84 6.86	14100	122 -	Trees E. 2574-2020 Trees E. 2574-2024 Trees E. 446-2020	138°22 138°22	-1 <sup>n</sup> m -1 <sup>m</sup> m	120	126 125	<u> </u>
110°x	95" :-	1125 747 7476			733	P.80	138194	119%						Bas
					İFF	ÉO	PTION	S-				7	4H	Disa
<u> </u>		<del> </del>	<del></del>									~ ~	<u> </u>	
	Series 4		Apr Jad	(*872's) Volkstone	900 900		175 46 16	67 76 23 27		17 17	6, 131 7 33 16 27,	26 28 17 7	117	Prin
ASDA	140 21	5 26 28 25	5 65	("331) Woolands	363 280	14 2	87: 527: 33 37: 287: 9	395 44 167 19	(*218%) 230 - Testa 450	3 165 :	30°, 48°,	<i>6'ነ 15</i> ነ 2 ነው፣	27 1	Ster
(*156½) Abbery 146	160 9 900 62	1947, 126 44	66'z 18'z	(*283) Zztecz	300	117:15	5 19°- 20°	27'- 30' 108'-107	(*474) 530 UMS Best 180	13°2	195-29 22 76	261, 38 1, 21,	4712	(mie Over
(*929°;) AU&Lesc	950 57 950 55	'y 79 101 69 3y 73 62 17y	91 103'1 31'1 33'1	(*1725*:)	1800	71 70	G1: 152 127	161 158	1939 200		11 15'2	9 134	1912	
Ald Don	550 SE 700 28 460 43 500 21	47 56 40 1-52 60 127	56 57°2   18 26		Sories		ing they be	Patr Fab Ha	<u>v</u> (	G	els:	Pats		Loca
r <i>e</i> n			367 45% 172 25%	BTA	180	194 2	89.37	77 14	Series	Des	<b>ir</b> 10	Dec Mar		Dol
844 (*494)	460 47 530 25 503 55 550 31 1450 127	73 9 51 2 TV 73 82 16	17:25: 35:44 25:35:	(*199) Blue Car	200 330	15 3	8', 27 6' B 39', 7	154 24	96 PLC 258 ("257) 261	23°.	34 38 214 354	35 10 12 19's	12	Bog
BAT 605	550 31	47 57 37; 1,160 199 90°il	54 SS	1 3414) Bi Asso	360 1600	43 12	97 25 30 6 170, 22	76 103	. BSNy8 390	33 /	<b>69</b> °a 58°5	125 265	2817	
880873 (*1475'r;	14401 103	1 135 17472116 1	36't 156's	1"1622"a) Br Telem	1700	87 7	3 122 82 3 -	1397,155 — 191 <del>1</del>	Br Ren 1020	16	34's 44 24's 31 30's 27	27's 41's 5's 13's		
885 (*235's)	800 54 850 26 860 49 900 25	697 837 337 7 45 59 604	367 45 63 707	(457) Cadaus	435 465 550	33 4 5 2	87 — 13 7 — 13 475 69 €	33 — 15': 19'	(*104) 110 Centrus 80	115 75 35	20'5 27 11'5 15	12 19 3°, 5°,	8 1	Cur
Boots (*8\$1*)	897 49 900 23	77'5 86'5 42 1 50'5 64 71'5	51 62   82 90	("\$31) Exercy Go	500	Б 3	T's 39's 19	22 41 16 19	(*93) 90 Diseas 650	37 41 (	7 11 75 845	97 11 204 38	13'- 45'-	Den
Br Aktorijs (*570)	550 49 600 75	170° 180 20°2 46 55°7 45	70° 73	1.635***	650	2 1	5'25 34°	· 42 46	1 (7665) 100	19	(5 60°	48 63's	ו וז	Free
字	<b>800</b> 68	45 557 45 7, 91 106 385 1 56 807 617	49 59°2 (	Gallanes (*290) GEC	700	2 1	6% 21 <sup>11</sup> '	231 25	1 904'4 520	7E :	<b>3</b> 3 −	33 66°, 6', 36°,	- 1	Free Swig
(*823°n) Br (3445	850 43 140 13	19 19 22 6	9 13'2	1,380.1 EFC	390 4-10	75 2 1 1	61,36 7 51,23 29	, an, c		3	C 61			Yes
(*147) CSW	160 년 460 41	r <sub>7</sub> 54 76 21	ייב, נינג ציי, צי	5md <b>Mei</b> (*546'))	500		3', 72', 1 4 44', 14'		(1571) 100	187	57° 79 8 Si	417 553	š l	٠٠.
(*486) (7)	900 30 752 64	1 455 557 4077 1 63 77 51	52°, 59 70 61	Gaterres: ("546'r)	500 500	47 5	95, 75 2 Q 46, 15'	13 23	~ 1 Uzes 1329 7030	48 ; 24', 5	75'7 90'7 51'7 66	77, 46', 50 77's	꾥, [	
(*752°a) (2007)	900 43 1200 6	7. 62 55 77's 112 143 61's	99°, 90	Hareson	55) 280	154 3	11 24 77	y 155 17	TILeenti CB			25 48 19: 32 41: 36: 23: 46: 50 77: 2 5 6: 10:	£':	
(*12125)	1270 5	1 PG 1175 PG 1	15 121 61'-170'-	(1991) Imp Jab	304 350	18' 2	1 y 25 y 12 25 y 4 1	17', 19'	. Historich 330	25'>	€ 42	5 13	16	Bog
HSBC   1377's	1350 145 1480 135	191 206 140 1	ל 1965 ל 18	(*376) Kinglishr	390 000		4 20'r 15 6'r 89 7'		(*350%) 350 , Orange 240 , (*242) 250		F. 35	9 127	6,	Kru
)	700 24	34 48 48	55, 65, 55, 65,	(*820°s)	200 850 260	84 5	1 64'y 34' 3 37'y 1'	t 615 78'	, 1-2421 250 Ranget 900	54 59:	13 19 73 175 86°2 91	21 24 34 53	27°2 64 62°-	
CI 1783713	900 7: 598 50	ry #3 107's 30 ry 62's 62' 53	47 54   70°, 78	125,	200	5°2 2	37, 27 9	5 XC 24	, (*929*s) 950 Scar Par 420	91	9672 91 LS 54	56°: 75°: 13°: 25	30 h	Plat
1200 Str	950 6	7,67,82 S3 85,93 33 7,58,85 57,	365 43	(*257)	260 250 180	35 1	44: 32 3' 5': 22': 15	21 25		115 7	9't 37't	35': 47':	<b>Σ</b> Ι	2.3
(*981'z) MSS	550 %	F: 72 /4 16	X カ ガ	luca: (ar (*194°)	180 200	15 2	2 26 3, 15, 6	יז ציז ל 16 ה:	עור ווגערין ן	6 1	19% 17 10% 12	6 4	11	
( 355'e)	500 X	14 44 50°, 35 n. 670, 670, 290, 1	44 47 335 405	P\$G	550	39 6	51:75 3	19: 25	·	20°7 ;	5 34 16 235	7 10°+ 12°+ 20	147	Mkt
(42) Pet (*522)		38', 45 50	587 63	(*686) Prudeni	700 600	5', 3	7- 27- B	7 41'; 49 37'; 41'	, Underes 450	18	W: 39	17' 20' 37 38 35 41':	30.	Ams
(1850)	550 21 850 67 800 45	14 58 78 78 84 1	32511Zz	1"6251:1 Reg Testo	600 650 700	57, 4 451, 8	ליל	56 F	(*450) 475 Newsorter 12 Tests					Brus
Replex: (612 <sup>1</sup> 1)	550 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650 650	7 79 100 564 7 79 100 564 10 78 78 78 78 10 79 57 651 10 79 57 651 10 79 51 56 10 78 51 6 10 78	75 34 925 112 , 32 32 , 54 525 , 55 , 64 , 12 15 , 18 21 , 35 , 40 , — —	(*742)	750 330	127 5	2 53 31 80 95 41 8 685 22 85 27 31	497 (	. [				/	Dub
HVIS SON	500 52	7 64 75 30°r 40 51°s 45	2, 35	rogenta	200		~ ; zr 7	. 37 10	٠.				1	E COLD
(*524) Salesto	360 37	46 51 6	12 15		6	æ		FISE I	MDEX (~4709)		Pata		j	Mad Mila
(*389) Sardiniy	330 At	78", 14 (8 53 58", 14", 53 37", 27",	18 27	Strike	M	74 J	Dec 160	i Feb	Jak Kor	Dec 65%			ا بعد منابع	Mon
(*463}	500 19	77 33'3 37'1 X":	25° 40	4500 4650	195 156	r 2	19 372°, 88) 344	405	An 1	No.	207 228	267	- 1	New Osto
Shell (*401)	A17 17	1 — — 30 13 — — 261 14 631 751 215 1 15 61 — 33		4100 4750	127	. 2	50 314°1	3745 342	4715 99 2 - 123	07's	248 269	285°. 363°s	<u>, Έν</u>	Parts
C-61	900 45 925 73	F 51 - 3	45'r —	4800	76	á	ir: 253	312	414', 150', 3	43'	37.	3237	9E3	Stock
(*519) Sel Char	500 49 con X	6 S T	20"2 94"3	4650 4900	54 37	", 1	75 222°; 50 199°;	757	36C+ 274 1	274 304	314 340	3451) 373 (	<u>,</u>	Vien Zurk
(*604) Thames W	氏の 25 表別 51	71 9 26 29	č 50' j		12 To	± 666	Caste: 497					security (		Same



Vo[	Australia	
141597 1304	Belgium (Com) 35.44-35.45 Canada 1.4084-) 4089	AMP
163022 873	Canada	AMB AT 8
9724	Denmark   6.5402-6.5422	Abbi Advi Actri
286	Ireland 1.5157-1.5207	Ahra
42922 656	Japan 125.91-125.96 Walancia 3.2853-3.2951	Alfri Albe
6014 35	Netherlands	Alcui Alile Ahur
38203	Netherlands 1,9380-1,9390 Netherlands 1,9380-1,9390 Norvay 7,0320-7,0380 Portugal 175.58   175.68 Singapore 1,5770-1,5790 Spain 145.30-145.38	Ame
51053 44570	Spain 145.30-145.38 Sweden 7.4961-7.5035	Ame
77953 43008	Switzerland	ASTRE ASTRE
14040 9718	SCHED STEPLING	Ame Ame Ame Amo
#725 t/508	Argentina pesa 1.7053-1,7081 Australia dollar 2.4562-2.4597	Andr
649	BBD1731N GUNET 0.6385-0.6525	Apple Arch
342   14573	China vitan	ACTION
103	Cyprus pound	AC 2
745	Hong Kong dollar 13.1827-13.1939	Auto
	Enconesia ropian	Balker Balker
		Bank
ed: 7s	Pakistan rupee 73.85 Buy Saudi Arabia riyal 6.1675-6.3025	Benk
2 meth	Pakistan upte 73.85 Buy Saudi Arabia riyai 6.1675-6.3025 Singapore doltar 2.6666-2.6016 S Africa rand (com) 8.1820-8.3510 U A E dirham 6.2225-6.3585	Barrie Barrie Barrie
₩7°a	U A E dirham	Bects
-7-		Bells Black Block
7.	ETSE (COMES)	Boise Bosto
n <sub>ar</sub> 71.		8000
5.99 72 <sub>10</sub>	ASDA Gp 12.300 Linyds TSB 8,800	Brose Bruss Burll
::: <del>:::</del>	ALLIEC LOOM, J. 400 N. MENYSK BEL 3.000 1	CPC
	AB FOODS 477 Nat Grid 4,300   BAA 2,800 Nat Power 2,800	CAIM
Cetr	BAT Inds 3.400 Next 2.800 BG 6.500 Norwick Un 5.800	Cami Case Cater
51-47.   43	BOC 506 Orange 1,100   BP 8,400 P & 0 2,000   BSTyB 4,100 Pearson 1,000	Centr
3°-2'- 2'-1'-	BTR 8,600 PowerGen 1,400	Char
i-par	Bk of Scot 2,600 RMC 576	Churs Churs
ച	Bass 2,000 Rank Group 1,700	Citico
	Blue Circle 1.400 Reed Intl 3,500	Coca
l	DAE 1,500 KEDIETS 3,000	Colga
ł	BA 3.500 Rio Tinto 2.300 British Land 846 Rolls Boyce 3.500 Brit Steel 4.100 Royal & Sun 4.900	Color
- 1	Cable Wire 8.400 Royal Bk Sci 660	Cons
oo,	Cadbury 3,200 Safeway 2,800 Carfron Cms 1,700 Safinsbury 4,900 Centrica 3,800 Schroders 126	Cons Cons Coope
	Cm Union 3,000 Scot & New 1,100 Dixons 911 Scot Power 1,200	Correi
ز كتة	EMI 2,000 Svm Treni 1,900 Energy Gp 854 Shell Trans 16,200	Cred
-3°4p⊤	Enterpr Oil 1,900 Slebe 3,800	Cross
SApr P-pr	GRE 3,000 Smiths Inds 296	Dayto Deese
Jupr 2 pr	GUS 976 Std Charte 4,400 Gen Acc 624 Sun Life 1,400	Deka
-l'or	Gen Elec 12.500 Ti Gp 2.000 Glazo Well 5.300 Tesso 7,700	Delta Digita Dillar
145pr -55pr	Grand Met 5,600 Tombins 1,200	Distra Domi Dome
.40pr 757pr	HSBC 3.500 Utd Utilities 1,800 l	Dove
ו זמירו   זמירו	Hallax 2.500 Utd News 1,000   Hays 650 Vodafone 4.500	Dow.
HDC	ICT 2.000 Whitbread 469 Kingfisher 1,000 Williams 1,900	Dake Dap
l'or   3 pr	LASMO 3,100 Wolseley 256 Ladbroke 3,600 Woolwich 2,200	Du P
- Æ	Land Secs 859 Zeneca 1,600	Entire Entire

1.4398-1.4409	
12.09-12.10 1)35.44-35.45	AMP LOC
1.4084-1.4089 6.5402-6.5422 5.7583-5.7992	ANK COMP
1.7193-1.7198 7.7310-7.7320	Abbon Labs Advanced M
	Aetna Life Ahmanson Air Prod &
1683.45-1683.95 · 125.91-125.96 ·	
3.2850-3.2950 1.9380-1.9390	Africular Co Afbertson's Alcun Alum Affied Signa Alum Co of Amerada He Amer El Por
7,0320-7,0380 175,58-175,68	America He
1.5770-1.5790   145.30-145.38   7.4961-7.5035	Amer Expres Amer Expres Amer Expres
7.4961-7.5035	Amer Home
	Amer Ind Amer Stores Amer Stores
estenine.	American American
g=	AMOCO Andrew Corr Antresser-Rus
2.4562-2.4597 06385-0.6525	Andrew Corp Archer Dank
0.6385-0.6525 1.8899-1.8935 14.039-1.4339 0.8540-0.8730 (a	ATHERITY W
8.7500-8.8910	ASUCO ALI SICULIELA ALIDEI COMP
454.0-464.5 iller 13.1827-13.1939 62.25-63.55	Audio Date D
lah nin	Avery Dennis Aven Produc Baker Hoghe Baltim Gas
KD 0.5135-0.5245 ett 5.6065-5.6269 lollar 2.7300-2.7337	BankAmerica
	Benk of NY Bankers Tr !
iyai 6.1675-6.3025 ar 2.6666-2.6916 com) 8.1820-8.3510	Bank of NY Bankers Tr ! Baneti Bani Baneta A Lo
6.2725-6.3585 Spury * Lloyds Bank	Becto Dicker Bell Adaptic
:	BellSouth Black & Deci
voores,	Block (HAR) Breing
	Block (HAR) Boeing Boise Cascad Boston Scien Bristol Myrs Browning Fe
975 Legal & Gn. 1,200 300 Lloyds TSB 8,800 700 LucasVarity 9,300 737 Mario Spr. 7,200	Bristel Myrs Browning Fe Stunerick
700 LicasVarity 9,300 777 Maries Spr 7,200 780 Nativis Bik 3,000	Surlington N CMS Exercy CPC 1314
ADD NatWst Bk 3,000 477 Nat Grid 4,300 800 Nat Power 2,800	C31
AUU NEXI 2,800   SOIT Norwick (in 5,807	Campbell So Camilda Per Case Corp
506 Orange 1,100   401 P.S.O. 2000	Caterpillar Central & SV Champion 1s
,100 Pearson 1,000   ,500 PowerGen 1,400	Chase Ments Chevron Corr
500 Priloential 4,100   600 RMC 576	Chubb Com
.LOO Ballitrack 639 l	Citicorp
400 Reed Inti 3 500 h	Constal Curp
OOO Rentoldi 1400 l	Coca Cola Sa Coca Cola Sa Colasse-Pain
800 Reuters 3,000 800 Rto Tinto 2,300 846 Rolls Boyce 3,500 100 Royal & Sun 4,900	Columbia Go
846 Rolls Royce 3,500 100 Royal & Sun 4,900 400 Royal & Sun 4,900 400 Royal & Sci 660 200 Safeway 2,800	
199 990039901 5500 1	Cotup An Is Cottagna Cottas Edison Cottas Nat Ga Cooper Inda
800 Schroders 126 000 Scot & New 1,100	
000 Scot & New 1,100   911 Scot Power 1,200   000 Syrn Trent 1,900	Coming Inc
854 Shell Trans 16,200 900 Slebe 3,800	Creates Pips Creates Cork
489 SmKi Bch 9,100 000 Smiths Inds 296	Danis Corp Dayton Hude
976 Std Charte 4-400	Deere Deka Air Lin
500 · 17 Gp 2,000	Deluse Corp Digital Equip Dillard Dept Disney (Wall)
ANNA INDONESTA INTO I	Disney (Walth
AU UNIVEYET 10,400 J	Dominion & Donelley (RR Dover Corp
500 Utd Utilities 1,800 500 Utd News 1,000	Dow Cocket
000 Whitbread 469	Dielser Duke Polime
000 Williams 1,900   100 Wolseley 256	Dan & Breise Du Pont
600 Woolwich 2,200 899 Zeneca 1,600	Eastman Che Eastman Kod Eastma Cosp
	wip

Goodrich (BB)
Goodrich (BB)
Goodrear The
Great Laker
Rambewore
Rambowor
Ram

MESSET TO THE TOTAL STATE OF THE SECOND STATE 外面发生的一种,我们是我们的一种,我们也是我们是我们的一个,我们也是我们的一个,我们也是我们的一个,我们也是我们的一个,我们也是我们的一个,我们们也会会会会会会

Owers Corning
Proc Indished
Prof Group
Prof Indished
Prof Group
Prof Indished
Prof Group
Prof Enterprises
Prof Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
Indished
In

POM Ja. **6000**2255 References CORRECT ! THE P. L. Design . 111 -- Line **1000** (1000 - 1 **1**15 - 2 - 2 3 000 Orace to N HOLES 阿萨罗尔士 De 6 pp of 120 Part 2: 17-

der:

夏07 te star -

deal it a

स्टब्स् य

rena-

おとだびごょ・

CORR ILL !-

Birgh Tarana

MIN 277.

Banelac

stance C

he changes

~## # r

92 P. L. L. 1

HARMITE AND PROPERTY OF THE

· Market James Assess

the state of the s

Participation for the control of the The transfer of the second of

**BOXING CLEVER** 

WALL STREET

STHURSDAY NOVEMBER

tising campaign? "You're amazing. We want you to stay that way." This is not an epithet that could be applied to the management of Care First, the nursing home provider for which Bupa has launched a £241 million

"The management have no credibility and the business is a complete mess," one industry source commented yesterday. The shareholders must be delighted that Bupa has come to the rescue."

emember the Bupa adver-

Why, though, would Bupa wish to pay a premium for a portfolio of drab, unappealing nursing homes with an average 150 beds and no en suite facilities?

By contrast, rival providers are offering modern, comfortable 50bed homes with their own bathrooms as standard and Care First's cannot compete. Despite excitement in the 1980s over huge potential yields on private nursing Bupa expansion may prove unhealthy The acquisition of Care First might seem a bargain but

suffering from overcapacity and a squeeze on local authority fund. Currently, there are much higher margins to be gained from homecare and private medical

insurance business. The strategy behind Bupa's bid is its wish to diversify. Bupa has seen its share of the private medical insurance croded from a peak of nearly 60 per cent in the UK to just under 45 per cent over. the past decade.

Bupa and other providers are also aware that a large proportion of the population believe Labour will be in office for ten years and will save the National Health Service during that time. Therefore, the logic goes, private medi-cal insurance is an unnecessary huxury. Currently 15 per cent of the

could prove a worthless deal, says Marianne Curphey population has some form of medical insurance policy, but the

number sold has been flat over the past few years and the removal of tax relief on medical insurance policies for the over-60s in the last Budget dealt the industry another Healthcare analysts believe Bu-

pa's initial proposal of a premium of around 15p a share was pitched in order to avoid a hostile takeover battle, since there are likely to be a few other bidders for the business. bid yesterday. Bupa is likely to increase the offer to an additional

Sp per share but no higher. Unlike to make deals such as the pro-a publicly quoted corporation, posed Care First bid and, al-Bupa's status as a private company means it needs to guard its reputation and image jealously. Any had publicity resulting from an aggressive takeover battle might backlire on the provider which has spent tens of millions of

pounds on advertising. Besides, Bupa has £600 million of spare cash in its reserves and does not have the same pressure as a listed company would have to come up with swift returns for Bupa's board has the freedom

posed Care First bid and, although it has a panel of governors and trustees to whom it must report, they are unlikely to veto

Bupa is probably the only provider in the market for whom this deal may, in time, work out. Paul Saper. a healthcare analyst with Laing & Buisson, said: "Bupa has now built up a strong reputation in the healthcare field. It is so well known among the population that customers are likely to opt for a Bupa nursing home on the strength of that image alone.

the liberalised generators and,

incidentally, the closure of the

UK coal industry. He now instructs the US to follow the

UK's lead in deregulation, crit-

icising the US coal industry for

Drollness aside, he is right

in that the changes have

equipped Britain with cheaper

and, incidentally, cleaner en-

ergy. He could go further, and re-examine Labour's persist-

ing hostility to nuclear power,

which at present provides a

third of Britain's electricity

and half of Scotland's. By 2015,

almost all of that nuclear

power will be phased out. The targets the UK Government is

now so confident of meeting

In spite of Mr Meacher's

may look rather more elusive.

ambivalence about the sale of

nuclear power to developing countries, he might also take

the chance to ask why the UK

nuclear industry, subsidised

for so long on the ground that

it would one day produce valuable exports, is lagging

the Americans, Canadians

and French in selling to China

Rather than berating the US

for lack of "effort", Britain and

other European countries

should remember the lesson

closest to home, in Eastern Europe: that a few simple

steps to clean up dirty coun-

tries offers large, quick, rela-

tively cheap cuts in pollution.

They should also learn the

lesson of last month's sale of

US nuclear reactors to China:

that improving the energy efficiency of developing coun-

tries offers huge trading

if they are serious about

adopting workable targets, the

US's recommendation of a

global market in pollution

permits is the sensible course.

Or they could, of course, choose to do nothing.

opportunities.

and India.

vehemently opposing" it.

exploit the strength of its corporate image which it has spent years building up."

The strategy will take time to bear fruit and is not without its risks. There are plenty of small nursing home providers who fell by the wayside after the 1980s revolution in care for the elderly failed to take off.

On paper the figures look right: by 2025 the number of people in the UK who are over 85 - the greatest users of long-term care will have almost doubled to 1.5 million. However, since the early 1990s when local authorities were given control of nursing home funding, cash for admissions has dried up and the number of occupied nursing home beds has fallen. With high fixed costs, the

operators' profits came under pressure and share prices fell.

This is one of the reasons that Goldsborough was gradually reducing its dependence on nursing homes before Bupa launched a bid for it earlier this year. As Bupa looks for diversifica-

tion abroad it is also attempting to keep a tight rein on costs at home. It is in the process of trying to introduce a contract with hospital consultants to reduce expenses by setting limits for the fees surgeons can charge for operations. The British Medical Association has objected to the scheme which me consultants have described as blackmail. Bupa knows, how-ever, that more policyholders are claiming on their insurance and premiums are rising. Only time will tell whether diversifying into nursing homes when they are out of favour with the market will leave Bupa sitting on a bargain or

## Europe should learn from US stance on tackling pollution



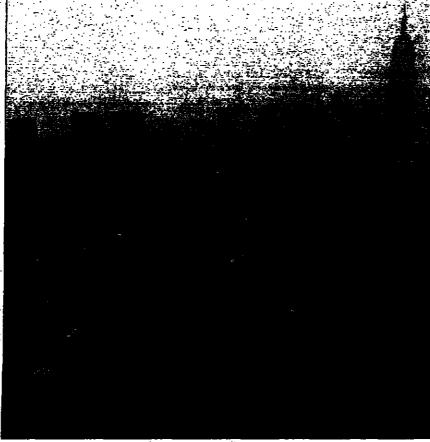
**AMERICAN AGENDA** BRONWEN MADDOX

There is a case for doing nothing about global warming. Scientists increasingly agree that man-made pollution will cause the world to heat up. but they still have little idea of the effects. The US Vice-President's apocalyptic vision that to wait until we see the harmful effects, and build walls around Bangladesh if necessary, than to risk reining in current economic growth, reducing the wealth available to make that eventual adjustment.

That is a respectable view, if unfashionable. It is one I share. The UK, in particular, should consider it seriously as the from the predicted changes. Sir bbert May, the UK Governent's chief scientific adviser, himself a supporter of action to combat global warming, suggests that "by the year 2020, climate change in Britain is likely to correspond roughly to a northward shift in climate characteristics of some 100 to 200 kilometres. Many might think that no bad thing. This is not, though, a case

much aired at the weekend in Tokyo, when two dozen countries tried to draft a convention for 160-odd countries to sign at next month's meeting in Kyoto. In those negotiations, the Clinton Administration has been much pilloried by Europeans for taking a supposedly soft stance. But if countries are to "do something" about global warming, the US's recommended approach is the only sensible one. The moral note adopted by the Europeans in chastising the US, and by the British Government in particular, is both unjustified and unhelpful. From December 1 to

10 in Kyoto, signatories to a



US viewpoint. President Clinton wants a permit system through which countries can buy the right to stay dirty 1992 UN climate change con-ratify US participation, insists a curious moral tone. Peter Europe-wide emissions re-

nations to cut emissions of "greenhouse gases", mainly carbon dioxide, which are believed to cause global warming. The meeting has attracted astonishing professions of support from the main industrialised countries, compared with their lukewarm attidudes a year ago. In Tokyo, politicians declared firmly that the gulfs between their posit-

ions could be bridged.

It is hard, though, to see the source of this optimism; with Kyoto just three weeks away, the gulfs remain. The US wants developed countries to return their emissions to 1990 levels between 2008 and 2012. Japan wants a 5 per cent reduction from 1990 levels within the same time frame. Most ambitious, the European Union wants a 15 per cent reduction by 2010. The terms on which developing countries might be brought into the convention are also disputed.

The Senate, which must

ministration also wants a global system of "tradeable permits", through which countries can buy the right to stay dirty from cleaner nations.

Negotiations were bound to be tense. A good case can be made for each of the following. conflicting views of how the cost should be shared: the greatest burden should fall on those that contributed most past pollution; on those that will contribute most in the future: on those that will suffer least from the effects (or even benefit); or on those that use

energy least efficiently. But the European target is peculiarly inflammatory. It starts from none of these principles, nor from any appeal to equity; it simply pro-poses an arbitrarily chosen reduction from an arbitrarily chosen starting point of 1990. Underpinning the EU's approach, and its unease about the US's suggestion of a global market in pollution permits, is

vention will try to hammer out developing countries commit Jorgensen, European Com- strained since 1990 by the binding targets for developed to targets by 2010. The US Ad- mission spokesman, pro- collapse of East German nounced the US's recommendations as "simply not good enough", saying that the US did not "face up to its global responsibilities".

Michael Meacher, the UK Environment Minister, in Washington before the Tokyo meeting, chastised the Americans for "not showing leadership, not being prepared to make as much effort as everyone else".

That line of criticism misses the point. What matters is the overall reduction in global emissions, not the individual effort. It is "a better use of money", as one US official put it, for the US to pay dirty countries to adopt cleaner technology than for it to im-prove its already relatively high standard of energy efficiency. It does not matter that

within America's 50 states. What is more, there is something of humbug in the European position. It has seen

heavy industry and by reces-sion. It is also demanding that the EU be treated as one unit, within which the emissions of Spain and Portugal can continue to rise.

In the UK's case, the moral tone in the Government's statements veers towards the comic, given the pronouncements of Labour in opposition. A current article by Mr Meacher contains the following passage: "CO2 emissions in the UK have fallen since 1990, thanks to the liberalisation of electricity combined with various government programmes. Restructuring our electricity system revealed just how inefficient it was. Once competition was introduced, new companies came in and built highly efficient gas-fired plants." It is scarcely credible that a Labour minister, straight-faced, can take credit for policies of the previous government once so bitterly con-tested: the deregulation of elec-

#### Bank shows backbone with rate rise From Mr Samuel Jacob rise in German rates imple

BUSINESS LETTERS

Sir, the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee has finally developed some backbone. Its decision to lift interest rates by 25 basis points, wrong footing the markets in the process, is the first piece of proactive monetary policy since independence was granted. Hitherto, we have seen the Bank adopting a passive reactionary stance, increasing interest rates as and when the markets expected such a move in a classic case of

the tail wagging the dog. Economic literature, however, shows us that the most effective changes in monetary policy are those unanticipated

by the market. The surprise nature of the move bears a striking resemblance to the 30 basis point

mented last month by the Bundesbank — an exemplifi-cation of sound anti-inflationary independent central bank

Finally we have a monetary policy based on the underlying economic fundamentals rath er than whimsical political considerations or market expectations. The short-term pain of some economic agents. eg, exporters and mortgage payers, must be traded off against the longer-term fruits of economic stability. Let the dog wag its tail and, if it must, let it bite too. Yours faithfully.

Samuel Jacob, Economist. Cornhill, EC3. <uca02@centrenet.co.uk.

#### Art subsidies and higher spending tourists

From Mr Richard Harden Sir. Roger Bootle (November 10) dismisses as "ridiculously weak" the argument that - for the sake of the tourist industry - subsidies are necessary to bolster London as a leading

Mr Bootle bases this on the assertion that most tourists are as interested in Phantom of the Opera as in the Royal

Opera House. The key fact he completely overlooks, however, is that, economically speaking, the UK is already very much in need of a "better class" of visitor — though tourist numbers continue to escalate, the UK is failing, according to a recent report, to increase aver-

age "spend" per visitor in the same way as, say, France. So London, in particular, gets maximum congestion for maximum congestion minimum economic benefit. Mr Bootle's coup de grace -

he seems to think - is to wonder whether we should start subsidising hotels on the same principle as the arts. What same principle? Without subsidies, there will still be

hotels. But without subsidies it

is entirely possible that there would be no grand opera in London at all. RICHARD HARDEN.

Harden's Guides, 29 Villiers Street.

#### Thumbs down

From Mr David C. Askren Sir, I am contacting you in article BA's New Colours Given Thumbs Up Overseas". While Mr Ayling may think he has overseas support for his "new look", he does not in the US. Most people in the

airline industry here see the new livery as a huge blunder. Brand identity is very important in this business. Mr Ayling would be better off spending the £60 million on service improvements.

#### DAVID C. ASKREN, 2777 Woodland Pk Dr. No 810. Houston, Texas, USA.

## Lloyd's loss

dled around about Charles Fry, chief executive of Johnson Fry, had better check his or her facts. Fry is understandably denying the allegation that he "allowed" his wife Jane ັງສ be made bankrupt, so evading any moral obligations to repay her losses at Lloyd's for her. The facts are thus. Fry became a name in 1983 and his wife joined five years later. "In keeping with many other people I gave my wife £100,000 and made her a



"You realise if you'd bought it later, I could tell everybody it was a French outlit

years she had lost £600,000," says Fry. His wife then went to Lloyd's. This allowed her debts to be forgiven after a few

"I am a member. I did equally as badly as she did. I have paid all my losses. I this year. There was no obligation under such circumstances to stand behind his wife's debts, says Fry. who professes little concern about such allegations being circulated about his private

 I have some bad news for investors in London 8 Continental Railways, the part-Virgin consortium that is building a line out of London towards the Channel Tunnel. Eurotunnel was asked yesterday if it was lending any assis-tance to the venture. This and that, said John Noulton, director of public affairs. In-cluding help with drawing up the financing plan. With friends like these . . .

### **Bowing out**

BUMPED into Peter Hilliar,



at the High Court. He is one of the gaggle of City scribblers who, as I reported, have been drafted in to help Queens Moat Houses to light its de-fence against the action for unfair dismissal by John Bairstow and other former directors. BZW was Queens Moat's joint broker. Peter tells me this will be his last week in the City. Currently working. for Hudson Sandler, the public relations firm, he is retiring at the age of 56. Best wishes for the future, Peter, and I seem to remember I owe you lunch.

### Clear vision

I HEAR that relations between the Mirror Group, which inhabits the Tower at Canary Wharf, and Citibank Zoete Wedd leithre analyst, may not be that sparkling

once the American bank finalcentury. Some Mirror employees are unhappy that the new Citibank Tower, now being built, is starting to cut off their splendid views. The news hould amuse those local inhabitants who blame the Tow-er for blocking their television reception. Happily, I am told, the office of David Montgomery, chief executive, is not affected. So Monty's towering vision remains intact.

MUCH speculation in the press of late, they tell me, on fust who will be taking over from Rupert Murdoch as chairman and chief executive of The News Corporation. He was himself tackled yesterday by reporters on the very subject. An announcement would definitely be made, he said. "Two months after I'm dead."

#### Closed door

DISHONEST salesmen flogging gas on the doostep have been a nuisance for some time. But one doorstepper who demanded cash just to put householders in touch with one of British Gas's rivals more than met his match. The doorstep in question was that of Martin O'Neill, chairman of the Trade and Industry Select Committee - and currently overseeing an investigation into the competitive gas

#### Petty cash

CHRIS WRIGHT, chairman of Chrysalis Group, is accustomed to dropping in unannounced at the company's radio station, Heart 106.2. When he did so yesterday the station had a temporary accounting difficulty. Two listeners had won £1,000 in a competition, but there was no one there to write the cheques. Wright pulled out his wallet and settled up in cash. Mind you, if I know Chris this probably left him with at least another ten grand in petty cash.

MARTIN WALLER



Chris Wright settled up with two Heart 106.2 competition Winners

### INSTANT ACCESS WITH 6.20%



- Instant access with a cheque book
- A compounded gross annual rate of 6.38%
  - Minimum balance of £5,000
- No minimum cheque withdrawal or deposit

For more information please call our 24-hour answerphone on 0171-203-1650 or call one of our Account Managers on 0171-203-1550 between 9am and 5pm Monday to Friday. Alternatively complete the coupon and FREEPOST it to us. For your security, telephone calls to Invester Bank (UK) Limited may be recorded.

<u> </u>	Please send me details of the Premier High Interest Cheque Account (HICA 5000).
Name:	
Address:	
ļ ——	
ļ ————	
	invester Bank (Uk) Elmidel, Canton Braige, 25 Dougade Hill, Lyndyn EC4R 2AT. E Mail addrew rhalf avectechank con

## ACCOUNTANCY

## Better rules for smaller firms

Isobel Sharp says the new ruling

is a compromise but represents a big change in financial reporting

f you always do what you've always done, you'll always get what you always got. With this adage in mind, will accountants dare to be different and take on board last week's new Financial Reporting Standard for Smaller Entities (or FRSSE for short)?

There are good reasons for doing so. For example, the FRSSE is a mere 72 pages of the essential accountant's gobbledegook. If that seems excesthen the alternative should be considered. That is continuing direct compliance with the 700 pages of the other 26 financial reporting standards from the Accounting Standards Board and 14 abstracts from the Urgent Issues Task Force.

But wouldn't seven pages be better? I think so. But apart from reducing the type size to the illegibly small, it cannot be done, at least for now. However, there is hope for the future if we keep on the case.

The FRSSE represents the end of the beginning and a start of a new chapter in financial reporting. Since accounting standards were first issued in the UK in 1971, the cry has been that these standards are unnecessary or unsuitable for smaller companies. Attempts to provide

exemptions, particularly in the Eighties, were unsuccessful. The standards continued to apply to all generally, al-though piecemeal reliefs were given. Overall, the position remained unsatisfactory.

The financial reporting standards issued in the Nine-ties are clearly distinguishable by their length and complexity from those issued in the preceding two decades. This is not a criticism. The new standards are designed to meet the needs of users and to cater for the complex business arrangements met in practice. While larger companies have

also been complaining from time to rime of standards overload, the position for smaller firms was becoming insupportable, if not downright silly. Change was needed. Most agreed with that. But what the change should be generated widely divergent views. Complete exemption was not an option that would command support or respect. Whether accountants, no longer armed with accounting standards to follow, would create anarchy in small companies' accounts is probably unlikely. But there would be uncertainty and confusion among users, such as the banks and the tax authori-



Isobel Sharp would prefer a document of seven pages, not 72

ties, accustomed to receiving accounts produced against a known template.

So the compromise was the FRSSE. The next task is to ensure that things improve. That needs flair, imagination and adaptability, not only from accountants, but also from the supreme UK regulator, the Government. That is why the Institute of Chartered

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

er go through, is trying to en-

Accountants of Scotland is asking this week for a separate Companies Act for smaller companies. In its report Better Law, Better Business, the institute wants company law seg mented by company size. In this way, there would be specific focus in law on the regulation of small comparties. Another step that could be achieved readily

would be an increase in the cation as a small company from £2.8 million to £4.2 million. That would allow a further 12,000 companies to benefit from the present small company exemptions in com-pany law and to be able to adopt the FRSSE. Although these steps are

relatively easy, the next stage, proposed by the institute, of modernising, simplifying and improving the law for smaller companies would not be easy. Some desired elements might be possible only if the European law is changed. This takes time and patience. However, the end product - law fit for the new millennium and sized to meet the needs of smaller firms, is worth the struggle.

Views will be divided. This was evident in the process of producing the FRSSE. The best summary was in a piece of Irish research. Asked whether people have concerns about a possible relaxation of standards for small companies, the helpful response was: "Some do and some do not. Some have no opinion one ay or the other."

Perhaps the only measure of progress will be change itself. whether that is viewed as good, bad or indifferent.

The author is a partner in Arthur Andersen's Professional Stan-dards Group and a member of the ASB's committee on accounting for smaller entities and the ICAS working party responsible for the Better Law, Better Business report.

#### Debate that grates

THE General Practitioner Board of the English ICA is keen on the issue of whether au-dits should be abolished for small companies. For one. abolition might wipe out the need for small practitioners. So they have organised a debate on December 10, with the motion that small firms needn't have an audit. Unfortunately such a line is not official policy. The board has panicked and what was to have been an open debate will be behind closed doors.

## It all ends in tears for man with Achilles' ear

THE TIMES WEDNIEGIAN MONEY (DED 17. 1007...

THE annual London dinner of the Scots ICA held on the first Monday of November every year at the Savoy, is a great occasion. It is good-humoured. It has to be. What other accounting institute could get away with describing England and Wales as an "area". But an area dinner it is.

مركذا من الامل

This year it was even more eventful than usual. But it was not the Scots who were creating the stir. It was the English. The English ICA was known to be in the throes of agreeing a leaving package for Andrew Colquhoun, its chief executive, and severing its connections. Yet the rumour was that he was at the dinner and ready to take his place on the top table. And so he did, beaming in all directions. It was a curious decision. But a brave one.

The other rumour running around the

dinner was that Colquboun intended, two days later, to take his place at the monthly council meeting that would decide his fate. It came as no surprise, when the Wednesday came, to discover that he had

resigned" the previous day. Colquhoun had been with the institute since 1984. He joined it from Shandwick Consultants, after a period in the Foreign Service, to be head of public relations. Colquhoun is a startlingly bright man - first-class honours, doctorate, and an MBA taken in spare time and achieved with distinction but he had one real failing. If someone can have an Achilles' heel in their ear, it was be. He had difficulty listening. And he was not a

This should not matter. Administration is administration. His predecessor, when he took over in 1990,

chartered accountant.

had been a civil servant. But the institute has never known exactly what it wanted of its secretary and chief executive. And gradually the institute bureacracy multiplied. It was the spirit of the times. Governance was the watchword and governance meant setting up committees, directorates and working parties, many of them simply keeping an eye on each other. Steadily, initiative ebbed away. People became so used to getting flak for any decisive act that, with their energy drained away by constant second-guessing, they either left or took simply to getting by.

It was always going to end in tears. And by last week the final act tok place. In a sepulchral atmosphere in the council cham-ber, Chris Laine, the usually genial president, read out the statement that "Andrew

Colquinoun, secretary and chief executive of the institute, is to leave his current position as part of a package of management changes planned by the council of the institute."

And that was it. It had been startlingly badly handled. For some weeks, anyone

trying to get a hold of Colquhoun for a chait had been told he was ill. After several messages like this, people become concerned. But as far as the institute staff were concerned, he was either ill or still in harness. Senior members of staff receive a memo

each week detailing the activities of the institute's executive members. Three weeks ago it told them Colquboun was in New York on official business. Other members of the profession at the same conference sought for him in vain. Then two weeks ago came the final chaos. In London, the staff memo said that he was in Paris at the World Accounting Congress. In Paris, where the three chartered institutes hosted a reception, he was said to be either "ill" or simply "in London".

When it became apparent that the institute's officeholders had been negotiating terms with him since early October, the institute still didn't talk to its staff. When the truth appeared in the newspapers, the institute then, and only then, briefed its press office staff. They were as astounded as many of the ordinary staff of the

Now the institute is trying to find a replacement. The word is that a radical change is under consideration. This does not mean that the Gerrard report into the institute's organisation, which suggested a director-general earlier in the year, is going to be followed. This was partly

Colquhoun's undoing. He felt his position to be under pressure, as long as a director-general was the fashionable solution. As enthusiasm for it ebbed, he felt safer. The letter he received from the president at the beginning of last month was "a surprise". Laine and his successors, Chris Swinson of BDO Stoy Hayward and Dame Sheila Masters, want something more radical. Masters, in particular, has always argued for

a ruthless approach to the institute's staff. In particular, they want someone who will be, as well as a good people manager and a good communicator, someone who can recognise commercial ideas and drive them forward. They are going to have to be very careful. Disasters lurk within such a job specification.

#### An unwieldy head count AS PART of the programme of

nior staff at Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand are meeting to ensure a smooth transition towards merger. The meetings are meant to identify issues that should be sorted out. One of these would appear to be the relative efficiency or bureaucracy of each of the firms. One meeting was of department heads from one particular discipline. Twentywo people turned up - two from Price Waterhouse, 20 from Coopers. "How many people do you think it takes for them to change a lightbulb?" was muttered under the Price Waterhouse breath.

#### Puzzling attire

IAN BRINDLE, currently UK senior partner of Price Waterhouse but the man who will rejoice in the intergalactic title of Global Risk Management Leader should the merg-

act some culture change of his own. Always fond of bright ties, he has taken to wearing one depicting brightly col-oured jigsaw puzzle pieces. By December, should partners vote the merger through, he will doubtless reveal what the completed puzzle means.

#### Poor timing

MORALE is always low when a chief executive is removed.

quired is an upbeat message to staff to try to raise morale again. The head of administration, Paul Glicker, does not appear to have done his cause much good. He chose the same time to announce to several staff that, because the grading system had inexplica-bly got out of kilter, they could all forget about pay increases

And so it was at the English

ICA when Andrew Colquhoun resigned last week. What is re-

#### House of Lords

### Court cannot review commissioner

dards. Ex parte Al Fayed Before Lord Woolf. Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Millett and Lord Justice Mummery

**Court of Appeal** 

[Judgment October [5] The Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards performed a function which was concerned with activities within Parliament and the responsibility for supervising him was placed on a special standing committee of the House Commons. It was therefore inappropriate for the court to use supervisory powers over the

The Court of Appeal so held when refusing a renewed applica-tion by Mr Mohammed Al Fayed and upholding a decision by Mr Justice Sedley on April 24 not to grant Mr Al Fayed's application report dated March 5, 1997 by the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards in which he rejected a comolaint made by Mr Al Fayed that Mr Michael Howard, then a minister of the Crown as well as a member of Parliament, had recrived a corrupt payment. The report concluded that Mr Howard

had no case to answer. Mr David Pannick, QC and Mr Michael Fordham for Mr Al Fayed: Mr Stephen Richards for

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that the issue was

impugned decision was not by the House of Commons itself, or by one of its committees, but by an independent person who had been appointed by Parliament to exercise an investigative function. The question raised was of the

ship between the courts the country.

ordinance in relation to interfering with the proceedings of That approach was supported

by article 9 of the Bill of Rights 1689 which provided that "the freedome of speech and debates or proceedings in Parlyament ought not to be impeached or questioned in any court or place out of Parlyament establishment of the office of Parliamentary Commissioner for indards was Standards in Public Life (Cm 2850-1++), informally

essary powers.

and Parliament. That was a relationship which was central to the constitutional arrangements of It was clearly established that the courts exercised a self-denying

The source which resulted in the

called the Nolan Report.

That report resulted in the

ting up of a standing committee with responsibilities in relation to the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards. Lord Nolan recomshould appoint a person of in-dependent standing, who should have a degree of tenure and not be a career member of the House of Commons staff, as Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards; that the commissioner should have

ited investigation or to initiate an investigation; and that he should be able to send for persons, papers and records, and therefore needed to be supported by the authority of a select committee with the nec-

There was in the Nolan Report itself an analogy drawn between the position of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards and another Parliamentary Commissioner, that for administration who was commonly referred to as the Ombudsman.

The argument on behalf of Mr Al Fayed relied strongly on the similarities between the position of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards and of the Ombudsman, and on the decision of the Divisional Court in R v Par-liamentary Commissioner for Administration. Ex parte Dyer [[1994] 1 WLR 62]), where it was held that there was nothing in the Ombudsman's role or the statutory framework within which he operated to take him outside the

purview of judicial review. His Lordship said that there was no doubt that there was a similar ity between the two officers. The speaking, an officer of Parliament He did however have the privileges of such an officer. In addition both officers were subject to the supervision of standing committees of Parliament and both made reports to Parliament

There was however a significant

Law Report November 13 1997 No mutuality in bank deposit

what could loosely be called the administration and were not in and Another relation to activities of Parliament. The Ombudsman investigated and Others the activities of government which (In re BCCI No 8) were the basic fare of judicial review. Activities of Parliament

were not the basic fare of judicial It was important to identify the specific function of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards which was the subject of complaint on the instant

man's activities were in relation to

liament received a corrupt pay-ment. It was rightly argued for Mr Al Fayed that Parliamentary privilege would not prevent the courts investigating issues such as whether a member of Parliament had committed a criminal offence or made a libellous statement outside the House.

It was submitted that consistent with that, the sort of complaint which Mr Al Fayed made was no of an activity in relation to which an member of Parliament would have parliamentary immunity. Lord Woolf said that the court was not concerned with what the member was doing but with the nature of the role of the Par-

liamentary Commissioner for Standards. He was conducting his activities under the supervision of the relevant committee, because the activity which was complained of could have an effect on the workings of Parliament. It was therefore directly related to what happened in Parliament. That was the really significant distinction between the

role of the Parliamentary Comm sioner for Standards and the The Ombudsman was concerned with looking at what hap-pened in relation to the administration by government and other relevant public bodies outwith Parliament. He was con-

cerned with the functioning of the public service outside Parliament. On the other hand the focus of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards was with the workings and activities within Par liament. It was one of the means by which the select committee set up

The responsibility for supervising him was placed by Parliament, through its standing orders, on the special standing committee of the House and it was for that body to perform the supervisory role and

Treasury Solicitor.

Morris and Others v Rayners Enterprises Incorporated Same v Agrichemicals Ltd

Before Lord Goff of Chieveley, Lord Nicholls of Birkenhead, Lord Hoffmann, Lord Hope of Craighead and Lord Hutton [Judgment October 30] An agreement between a bank and

a depositor to secure a loan by the bank to a company, which created a charge in favour of the bank over the deposit and provided that the deposit would be repayable only if all liabilities of the principal debtor had been discharged, but did not impose personal liability on the depositor was effective security, and would not, on the bank's insolvency, trigger mandatory set-off under rule 4.90 of the Insolvency Rules (SI 1986 No 1925) since there was no mutuality between

the depositor and the bank. The House of Lords so held in dismissing appeals by: I Rayners Enterprises Inc. the

Jessa, the depositor, and Estates, Eurofert Ltd. Solai Holdings Ltd. Solai Services Ltd. Tradeworth Ltd. the principal depositers, and Société Générale de Gestion et Services SA against the order of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Rose, Lord Justice Saville and Lord Justice Millett) (The Times January 8, 1996): In re Bank of Credit and Commerce International SA (No 8) [1996] Ch

Justice Ebsworth and Mr Justice

245)) upholding the decision of Mr Justice Rattee (In re Bank of Credit and Commerce International SA (The Times March 22, 1994; [1995] Ch 46)) that the four joint liq-uidators of Bank Credit and Commerce International SA. Christopher Morris, John Richards, Stephen Akers and Nicholas Lyle, were entitled to recover the full amount of loans made to Rayoers Enterprises Inc and to the

Solai group without being required under rule 4.90 of the 1986 Rules to set off the loans against deposits charged to the bank by Mr Jessa and by Societe General to secure the respective loans. Mr John McDonnell, OC, for the first appellants; Mr Christopher Carr, QC, and Mr Michael Todd, QC, for the second appellants; Mr Michael Crystal, QC, and Mr Robin Dicker for the

LORD HOFFMANN said that the bank had made loans to Rayners Enterprises Ltd and the Solai Group. The loans were secured by Mr Jessa and Societic Général respectively, both of whom had made deposits with the bank.

Each security document purported (1) to grant the bank a proprietary interest over the de-posit in the form of a lien or charge, (2) to warrant that the depositor had not previously encumbered his interest nor would do so in future and (3) to provide any promise by the depositor to pay what might be due from the principal debtors to the bank. The appellants had argued, relying on, inter alia, MS Fashions Ltd

ROBERT

BRUCE

Bank of Credit and Commerce International SA ([1993] Ch 425). that the only way in which the transaction as formulated could be given a meaning would be if it were construed as creating a personal liability on the part of the depositor to pay the borrower's indebtedness, since, as the Court of Appeal had found, a charge over a leposit was conceptually impossible and created no proprietary interest in the bank and so would not operate as effective security. If such an obligation were

imposed, it was submitted, the bank would be entitled to set off its claim against the depositor against his claim for the return of the deposit. On the winding up of the bank, the effect of rule 4.90 would be to make such a set-off

His Lordship said that the

document in MS Fashions was construed as creating a personal liability only to give effect to references to the liability of the depositor being that of the debtor. In the present case, the security document merely created a charge over the deposit and a contractual limitation on the right to withdraw the deposit. It simply could not be construed as creating a personal joint and several obligation, and no cross-claim for the purposes of set-off arose.

sity to construe the document in that way, since his Lordship agreed with the Court of Appeal that it could provide perfectly good security by virtue of the contrac-tual provisions which limited the right of repayment of the deposit, and made it a flawed asset. Further, disagreeing with the

Court of Appeal, his Lordship said that the document was effective to create a charge over the deposit infavour of the bank. if all the features of a charge in: favour of a third party could exist.

with one immaterial exception, despite the fact that the beneficiary. of the charge was a debtor, his Lordship could not see why it could not be said that the debtor had a proprietary interest by way of charge over the debt.

In those circumstances his not apply, since it required at the least the existence of the right to make a pecuniary demand. A right to appropriate property

under one's control or to be discharged from a liability was not the same thing as a right to make a pecuniary demand upon the other party to mutual dealings. Accordingly, since there was no set-off between the depositor and the inbank at the bankruptcy date, all, in the depositor could do was to prove in the liquidation for the recovery of his deposit.

Lord Goff, Lord Nicholls, Lord Hope and Lord Hutton agreed. Solicitors: Haring Ross Gagrat : & Gardi; Charles Russell; Lovell

#### Power to extend time for statement of claim

Walker and Another v Howard and Another Before Lord Justice Staughton. Lord Justice Otton and Lord

Justice Robert Walker [Judgment October 29] It was perfectly within the discretion of a judge to grant an extension of time for serving a statement of claim even though the

limitation period had expire The Court of Appeal so held in dismissing an appeal brought by the first defendant. John S. Howard, a partner in the second defendant firm of accountants. KPMG, against the decision of Mr Justice Forbes on December 17. 1446 in the Liverpool District Registry of the Queen's Bench appeal by the plaintiffs. Robert William Walker and Beryl Ann Deputy District Judge Grosscurth

Mr Richard Jacobs for the defendants: Mr Timothy King, QC, and Mr Adrian Lyon for the

to set aside service of the writ and

STAUGHTON said that the plaintiffs alleged that they had been given negligent advice in 1989 and 1990 and that as a consequence they suffered damage on May 10. On February 2, 1996 the writ was

issued and served on June 21, 1996. On July 4 the defendants gave notice of their intention to defend. The plaintiffs accordingly had 14 days to serve the statement of claim. They failed to do so and their request for a 28-day extension The defendants issued a summons to strike out the action. On

August 7 the statement was served out of time without leave. The summons seeking to strike out service of the writ and statement of claim or have them set aside. The deputy judge struck out the proceedings and Mr Justice Forbes

It was common ground that the writ was not a pullity but merely delective for lack of particularity which could be cured by a state-ment of claim. The problem in the esent case was that the statement of claim was served out of time. JUSTICE

Mr Jacobs accepted that there was no authority directly in point but argued that the position was analogous to amending a state-ment of claim. If that was not allowed after the expiry of the limitation period so too an extension of time permitting the serving of the statement of claim to cure the be allowed. He referred to Pontin v

Wood (1962 I QB 594). However, since the amendment to rules of court, particularly Order 20, rule 5, amendments were allowed in certain circumstances although they defeated the

defence of limitation. In his Lordship's judgment, it was important to see if there was any prejudice to the defendants owing to the late introduction of the claim. The writ was served in time albeit at the very end of the limitation period. The service of the writ out of time only added a mere six weeks.

Lord Justice Otton delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Robert Walker agreed. Solicitors: Travers Smith Braithwaite: Hill Dickinson David Campbell, Liverpool

by the House carried out its functions which were accepted to

be proceedings of the House.

That being the role of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, it would be inappropriate for the court to use its supervisory powers to control what he did in relation to such an investigation.

Lord Justice Millett and Lord Justice Mummery agreed. Solicitors: Dibb Lupton Alsop; Before Lord Justice Potter, Mrs. by the appellant and, as a result, had suffered pains in her joints

and abdomen, sleeplessness, ten-sion and fear of being alone. Her [Judgment October 22] Where on a charge of assault occasioning actual hodily harm, the victim claimed to have suffered physical pain as a result of the accused's non-physical assault, the case should not go before the jury without psychiatric evidence as m whether such injury, while not directly inflicted, could none the less have been caused by the

accused's conduct. The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in allowing an appeal by Clarence Barrington Morris against his conviction in September 1996 at Southwark Crown Court (Judge Butler, QC and a jury) of one offence of assault occasioning actual bodily harm, for which he was sentenced to five fence of common assault for which he was sentenced to a concurrent

Mr Barry Kogan, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr Timothy Banks for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE POTTER, giv-

Control of the state of the sta

Psychiatric evidence is required Regina v Morris (Clarence ing the judgment of the court, said that according to the evidence of the victum, she had been "stalked"

> general practitioner had pre-scribed medication to help her Before the trial commenced, a joint application was made by prosecution and defence for an adjournment to obtain expert psychiatric evidence, following R v Chan-Fook (1900) han-fook ([1994] 1 WLR 689),

because her symptoms did not appear to be physically based. The judge refused the application because he thought the victim was capable of giving an account of her symptoms which, if the jury accepted them, could amount to actual bodily harm. The judge also refused a later submission of no case to answer and the appellant was subsequently convicted.
On appeal it was submitted that

the judge erred in law in that he left the jury to decide whether the assault occasioned psychiatric injury in the absence of appropriate expert evidence and that he should have followed the decision in R  $\nu$ 

The Court of Anneal in that case was primarily concerned with the

actual bodily harm was capable of including psychiatric injury and held that where psychiatric injury was relied upon as the basis for an allegation of bodily harm, which was not admitted by the defence, expert evidence had to be called by the prosecution.

In the present case. Mr Banks submitted that the victim spoke not only of symptoms of fear and loss of temper but also of headaches, fatigue and aches and pains of a sical nature, which satisfied the time-honoured definition of bodily harm as including any hurt or injury calculated to interfere with the health or comfort of the

In addition, not only were her

symptoms corroborated by way of complaint to her general practitioner, but her statement that she experienced them was unchallenged in cross-examination so that the jury was fully entitled to draw the conclusion that her physical pain, while not directly inflicted, was none the less caused by the conduct of the appellant.

Mr Kogan argued that where
the pains complained of were not
the direct result of physical trauma inflicted on the victim by the offender, erations almost inevitably arose on

The second secon

the question of causation: first, as to whether the experience suffered by the victim at the hands of the defendant was capable of giving and/or likely to give rise to symptoms of the kind complained of by the victim; and second, the likelihood of other factors in the complainant's daily life being responsible for her symptoms responsible for her sympowith which, ex hypothesi, were psychiatric in origin.

Thus, the observations of Lord Justice Hobbouse in R v Chan-Fook on the need for expert evidence to prove a psychiatric injury amounting to bodily harm were equally to be applied to the ovestion of causation It seemed to their Lordships that, following the decision in R v

Chan-Fook, in the absence of psychiatric evidence to support the prosecution case that the victim's symptoms, other than pain. amounted to psychological injury and that the pains experienced were the result of the appellant's should not have been allowed to go before the jury. . . Accordingly, the appeal would

be allowed, the conviction quashed and a retrial ordered Solicitors: Crown Prosecution Service. London.

22-7.1 1000 FEE EII'

C W

direction.

DER SE Volet 2112 Ericsson 74.6 <u>minaz</u>i e - -Mose : ` कार क्रिया भागा है **四** Manager of the second \$75(EEE) 12. \*\* The acres

in method to the com-Yoka aira: - -. Malatsu --anout 🖭 😽 . 100 m **6 to** ⊊3 +....

\_3000 71 --神医海巴 Dickie parant hanes Direct

mentaliza .... Barre to Co. Bir frem: Mandar: 1-7: Park have seen · Similar . in present . ded a Laster

period of the contract of the

**Page of 43** 

Tel designation and the Court of t

It's Mare Scanding are say

## Is in tears for n Achilles' ear

Redundenten erren einer er eine ernen eine ernen property of a grant to the state of the stat Print Super Street Stre But the terminal control of the second of th

AMERICAN STREET, STREE sition of Scandura Holdings, in the US, in June. Operating profits before exceptional items rose to E23.04 million, from £20.17 million, on turnover up to £266.66 million from £258.6 million. Andrew St. Comments of the Com the was a few and the second of the second of

in a ministra

House of Li

bank deposit

التراسية تهيأ

Selection of the second of the

en i garrier i de er

para di se se como di

igan and a substantial and a s

المارات والمحاولات بيهادان

graphic of the

द्वित्रकतः पुरस्कार हो। सम्बद्धाः स्टब्सिक स्थापन

White the state of 
The state of the s

al estate the same

A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND **美国的**国际 2000年中 1

Apple November 1997

Marie Comment

Marie Service -

A STATE OF THE STA

5 X 12 -

State Land Co. Sec. 1999

المنافل حاطع تهجها

Comments of the comments of th

g hashing the control of

ROBERT

Adjusted earnings per share rose to 14.73p (12.93p) and a final 3.5p lifts the total dividend to 5.3p (5p). Chronos loss

hits Staveley

Fenner

rises to a

record

Fenner, the maker of reinforced polymers and industrial equipment, made record pre-tax profits of £18.5 million in its year to August 31, up from £12.48 million the previous year. Both years' results upers

Both years' results were affected by exceptional charges, reflecting restructions

turing and increased focus

on polymers, culminating in the £46.7 million acqui-

Staveley Industries, the business services and minerals company, is holding its interim dividend at 2.5p after a fall in pre-tax profits to £4.6 million, from £10.2 million, in the half year to September 27. Earnings per share fell to 29p (6.7p). There was a £3.7 million loss in Chronos Richardson, one of Staveley's two measurement companies, which are to be sold. Stave-

ley said its services business, the focus for growth after the restructuring, lift-ed operating profits 14 per cent. Chronos losses and associated costs contributed to a rise in net borrowing, to £55.1 million, from £30.2 million at the financial year-end. Gearing rose to 62 per cent (34 per cent).

#### **Wolex awaits** Ericsson role

Volex, the interconnect products and cable assem-blies group, hopes to secure final agreement to become the principal global supplier of cable assem-blies to Ericsson Infocom Systems early next month. The agreement is expected to include the purchase by Volex of Eriesson's related operations in Croatia and Malaysia, employing about 280 people. Volex lifted pre-tax prof-its to £7.3 million, from

£6.3 million, in the half year to September 30. arnings per share were 4.4p (15.2p). The interim 3, is 7.75p (7.35p).

#### Dickie payout

James Dickie, the maker of engineering components, is lifting its total dividend to 6\_35p. from 6.05p. with a 4.04p final dividend. In the year to August 31, pre-tax profits were little changed at El.5 million (El.49 million previously), but in-cluded a £385,000 exceptional charge relating to acquisition of A B Pressings. Earnings per share were 10.1p (15p). Since the yearend, demand has been very strong, the company said.

THE Japanese stock market

fell to a two-year low and the yen fell sharply against the US

dollar as investors expressed

scepticism over the likely im-

pact of an economic package

due to be announced

The Nikkei 225 average fell

433.06 points, or 2.73 per cent,

to close at 15,434.17, its lowest

for two years. The Nikkei

December future lost 540 to

close at 15,300, while the yen

tomorrow.

ε

## Market fall wipes £400m from CU shareholder funds

INSURANCE

THE fall in the UK stock market over the past six weeks has wiped almost £400 million off the value of Commercial Union's shareholders' funds, the composite insurer admitted yesterday. Unveiling a rise in nine-

month pre-tax profit from £385 million to £525 million, CU, where John Carter is chief executive, said that shareholders' funds at September 30 stood at £4.4 billion. Operating profit before tax increased from £310 million in the third quarter of 1996 to £358 million in 1997. Commercial Union was hit by the strength of sterling and

said that operating profits would have been £50 million higher but for exchange-rate movements.

The company said its strategy of diversifying geograph-



Carter: increased profits

ically in the UK market was paying off and helped to offset deterioration in the UK market. There were improved results from overseas general insurance business, particularly in France, Australia and

Peter Foster, finance director, said: "General insurance competitive. Underwriting re-sults have deteriorated. He said CU was trying to raise rates but was finding it difficult to achieve any signifi-

cant rises.
In UK general insurance profits fell £77 million to £34 million, while life profits increased 25 per cent to £196 million, compared with £156 million for the same nine month period in 1996.

CU's shares fell 45p to 755p after analysts said there were no signs of a turnaround in

general insurance. In terms of premium in-come, CU's life business now accounts for 46 per cent of the total, compared with 54 per cent general insurance business. The company has said that it would like to grow the life side in the future.

Operating earnings per ordinary share were 32.4p, com-pared with 29.2p for the same period in 1996.

#### Hard Rock to open hotel resort in Bali

By Jon Ashworth

HARD Rock Cafe, the themed restaurant group, is to open a beach and hotel resort in Bali — the first of a string of hotels planned in Asia and Europe

The \$70 million (£41.07 illion) Hard Rock Beach Club Bali opens in May, backed by B.S. Ong, the Singapore-based millionaire who has the Hard Rock

franchise in South-East Asia. Hard Rock Hotels & Resorts Management, part of Mr Ong's Hotel Properties Group (HPL), will oversee the expansion, supported deals through joint ventures to and paying royalties to Hard Rock.

The project will be inaugurated at a star-studded reception at the Hard Rock Cafe in London tonight. The 417-room Hard Rock Beach Club Bali will be set in three acres on the beach-front at Kuta, one of Asia's best surfing beaches.

### Cash-rich group to step up investment drive

BY MARTIN BARROW

profits of about £49.5 million.

ling had a significant effect on

the published results. At con-

stant exchange rates sales would have been £11.6 million

higher than the reported fig-

ure and pre-tax profits would

RS, the company's UK sub-sidiary, lifted sales 7 per cent.

Sales growth in the rest of

Europe was 28 per cent. Activi-

ties in the rest of the world,

principally Asia, enjoyed un-

derlying growth of 26 per cent, after adjusting for the acquisi-

tion of the Hong Kong distrib-

utor in January.

Mr Cotterill said Hong

Kong and China had grown

much faster than expected and

required further support

Earnings rose to 8.40 a

share from 7.6p. The company is lifting the interim dividend

to 2.8p a share from 2.4p.

Yesterday the shares rose 2p to

4362p, capitalising the com-

pany at about £1.85 billion.

investment.

have been £700,000 higher.

The strengthening of ster-

THE cash pile of Electrocomponents rose almost £20 million in the past six months in spite of heavy investment in distribution and support facilities, particularly in Asia.

The company, which dis-tributes electronic, electrical and mechanical products, held net cash of £103.9 million at September 30, up £19.4 million from the end of the last financial year.

This was in spite of a 32 per cent increase in investment in products, logistics, systems and marketing to £27 million. Capital expenditure will increase substantially in the second half, mainly on sys-tems and warehouse facilities in France and Singapore.

Roy Cotterill, chairman, said the company would use its cash reserves to take advantage of a number of "attractive investment opportunities".

In the six months to September 30 pre-tax profits rose to £52.4 million from £48.3 million on sales that improved to £315.9 million from £293 mil-

Medica in £47.9m placing By PAUL DURMAN lion. Analysts had forecast

Vanguard

VANGUARD MEDICA is trying to tie up £47.9 million of extra funding in a surprise move that will test the strength of investor interest in the strick-

en biotechnology sector. Vanguard still has funds of E35 million and, after a string of disappointments from biotech companies and against a back-ground of general stock market nervousness, the timing of the move struck analysts as odd.

A placing and open offer of shares and warrants will raise £25.7 million now, with the hope of a further £22.2 million after the exercise of the warrants in a year. Investors are offered one unit" of three new shares and two warrants for every 11 Vanguard shares. The units are priced at £12.15, compared with Vanguard's closing price yester-day of 435p. The exercise price of the warrants is 500p.

International Biotechnology Trust, advised by the Rothschild bioscience unit. İs to take up £5.2 million of shares. Jeremy Curnock Cook, who heads the unit, is a director of Vanguard.



Torquil Montague-Johnstone, left, finance director of Business Post, and Mick Jones, managing director, delivered a 22 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £9.4 million in the six months to September 30. The express delivery company raised earnings per share 23 per cent, to 12.5p. The dividend rises 22 per cent, to 4.4p.

Nikkei falls to two-year low

BY GEORGE SIVELL

dence. Dealers in Tokyo said

they expect little of the second

package. The Tokyo markets

want to see a growth package

that includes income tax cuts

but are likely instead to see

only measures to encourage

private investment and the

Japan faces further prob-

lems from the falling yen. As

the value of overseas-held

Japanese stocks falls foreign

investors have been selling

buying of second homes.

closed at a six-month low

against the dollar of Y125.82. The dollar has gained Y5.46 in

Tokyo during the past seven

trading days and now stands

at its highest since Y125.84 on

May 6. The ruling Liberal Demo-

cratic Party is expected tomor-

row to launch a second

economic stimulus package

after the apparent failure of a first set of proposals last

month to revive market confi-

## picks up flotation

By Fraser Nelson

DEMUTUALISATION fax and Woolwich.

printing presses worked to full capacity in the half year, producing five million Halifax share certificates and other conversion documents.

This created an extra £4 million in sales and lifted the division's operating profit 59 per cent to £5.4 million. In turn, this helped to lift the overall pre-tax profit to £17.1 million (£15.5 million) for the six months to October 4, raising earnings per share to

Martin Buckley, chief executive, said the company was investing £10 million to add extra presses to cope with demand from the new banks. That work offset a decline in results from its carton

packaging arm, which suffered from the strong pound and sluggish European demand to leave profits 11 per cent down at £4.1 million.

from food suppliers.

(10.4p).

Tempus, page 28

## Waddington windfall

building societies handed Waddington, the packaging and printing company, its own windfall from producing flotation documents for Hali-The company's specialty

Mr Buckley said that an extra £10 million was being invested in carton packaging to meet an expected demand

The company is now expected to make £35,7 million profit (£32.1 million) for the full year and pay a dividend of 11.4p

An interim payout of 4.7p (4.4p) is due on January 16.

yen-denominated assets, fur-

ther squeezing share prices.

One analyst said that the

falling yen should help Japa-

nese exporters but that

because the weakness stems

from the economy it is de-

further decline in Hong Kong

shares also dampened senti-

ment in Tokyo, traders said.

The Hang Seng closed down

396.22 points at 9,607.91.

Renewed concerns about a

pressing the share markets.

#### The Afficio series from Ricoh. A machine you can trust, a machine you can rely on, and one that's easy to use. It copies, faxes, and prints from one convenient location. And if your location happens to be a PC, Aficio can handle that too. Aficio's ability to connect to your network gives your office added flexibility. For over 60 years, we have focused our approach to design and technology on our customers' needs. Aficio

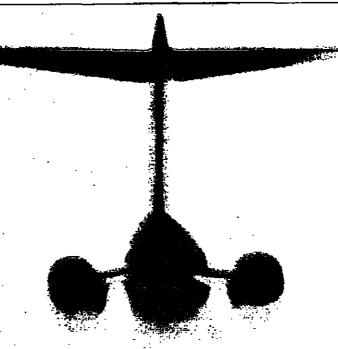
We are dedicated to creating solutions that make complex tasks easy, and routine jobs effortless. And as pioneers of digital imaging, we are at the forefront of simplifying the never ending complexities your business must face now, and in the future. Take a look at the new Aficio series and see why it's rapidly becoming business's best friend.

Simple solutions. Based on human needs.

RIGOE / nashuatec / Electric / Gesteiner

For more information about the Aficio series, contact: Ricoh U.K. Ltd. FreePhone: 0800-303050, Fax: 0181-261-4004 NRG Group Limited. Tel: 0500-102-103, Fax: 01604-24812

September 1999 



PLENTY OF SILENCE, PLENTY OF SPACE.

OUR NEW MD-90S ARE NOT ONLY UNUSUALLY COMFORTABLE. THEY'RE ALSO UNUSUALLY QUIET AND ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY.

Call SAS on 0345 010 789.



ه کذا من الاعل

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 12 1007

17997 High Line Company 201 +/ % P.E. High Line Company 20 +/ % P.E.	<del></del>	THE STIMES
75 15% Co Com. 10% 15 10%	Equities and gilts sharply lower	Institute 16094 15 123 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172 172
529 4077-Alfield Bennacq 496 ~ 12 51 123 127 597-Day Meliosy 1627- 4 97 67 623 535 Bahate (19) 430 134 127- 134	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	2 1 2 45 C1 000 to be won
538 425's Brand Ref 545 - 11, 15 175 255's 117's Europie Elec 157' 4.1 30.7' 4595's 426 Cathenese 547' 3.55 150 105 76's Europie Libec 157' 4.1 30.7' 590's 426 Cathenese 547' 3.55 150 105 76's Europie Libec 157' 4.1 30.7' 590's 426 426 426 426 426 426 426 426 426 426	172 105-8 107 107 Para YM 1997 Para VM 1997	per [st] 155 2 19 70 Portfolio card and find your 150 Portfolio card and your 150 Portfolio card and your 150 Portfolio card and you
194   11   18   0mm   11   17   17   18   18   19   19   19   19   19   19	1227, 187 Siehe 1869 - 31 15 204 26 86's DBE. 221 - 7 9.3	panel Delow. In the contains of left 199-1 34 172 panel Delow. In the contains of left 199-1 34 172 panel Delow. In the contains of left 199-1 24 18 shares enter the share movements as published on this specific panel below 189-1 22 370 page. Ignore fractions, ic enter the share movements as published on this specific page. Ignore fractions, ic enter the share for the shares of contains the shares of contains the shares of contains the specific page. After listing the same of changes of course shares as published on this specific page.
9917 710 Abbury Rd 927 - 66 37 153 3087 204 behtaput 214 - 5 57 161 771 527 Allianza & Luke 565 + 5 3.0 160 72 677 beht Miret 577 58 71 583 3687 Allied high 6867 - 137 36 141 3472 2147 Amh-Fi 3277 - 1 23 176 5167 3527 Aug New 2 3574 47 48 607 3167 3167 bar America 4100 - 1687 167 167 10687 1167 2 7 8 7 8 3	787 329 Spinn-Sarcot 515 - 287 29 159 CMr. 3274-Editomorph 17: 388 - 6 3.5 30.9  787 329 Spinny bad 25.7, 6 6 12.1  788 5 10.0 12.7  789 5 10.	house 260 18 162 shares add or subtract as
586 2911 Boot Scotland 474 - 9 2.3 131   9 54 Middletch   674 - 1 9 159   1800 9784 Marchays   680 - 23 28 141   415 100 Middletch   18 23 28 149   1814 5177 80 vi victari   7745 - 11 25 171   182994 10056 Collector   71127 - 2149   1 25 171   182994 10056 Collector   71127 - 2149   223 1145 Marchan   227 + 1 12 11.1   18294 10056 Collector   71127 - 2149   239 153   18294 1217 100 1004 Box Y 4316 - 99 13   3244   2375 Postor   3047 - 8 13 15.2   18294 1217 100 1004 Box Y 4316 - 99 13   3244   2375 Postor   3277 - 2 44 127   1830 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200   1830 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200   1830 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 12	712's 505 Nec. 550 - 4 24 122   137's 119's Footh Spac Not 134 + 5 1.2   119's Footh Space Notes (45. 1.5 27.5   136's 127's 136's 136's 127's 137's 137's 137's 137's 137's 137's 137's 1	which can be plus or minus. If your overall total matches
1300   7590 Espirito Santo   1500 - 37   31   731   4211/Persiter Famelity   475 - 147   37   156   9477   135 - 327   107   108   1447   116   0nicks Genes   1207   78   80   25991   1272   1680   1327 - 34   42   112   377   255   RCA   255   17   65.2   22591   1256   RESC   187   17   37   37   37   38   37   37   38   38	65; 37; William 65; 16; (40 137/15/10) 16 17 1 1 177 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	the daily dividend you win or share the £1.000 daily prize.
1008 6679 Not Aust De 1847 - 74 46 38 24 SEP and 297 - 4 66 136 1017 6637 Hat lime 1 847 - 18 44 134 297 5 Saltre 327 4 45 5047 449 Notions Rock 478 - 3 24 18.9 4157 237 1 mm Products 2287 - 2 6.5 9.6 7237 408 Reg in the solid 647 - 18 37 139 347 166 from Notice Gp 1687 6.5 7.3 10537 927 Simulat Chart 6 117 - 12 32 10.7 408 228 UMCD 2077 - 2 8 21 1 10507 1657 4087 4087 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	191   1954   Reming length   1954   1954   1954   1954   1954   1954   1955	12   12   13   14   14   14   14   14   14   14
4074, 3159; Westpace 355% 41 170   3527; 2679; Westpace 355 - 1 32 141 170   555, 2679; Westpace 553 - 2.9 224   555, 2679; Westpace 553 - 2.9 224   254; Wilchiam 347, - 1 31 92   251 167   1729; 1119; Wilson 150 - 2.5 16.7	100 % Prince 129 - 11- 33 16.8 000 \$215 Remain Coase 342 - 9 17 747 233 1675 Macromate Has 1924 - 11- 29 18.0 1011- 315 Danger G1 609 - 12 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 30	dentity 19 6809 - 39, 12 127 5 Alincescate Status specific 193 - 2 86 7.3 6 Whitbread Breweries
878'+ 655 Ruse	502 312-146d C34 - 17- 37 11.5 160 137-FEC German 144 - 2 05 1885- 76-Peter Lebens 78- 113 40 105- 23 300 D4 Gas 55 - 5	Hand Fig. 05 NES AV 19 111 8 RMC GP Bid Mars 9 Berry Bch Nbl Oth Fin 3'A 10 Waddington Print Pap
265 4: 21 Enterprise hors 262 + 1-3 3 105 250 252 Assat Hulps 275 - 3-, 24 (20) 455 412 Fully Sen A 277 - 29 149 917 5754 Pulsen Hull 5674-27-27 35 157 266 310 Centents Cap 367-5 4 91 269 1807-8781 1994-4 55 69 770 610 Genter Nag 6417, 32 13.8 524 462 8877 537 + 2 67 13.3	1027+ 507+Frands Cap 95 - 14	12 IIB Sports Ret Gen  132 12 IIB Sports Ret Gen  134 29 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19 4 19
2007 2007 (about 1 2007 1 2007 1 2007 1 2007 2007 (about 2 2007 1	577 418 MB Fond 520's+ 87- 24 12.1 1107 77's Sattone Stat 127's 127 120 142 MB Fond 520's+ 87- 24 12.1 1107 77's Sattone Stat 127's 127 127's S57's MB Fond 520's+ 87- 24 12.1 1107 77's Sattone Stat 127's 127's 127's 127's Market 112 25 133 1 775 5600, Total 520's- 250's, Total 520's 127's  ides (Lam) 47 - 1 16 15 Amey Bid & Cons 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	
1151- 252 Mirken Theop 2779- 19 37 9.5 6679. 3389-Habel Wagney 3519- 209. 32 22.1 615 496 Morkand 501 32 12.9 435; 361 Impered I on 176 - 1 6 5 75 1595; 210 Old Gog Pub 2447- 2 12 19.2 5229. 3289. Insidee Melhy 3357- 329. 44 13.5 47- 189-Parament 71:	3111   250   Acabas & Hasch   282*1   46   21.7   371*1   232   Gracor South Clos. 327**   1   2   24   77   1   2   367   37   37   23   37   23   37   37   3	ok Short 1859 - 24 24 114 19 Nath! Powr Electy  1869 - 37 31 198  1860 - 37 31 198  20 Christies Int Ret Gen  1874 - 29 152 21 PSD Sup Serv  1874 - 29 152 22 Davis Service Sup Serv
130   102*; 571   117* - 2   0.8 75.0   600.4   274*; 584e Pacible   274* - 17*, 4.9   7.8 75.5	20 (S) CA Annual 90 57 201 220 157 (Gradu Ad State 1871—47).  21 (S) CARS Milling 2027—51 24 164 667—77 (Gradu Ad State 1871—47).  220 (S) CARS Milling 2027—52 119 207 (Gradu Ad State 1871—47).  231 257 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—47).  2321 257 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2335 250 Cars Milling 2027—7 14 115 207 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2336 257 267 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2347 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2357 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2357 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2367 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  230 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  232 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  2337 257 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  234 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  235 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  236 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  230 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  232 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  233 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  234 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  235 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  236 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  230 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  232 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  233 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  234 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  235 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  237 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  238 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  239 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  230 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gradual Ad State 1871—48).  231 (Gr	1505   16   16   16   17   17   18   17   17   18   18   18
RULLDING & CONSTRUCT	\$27. \$27. \$27. \$27. \$27. \$27. \$27. \$27.	mass Rep 655 - 25 20 224 27 Alendra W Textiles 28 BT Telecompus 28 BT Telecompus 29 Sage Gp Sup Serv 29 Sage Gp Sup Serv 29 Sage Gp Sup Serv 29 Sage Gp Sup Serv 29 Sage Gp Sup Serv 20 M 1 30 Bass Broweries
\$\text{SU}_1 \text{ 15'-AAF lats} \tag{15'-1} \tag{15'-1} \text{ 15'-AF lats} \tag{200} \tag{15'-2} \tag{27'-1} \text{ 227'-1} \text{ 235'-1}  18'-7 lb Energy 385' + 13 4.5 37'.A 385'-7 27'-7 Allen 385'-7 26 21.8 665 433'-5 Energy Group 516 - 2 43 130 166'-7 80'-7 Anney 137' - 3 39 315 152 Enthursis 646 290 - 2 48 119 1512 37'-7 Anney 460' + 3 27 17'0 590'-7 47' Enthursis 646 290 - 2 48 119 150'-7 485'-7 4	777 157-165000000 1667- 2 /4 1016 1797 11/74500 inquint. 1447- 1 36 62.5 / Financian 1667- 2 /4 1016 1797 11/74500 inquint. 1447- 1 36 62.5 / Financian 1667- 2 / Financian 1667- 2 / Financian 1667- 2 / Financian 1667- 2 / Financian 1667- 3 / Fina	## 15 204   15 204   15 204   20 204
890 485 Andrews Sylest 625 23 15.5 492 1579-With Inches 457** 1 5.5 27.3 1809-1174-Abbest 1 167*- 1 4 231 1775- 5557-Phoren Sun 7 147- 1 7 5.5 27.3 489; 299-Manuschet 299- 47 8.2 4789; 3199-Hydro-Elect 4129- 3 5.1 9.8 1 389 249-Band 20 45 52.2 5009-2319-Section Preserve 434 5.6 10.8 1656-649-479-Barcon 54 30 16.5 506 2737-Scottlern Dec 454 - 259 12.4 1	25, 177, whether (r) 250, 4 d (23) 177, whether (r) 27, 4 d (27) 1	ment 389, 15 24 187 36 Londin & Main Insurance 1924 95 36 Londin & Main Insurance 1924 95 36 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
29" 256 Samal Deest 259" - 59 45 127 210 164 Rater 1 162" 45 17 7 301" 269" Salvay 360" - 32 121 22": 167 Salvaya 20" - 32 121 22": 167 Salvaya 40 41 6.9 27" 560" Salvay 60 665 - 2" 1.8 145 173" 560" Salvay 60 665 - 2" 1.8 145 173" 125 Bat Bans 161" - 6 54	275 Siry Store Food 35 + 1 32 142 227-bit Booked 95 174 1414-Consume Rul 1457- 1 80 1415 1527-bit booked Ref 12 46 145 6 714-bit Booked 95 174 1414-Consume Rul 1457- 1 80 1415 1527-bit Booked Ref 12 46 145 6 714-bit Booked 95 174 1414-Consume Rul 1457- 1 80 1415 1527-bit Booked Ref 12 47-bit Booked 97 174 1414-Consume Rul 1457- 1 80 1415 1527-bit Booked 97 174-bit Booke	Source 564 + 1 12 288 38 Nithe Foods Food Man  Special Fig. 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Special Fig. 10- 31 179 39 RAT Div lads  Spe
385 230 Boot Pleany(1 325 32 127 129 301-1 Acad 3645 + 1 3.3 122 129 37 129 Bondon Her 1227 30 16.4 4931 3031-Acad 3645 + 1 3.3 122 137 27- Britagento Eqn 30 - 11- 38 5.7 2005 1395 Acam 145 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	43 25-yr Feeds 43 + 5 44 153 99 47 474065207 Royal 474 - 1 4 1840 1000 Euromantey Pr 1720 35 215 1457 1997-98 6 1200 - 27 33 197 355 3777-22 15 15 17 16 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 14 17 17 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
104's 53's Clarke T 96's 8.3 9.3 359's 139's BIOCh 157's 3's 9.9 14.6 46 36 Contain 36 - 5 173 72 Benkts Hunter 72's 184 105 71 Companies 91 34 14.1 78 22 Benktomit 35 17 170 111 80's Orac Michaeson 107's 17 13.2 352's 205 Billich 255 - 3 6.9 1.4	139: 129: Japan lat Sci 135 - 5 35 287: Strate lat Sci 135 - 5 35 287: Strate lat Sci 135 - 5 35 287: Strate lat Sci 135 - 5 35 287: Strate lat Sci 135 - 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	### ### ### ### ### ### #### #########
187, 123 Hondon-Sharit 1697, 25 227, 87, 54 Caphalle 67, 64 77, 1 25, 16 Hondon-Sharit 16 6 2145 520 5375 Canaday 720 + 10 23 192 4 365, 1305 Janes 317, 19 251 389, 275 Delart 287 - 137, 65 10.6	2(7) 4(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 27  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) - 43 13-4 39- 225-31  535 5(7) Biocompts and 5(7) Biocompt	18 1
277- 182-y Keller 2007- 47 30 319 409 255 Domina 408 35 178 250 1897- y Kell 2125- 2 27 114 554 627- bonding 468 74 54 125 1 360- 279 1489 (J) 358- 74 34 303 305 230 brazz 277- 75 0.0 254 2 1 100 1100 1489 6 48 67 97 1215- 7 65 555 33169- Because 8 47004- 539 2 1 24 1 100 2109 167- 187- 187- 187- 187- 187- 187- 187- 18	57°, 108°; Finds: Stude 115 - 1, 32 113	13
185   59- McCarroy 8   5   72   - 2   2.5   14   541   305   Excellerin   367   - 7   3.0   15.5   1   20   534   McCarroy 8   5   7   2.5   14   541   305   Excellerin   367   - 7   3.0   15.5   1   20   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   234   1   234   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   1   234   234   1   234   234   1   234   234   1   234   1   234   2	655 127-18ctor Htm 1607 21 710 405 207-100 Hyconed Area 2155 - 677- Q3 405 30 277-100 Hyconed Area 2155 - 677- Q3 405 30 277-100 405 205 - 677- Q3 405 30 277-100 Hyconed Area 2155 - 677- Q3 405 30 277-100 405 205 207-100 4	9.302 SERVICES  OCT 1-481 3388 Serveen 9.302m-3pm  PORT SERVICES  Weekly Dividend
130 100 Pedanet 105 30 122 25 12 Instek 13 87 483 1445 975 Ponting 121 - y 44 110 115 839 look 255 3.7 70 2 175 1455 Penton 1535 - 25 29 135 657 375 IJA Ind 25 44 187 3 357 257 5 pandes 2275 - 75 18 130 336 195 Memore-Se 25 37 32 138 110 75 Same Helf 89 37 37 376 11 Memore-Se 25 159 - 7 32 138 110 75 Same Helf 89 37 37 376 11 Memore-Se 25 159 - 9 3 3	3, 7, 12mas 2, (5 93)	A less 6274 - 107 . 22 228  Please make a note of your daily totals to match the weekly dividend to match the weekly dividend to match the sunday Timer to win 15,000.  A less 62 47 - 17 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
103 / 1 Stee Per   13   13   14   15   15   15   15   15   15   15	TON 25% South 25	P
775 24 Westbury 24 2 33 128 287 37 Resents 45 27 2 124 7 Williams 10 2 15 28 28 37 Resents 45 27 2 124 7 Williams 10 2 15 2 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 2	29 170 Alba 214 - 37 3.5 14.2 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	nus 6. 28 125 gre: D teste. Borougnorage, prosentes 22 - 5 12 18.1 Million Keynes 27 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
94 14 Rodins 15 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	17 54 Ballyman 10 - 1 80 31 11.6 559 142 Belly Beun 1574 1 35 11.6 57 30 31 11.6 57 30 58 11.6	prof 885 12 793 1997 Pdca 19 37.02 251.8 Hgb Low Company 81 +1 5 26 32 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
652 305 Bins Chester 347 - 5 46 145 82° 69° Telepropins 35° - 1 13 240 1 107° 70° Breaton P.C 90° - 1° 65 135 30° - 175 Telepropin 200 + 5	Internet and Data Storage Solutions for Business    10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	Data Fre: \$5 \$0 11.5   67
397 627 Caper 1977 87 44 607 70 1870 327 1870 327 1870 327 1870 528 1870 327 1870 528 1870 52	75 555 Defense & Little 625 40 129 148 647 527 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159	35 50 22 134 16 7-14450 16 15 129
145 105 Dyson K 221 59 70 4 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	889: 3309: Religion 6337, 33 169 174 1537: State High 186 - 1 122 163 257: Religion 187 - 1 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	1 1025 11 19 22 16.5 45 19 Retards 35 7.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
287's 201's Hepmortht 240's 64 164	77 49 Walter Grandel 477 97 99 30 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 10	R 44 - 1 26 1371
137 1071- Makey 1071- 14 5.6 93 322-1 1397-888 & Leavy 1772- 1 5.2 8.6 1607, 1737- 1 548-51.8 134 - 3 49 224 1897, 927-4 reprint Make 3 972 7 1 54 451 3 159- Micros 108 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	77 56 MSG for Gernd 67- 103 (25 28) 36-Nies Cup Put 607- Pu 12 . 1154 67- 900s 2024- Pp 28 26.1 390 2024- Pp 18 27- 154 MSG for for 12 - 1154 67- 900s 2024- Pp 18 26 1 154 67- 900s 2024-	# Market   112: 31 13: 31 93: 31 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97
1167- 621 1986 Opt 698 + 1 35 126 44% 267- 6 miles 7 27 37 125 34	377-2889- Am Sen 2017-1-71-528 25 27-2856 Rec Secret 479-5-123 95 287-1111-0 Leats 1147-1-1-57-51 115 229-1000 277-1-75 1116 65 37 Red Str. 47-1136 Rec Lea 277-1-51 115 83 37: 47-1136 Rec Lea 277-1-51 116 85 37 Red Str. 48-117-117-117-117-117-117-117-117-117-11	Thes 305 . 25 120 514 477 PAA 482 - 17 33 149
237. 211-Shape 8 Fichart 225-7 3.3 145 1794 1183-76 Assessment 1621 - 38 1.3 1919 25 270 97 Soning Plan 157- 1 190 12 190	37, 7248-4m Sen 22(7) - 714 28 37, 73482 Set Cor 23 - 3 - 123 85 287 1115 Set Cor 25 - 3 - 123 85 287 1115 Set Cor 25 - 3 - 123 85 287 1115 Set Cor 25 - 3 - 123 85 287 1115 Set Cor 25 - 3 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	Department   14-5   3-6   3-7   3-
577 (357) Terrs Perturn 537 - 79 - 24 185 (55 - 22 Carbo) 125 - 9 4 8 6 1 64 (7 Str) Walterburn 1771 - 25 218 (277) 167 Carbo Day 2719 - 61 164 (7 Str) Walterburn 1771 - 25 218 (277) 267 Carbo Day 2719 - 61 164 (7 Str) Walterburn 1771 - 25 218 (7 Str) Carbon 180 (7 Str) 179 (7 Str)	00 175 Mason 155 4 17 21 224 76 765 603 Maste to 151 6567 - 15 18 512 507 127 Utder IV 257 . 27 249 47 247 Utder IV 257 17 24 167 17 247 Utder IV 257 27 249 47 257 187 Utder IV 257 27 249 47 257 187 Utder IV 257 25 256 25 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 157 Utder IV 257 257 Utder IV 257 157 Utder IV 257 157 Utder IV 257 157 Utder IV 257 157 Utder IV 257	
1737 142 Albuqui 8 Wil 159 - 6 51 165 296 237 BS 320 - 67 54 108 4	781 1287   1287   1288   1487   - 50 26   37   128   1	## Gap ## A 15   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
	1271   17   17   18   1   27   18   18   27   17   18   18   27   18   27   18   27   18   27   18   27   18   27   18   27   18   27   28   28   28   28   28   28   2	Page 135 - 1 194 121   6314 445* (Dorm Bong) 5655 - 15 16 173   6314 445* (Dor
1827, 127-2 current formula (2017) - 5 4 3 4 2 3 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	51 4279 Regul & Bloom Aft SCI - 24 4.7 179 126 400 Packet Seems 54 - 37 199 224 45407-1375 Aug Ana Edit 2375 - 376 64 577 377 CMy Size Balls 4524 - 2 85 52 520 Packet Balls 175 - 7 85 148 44 1149-540 Packet Burd 275 - 1 51 99 127 52 Packet Balls 175 - 7 85 148 127 - 1 51 97 127 52 Packet Burd 275 - 1 51 97 127 52 Packet Balls 175 - 7 85 148 127 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	OMMUNICATIONS
976 57 Helena 64'. 1231 AC 39-Mandamed 415 1 39 651	201 07 100 27 17 18 Bonostrelle 19 + 1 257 257 Development Sec 262 17 12 17.4 500 270 Cell	Windows   472 - 7   28   199
1110 861 v R. 20 41 - 24 42 23 7 259 159 1 100 160 21 21 - 3 12 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	187 SQT-Section Spal for 196 - 1 9.1 14.2 1195. 699-1 Good Goods 1975 - 1 24.4 41 21 275 Feedber Stop 279 1 12.4 1195 1 12.5 1 1	757 5.7 520 2755 Seeds Track 2757 15 16 17 17 18 17 17 18 17 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
246 174°1562pa 733°2 4 32°130° 24°2 192145 mg 20°2 . 3.7 .   2	20 CAN CANDES AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	LES & APPAREL 529 344 Wester 4519+ 17 51 55
387 5 147 4c2ac 21.25 1 2h 200 137 1014 seggent 40 - 12 3.7 132 26 587 55 Wisestine R 570 43 125 185 60 seg 21.7 53 123 26 58 158 Posts Op. 217 53 130 158 158 Posts Op. 217 53 130 158 158 158 Posts Op. 217 53 158 158 159 159 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	67. 669. Animate Hage last 199 2 109 133   223   233   234   23	date W1 122-1 1 6.5 11.4 1 1.5 11
DISTRIBUTORS  2787 16 Oth led  1671 - 17, 08 109 1  2787 149 Polyhedrout  2787 149 Polyh	99 71 Act Upp: 71 99 72 Act Upp: 73 99 53 Balles (Sales St 15) - 2 125 190 Sected Actor 223 13 1 124 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 25 Balters! 255 - 67, 28 392 185 255 Balter	Color   157"   6.2   86   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   159   165   177   17
19   19   19   19   19   19   19   19	100 700 Marie 201 - 4: 16 70 100 Marie 101 102 Marie 102 103 104 102 Marie 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	di 49t 97 113 pari 57 65 125 Sinte 67 92 og Pakot 287- 2 32 175 Soncer FT Information
77 19: Succepted Co 16 18 726 1998/4 13184-159 8 1985/4 - 494 30 119 119: 59: Sub-Internet 1 100 - 7 5.5 80 1857 1077-5 com Empt 163 - 1 28 128 3 300 500 Edys 225 48 109 5187 3173-5 ctd Abre 401 2.1 17.8 3	775 of Dance for to: 717 144 92 1057 5 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	COnstituents of the FISE 100 lodge.
The second secon	ika nga panggangan kanggangan panggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na panggangan Tanggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na manggangan na mangganganga	

И.

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 12 1007

## Me Tarzan, says Jane

The film of the year?

G.I. Jane could well be so, for anyone with strong feelings for or against - Demi Moore. After a string of recent flops, she is back in the spotlight for two solid hours, strutting her body and clenching muscles during a gruelling Navy training programme that turns macho men to jelly. She hauls herself over obstacle courses; gets dragged through mud

and beaten black and blue. Subjected to constant harassment and practical jokes. especially from Viggo Mortensen, she keeps herself in fighting trim doing one-hand-ed press-ups and chinning exercises. Determined to play the men's game, she shaves her hair down to a skinhead's skull, beds down in their barracks, and joins them boozing at the bar. "Hey, you're all right!" says one of the bozos. By the end of the picture. training is over she is seeing real action. flexing her pecs in the Libvan desert, where an American satellite needs res-

To make matters merrier, or in my case worse, all this is filmed by Ridley Scott in his most soulless, machine-tooled style. Everything is honed and polished for maximum effect. The colour scheme is black, grey and blue. Much happens at night, in the rain. Scott has **NEW MOVIES: Geoff Brown** watches Demi Moore flex

often showcased strong women (look at Alien, or Thelma and Louise), but this is his boldest parade yet.

The film's spectacle is ex-

traordinary, and so blatantly thrust before us. How can subtler matters, of plot and politics, make any headway against Moore's shaven head glinting in the moonlight? Her character, Lieutenant Jordan O'Neil of Navy Intelligence, lands herself in the training camp through the manoeuvrings of a woman senator who makes a fuss over equal opportunities. Washington's games give Anne Bancroft a role to relish, but do not do much for the film's serious credentials. Hokum and cliche keep pok-ing through, and the film's upbeat climax - added after test audiences reacted badly to something more sombre only increases the film's remoteness from reality.

Cinema puts a better foot forward with Last Summer in the Hamptons, now two years old and the most persuasive of recent films by the veteran American independent. Henry Jaglom. On the surface, there is plenty to irritate. The characters are an elite group of theatre folk, an extended fam-

her pecs in Ridley Scott's grey and gung-ho G.I. Jane they talk and talk, in the

> Warner West End 15. 125 mins The Demi Moore muscle show

G.I. Jane

Last Summer in the Hamptons Metro, 15, 108 mins Henry Jaglom. back on form

Chasing Amy Curzon Phoenix 18. 114 mins The director of

Clerks matures a little

Incognito Warner West End 15, 108 mins Foolish thriller about art forgery

Trial and Error **ABC Panton Street** An error to make it. and a trial to watch

ily who gather at one of those leafy summer retreats that bring to mind Chekhov. Bergman or Woody Allen, but rarely life as one knows it. And

As director, Jaglom keeps himself hidden away, letting the comedy and drama unrav-el naturally. At times the film drags its feet, but it only takes Lindfors to hold forth, radiant heated, psychological fashion of a therapy session or a and mesmerising in old age, or Gregory to flash his impish eyes, or Hoyt to mock her characters pretensions, for the Method acting class. But Jaglom, for once, gives us a break from his own neuroses wisdom and fun to resume. Kevin Smith, the director of and marital problems: the film

looks outward, and smiles on Clerks, was a mewling baby the human comedy of love, when Jaglom shot his first confusion, fear and jealousy. feature in 1971, and he still has The advent of Victoria Hoyt. lots of growing up to do. Back comes his favourite topic: guys Jaglom's new wife, co-scriptwriter and leading actress talking about sex. His turf may well be behind the film's remains the New Jersey subaccessible style. She is certainurbs of his own youth; his ly crucial to the plot. Her role is Oona Hart, a rising Holly-But Chasing Amy, his third wood actress who feels her feature marks a clear step insecurities mount among the forward. The plot matters stage actors gathered in the more. The characters matter Long Island home of the more. Women matter more. matriarch (played by the late Viveca Lindfors). The troupe is appears, Our heroine, instead. is Alyssah (Joey Lauren Adrehearsing a play for the last of its annual summer produc-

tions. Hoyt, however, spends

more time girding her psycho-

logical loins with exercises in

animal behaviour she imi-

tates a leopard and a baby

seal, to startling effect. Sur-

rounding characters fight

their own battles: Jon Robin

Baitz's hot gay playwright,

André Gregory's charismatic

director, preening fathers, sur-ly daughters, all with their

secrets and desires.

ams), comic book artist, livewire and lesbian. Despite her leanings, she finds herself drawn to Ben Affleck's Holden, half of the team behind the comic Bluntman & Chronic. While Holden's work partner looks on, appalled, Holden falls headlong for Alyssah's charms, before being pulled up short by lurid tales from her past. Can the gender barriers be broken and me love flourish?

Audience involvement in this question is somewhat curtailed by Adams herself. whose high, pinched voice comes to grate on the ears. But there is something honest about Smith's groping towards sensitive issues; at the very least, cross-over sex gives his slacker characters something new to babble about as they slouch in front of the TV.

irst shot, the Houses of shot, Tower Bridge. Third shot, Ian Holm with an American accent. Incognito, an American romantic thriller mounted in Europe, dues not begin promisingly. nor does it improve. The film's one claim to mild originality is the occasional focus on the business of art forgery. "I need genuine badger hair brushes." Jason Patric cries as he seeks to recreate a lost Rembrandt. His shopping list also includes ancient pigments, scrapings from an existing painting, and the opinion of the world's foremost Rembrandt authority, a young, lissom miss

But any advantage the forg-ery background might supply is lost as the film plays silly games of murder, pursuit and country-hopping. London one minute, Paris, New York or Amsterdam the next. John Badham, the director, fashions this old-fashioned claptrap with a certain flourish. but, really, who cares?

At the press showing, Incognito prompted far more laugh-ter than Trial and Error.

Leslie Isaiah Thomas, 19: 1 accurately predicted

storyline and almost all of the

Sharada Osman, 18: The

Navy? Not for me. You can

leave me at the kitchen sink

Leslie: Writer/director Kevin

Smith has written a script so

good it could be on the stage.

☐ CHASING AMY



Seinfeld) deputises for an attorney chum incapacitated by

drink, and finds himself de-

fending a fraud case. Neither

Richards nor his co-star Jeff Daniels is well treated by the

script, which wanders be-

tween routine slapstick and woozy stuff about acquiring self-knowledge, or the bald direction of Jonathan Lynn.

This is the kind of film you

wouldn't even watch on a

er Jason Lee gives a remarkably competent performance. Jethro: One of the most enjoyable films of the year. Sharada: Great performances in a great movie. Very funky

□ INCOGNITO Leslie: The stars were the extras; lots of pointing and rhubarb rhubarb. Dominic: The police detective looks as if he has stepped out of 1950s British TV. Jethro: I laughed, but I don't think I was supposed to.

Sharada: This film about art

is not exactly a masterpiece.

Available now at all

good booksellers £13.99.

The Time Out people are critics with ideas, not buffs with glib opinions. Philip French The Observer

## "THIS IS THE MOVIE OF THE YEAR" "The most satisfying 137 minutes you're likely to experience this side of *Chinatown*" **"A cinematic treat. Fast, unpredictable, witty"** "One of the best films that Hollywood has ever produced" "Stylish, hard and sexy" "A towering achievement" "Pure Ellroy" DeVito MESMERISING \*\*\*\* Kevil dialogue. Welcome to cliche movie-making. Dominic Young. 18: Both Demi Moore and the movie were very disappointing. Jethro Aukin, 19: Preposterous, disgusting, horrible. I

FOR FULL UK PROGRAMME DETAILS - CALL US FREE TALKING PAGES' 0800 600 900



#### "A FRESH, TOUCHING, ABSORBING AND MOVING FILM."

loved it.

any day.

#### "A REVELATION

...Stephen Fry gives a dominating screen performance in this impressive and touching work of intelligence, compassion and tragic satire."

Mexander Walker - EVENING STANDARD

"A WINNER FROM THE START

...brilliant acting by the entire cast, especially Stephen Fry who was born to be Wilde." Mainla Leig - NOMANS JOURNAL



"FABULOUS

...a passionate and exciting film that cannot possibly fail to move you ... Thrilling, enthralling and intelligent."

UCF I RIIZY CHELSEA-CINEMA

His la note? I

The Man ... 210 12 mar Brist -MISL C. halim....: fort me Maria լուբ ស ស ស

When It

CR. L. . THOSE

## His latest role? Dead man working

Tim Robbins directed a movie, then another to get over the first - and then collapsed. Martyn Palmer reports

hortly after the release of the critically ac-claimed Dead Man Walking, Tim Robbins, its director, had his sanity questioned by a friend who had just been told that Robbins's next project was a lightweight cornedy thriller.

"He asked me what I was doing and I told him about this comedy, Nothing to Lose, and he said: 'Man, you don't need to do that, you're a serious director now, you're set. What are you doing that

STHERSDAY NOWINGERISH

"I said: "That's a lot of responsibility, being a serious director. I'm not that sure I want that. I don't know that I want to be defined as anything and I sure don't want to take myself too seriously . . .

"I don't want to be in a position where I think of myself as someone who doesn't do a silly comedy. That's part of the game, part of the experience: you do things that can move people and make them think, and you should also do things that make people laugh."

Of course, he has made plenty of "serious" films. As well as Dead Man Walking, which won an Oscar for his partner. Susan Sarandon, he appeared alongside Morgan Freeman in the prison drama The Shawshank Redemption and starred as a troubled Vietnam veteran in the underrated Jacob's Ladder. But he made his name with comedy, and in particular Bull Durham, the charming 1989 baseball movie during which he first met Sarandon.

"I made Nothing to Lose right after I finished Dead Man Walking because I needed to blow out, I needed to remember why I started doing this stuff in the first place — to stand up in front of people and make them laugh. Other ac-tors get typecast in one kind of role, one kind of film they have to repeat over and over again. I got a lot of offers to do big. dumb guys. I could have made an industry out of that, but I

Making Nothing to Lose was to have been an energising contrast to the exhausting demands of writing and di-recting a piece as sombre as Dead Man Walking. At any rate, that is what Robbins hoped. The reality was rather different. "It's actually very difficult to do a comedy." he says. You don't have an audience there to give you an instant reaction, so you don't know if they are going to laugh or not. Parts of it were fun to do but it was very hard work."

Robbins plays a hotshot advertising executive, Nick Beam, who discovers his beau-tiful wife in flagrante delicto

6 I had to

concentrate to look normal, the pain was intense 🤊

with his boss. In a state of shock, he reels out of the house without challenging them, jumps into his car and just drives. As he heads into the wrong part of Los Angeles, he stops at a traffic light and, still in a virtual trance, he hardly notices as a would-be mugger (Martin Lawrence) gets in and shoves a gun in his face. Nick is a man whose world

is shattered out of a clear blue sky," Robbins says. "When the ger threatens him he couldn't care less about his own life because it's just been taken away. And that makes him dangerous, because it means he can turn the tables on the mugger."
What follows is part road

movie, part farce as the two fight, grudgingly become al-Making Nothing to Lose was not exactly a barrel of laughs. Suffering chronic pain

from an old back injury.

Robbins had to will himself through an extremely de-manding physical role. "My back has been really bad since I injured myself in 1984 when I did an acrobatic move on stage and fell," he says. "It goes out on occasion, and while I was making the movie it was 'out' about 80 per cent of the time. I had to really concentrate to look normal; the pain was

By the time filming had finished, a little over a year ago, Robbins was exhausted. He headed for the New York home he shares with Sarandon and their sons, Jack and Miles.

"I needed to re-evaluate and readjust my life. I needed to quit smoking, which I did, I healed my back problem, I got in better physical shape. I just felt it was all going too fast, l needed to put things on hold for a while and see what I had around me. My children were the main thrust of that. I kept saying to myself: You don't need to work, so why are you? Why not spend some time picking the kids up from school and just be there for them? It's important for me to spend time with my kids. You find yourself working later and later and there comes a time when you just want to

uring his break he did allow himself time to write a script, provisionally titled The Cradle Will Rock, which he intends to direct next year. Robbins is approaching the project with a mixture of excitement and extreme trepidation. "It's set in 1930s New York and has about five stories interwoven like a kind of tapestry, three of them true and two I've invented. All the stories have something to do with freedom of expression and the heroism of the

The acclaim that Dead Man little, he says, when it came to financing the new project. In addition, the pressure of making a film in the way that he



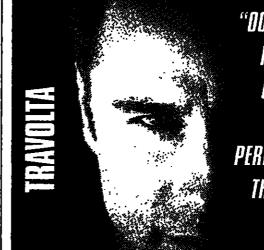
wants to remains intense and fraught with difficulties, despite his track record. "There a point where you have to face down the devil and say: 'Do I want to make this movie, because no one is making it

"Ît's never easy, no matter who you are. Even Martin Scorsese has trouble putting his films together. There is always someone who will find a way to humiliate you or make you work for less or question your motives or find some fault with your movie or say: 'There's no commerciality in this project ...

"You have to realise that doing what you love to do involves a certain amount of challenge and a lot of obstacles that will be placed in your path. That's good in a way, I suppose, because it means you have to examine yourself and the project and see whether with it. I try to keep a sense of humour about it, I really do." Nothing to Lose is released next

"THE MOST VISCERAL HIGHS OF THE '97 CINEMATIC CALENDAR ...IT SUCCEEDS ON EVERY LEVEL - WITH GUTS, BALLS & BRAINS TO SPARE"

"An example of hollywood film-making at its flat-out finest"



"DOZING WITH STYLE, FLASHING WITH OUTRAGEOUSLY EXTRAVAGANT Performances from THE TWO COOLEST ACTORS"



NOW SHOWING AT CINEMAS EVERYWHERE

### Carrey calms down and looks up

CIC, 12, 1997 THOSE averse to Jim Carrey's face-pulling get some welcome relief with this latest reheating of an old chestnut: the plight of the man forced to tell the absolute truth for 24 hours. Carrey plays a fast-talking attorney and habitual liar whose big mouth becomes his undoing. The old contor-tions remain, but the humour is gentler and more

sustained. A rental release. ANACONDA Columbia TriStar, 15, 1997

IT IS hard to quake with fear at the sight of a huge, rubbery animatronic snake that sucks the life from most of the cast but leaves Jon Voight free to snarl, flash his evil eyes and chew the Brazil-ian rainforest. This is a Bmovie writ large, which assumes that bursts of special effects will hide an impossible, antique script. They do not Still, as bad movies go, this one is quite enjoyable. The cast, also including Jennifer Lopez, Ice Cube and Jonathan Hyde, fight their cliches with vim, and director Luis Llosa earns points for bare cheek by

#### **NEW ON VIDEO**

mounting a point-of-view shot from inside the snake's throat. Available to rent.

#### KILLER: A JOURNAL OF MURDER First Independent, 18, 1996

THE title suggests perverse titillation. In fact, Tim Metcalfe's film, based on a true story, is a serious and absorbing drama about the unlikely relationship between a conscientious prison guard and an unrepentant killer keen to embrace the hangman's noose. Robert Sean Leonard is the guard in Leavenworth in 1929 who comes face to face with the loathsome Carl Panzram; played to perfection by James Woods. Available to rent.

#### **LE MEPRIS**

Connoisseur, 15, 1963 ONE of the more orthodox works from the trouble-maker of the French New Wave. It has a story, derived from an Alberto Moravia novel. It has stars. Brigitte Bardot, Jack Palance, Michel Piccoli. plus the revered German director Fritz Lang playing himself, monocle and all. But



Jim Carrey: more gentle than usual in Liar Liar

these attractions do little to obscure the film's personal nature, the stylistic quirks and in jokes, and the pile-up of philosophical maxims. Godard is reflecting on integrity, cinema, men and women, and doing so with a fierce beauty that still shines strong after 30 years.

#### **WHEN WE**

**WERE KINGS** PolyGram, E, 1996 THIS year's winner of the Documentary Feature Oscar takes us back to 1974, when heavyweight champion

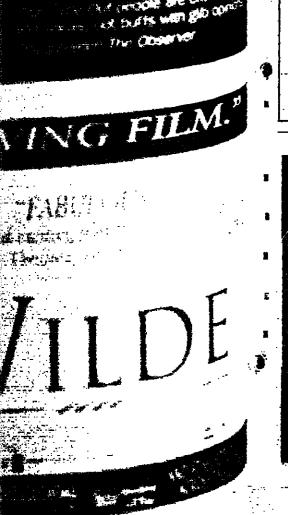
in Zaire for a bout billed as the "rumble in the jungle". Leon Gast's joyous film, in the works for 22 years, recreates the contest through expertly juggled archive footage and interviews with the likes of Spike Lee and Nor-man Mailer. If you fear films about boxing, be pacified: this is really about humanity

flamboyant challenger Mu-hammad Ali faced each other

#### THE UMBRELLAS OF CHERBOURG Tartan, U, 1964 JACQUES DEMY'S won-

derful musical, handsomely restored to its pastel-hued splendour, tells of intimate, ordinary things: a lover absent in the Algerian War, a pregnancy, a lukewarm marriage. Every word is set to Michel Legrand's lilting pop music; every colour is carefully co-ordinated. But the artifice is never stifling, and enough specks of vinegar are sprinkled about to stop things curdling into mush. Catherine Deneuve, all of 19 at the time, is lovely to behold; so is the entire film.

GEOFF BROWN



me M

Available now at a

good booksellers

And amount are office.

113.99.

THE MUSICAL NIGEL PLANER . NOW PREVIEWING . OPENS 18 NOV - ADELPH! THEATRE HOURS-SI BKS FEE) 0171 344 8855 0171 428 1230 - GROUPS 0171 413 3321 0171 420 1231 - NEW BROADWAY CAST RECORDING ON RCA VICTO

#### **LONDON**

BRAHMS CENTENARY: The Royal College of Music Chorus and Orchestra under Sir Doyal Willcocks performs two works by the German composer who died one hundred years ago the year On the programme is the Tragic Overland and Ein doutsches Requeer, which uses leads from Luther's translation of the Debugger. the Bible Charus director is Bob

Royal College of Music. Prince Consort Road, SW7 (0171-589 3843) Torocht, 7 30pm

CARAVAN: A tangle of relationships leads the female solidarity of a farming leats the female solidarity of a tarmly of trace women holidarying in North Wales. First London production for a play by former Brooksido actress helen Bakeman Germne Bodineto's cast holides Etzabeth Estensen, Emma Curtitle and Pip Donaghy. Bush. Shepherds Bush Green, W12 (0181-743-3388) Previews sonight, 8pm. Opens formanow. 7pm. Mar-Sat. 8pm. SOUTH BANK SELECTION: Veteran h conductor Pagyo Berglund take Phuisarmonic Orchestra (Festivel Hall, 7-30pm) performing a programme of Bartók, Sbelius and Brahms, Al 8pm, in the Purcell Room, the Ore London Jazz Festival continues with an evening featuring new pleases by the respected teacher and musical innovator Graham Cotiler, performed by an international land-up led by the composer South Bank, SE (0171-960-4242) Septimental page 1881.

UNILUCKY FOR SOME: The final play in a season shocasing the talent of young British playing the Talent of denk comedy depicts the angst-notion lives of a group of inner-ony count estate dwellers. Timothy Hughes drects Southwark Playhouse, 62 Southwark

Bndge Road, SE1 (0171-620 3494) Opens lonight, 7:30pm Then Mon-Sat, 7:30pm Until December 8.

ANGELS AND DEMONS: The Adam and his first wife Lifth, Rebecca Wolman directs Simon Thorp and Emma Caler in a production with music in a style where Jowish Klezmer meets jazz Tricycle Theatre, Kilbum High Road, NW6 (0171-328 1000) Sun-Thurs, and Sat, Spm: mats Wed, 2pm and Sun, 4pm, Until November 30 (5)

ART Ron Cook, Nigel Havers and Malcolm Storry in this exceptionally interesting drama about Irlandship, unspoken resentment and an almost allwhite painting Wyndham's Charing Cross Road, WC2 (0171-369 1736) Tue-Sat, 8pm

mats Wed, 3pm, Sal and Sun, 5pm BIG GIRLS One week run for a Li bre service. One week run for a musical on the art of losing weight: five gris, 13 musical numbers, created by Colin Davis and Christopher Ulbrap Wimbledon Studio, The Broadway, SW19 (0181-540 0362) Mon-Sai, 2 dioen.

CHIPS WITH EVERYTHING First big London revival for Amold Wester' 1962 pley about class discontent and inhining obsderice in the armed forces. With Julian Glover and Rupert Penny-Jones, Howard Davies directs. National (Julien Cayleston), South Bank, SE1 (0171-928/2252). Torughti-Sal, 7/30pm; mai Sai, 2/15pm. In rep.

A DELICATE BALANCE: Eleen Atkins hauntingly chiling in welcome revival of Albee's play about marriage. newra of Auges s pay adout mamege, parenthood and neighbourtness: Maggie Smith plays the drunk sister. Threathe Royal, Haymarkel, SW1 (0171-930 8800) Mon-Sat, 8pm; mate Wed and Sat, 3pm.

#### **NEW RELEASES**

• FACE/OFF (18) FBI agent John Travolta and terronst Nicolas Cage swap identities Outrageous thriller that never knows when to stop. Director, John Woo, ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Clapham Picture House (0171-498 3323) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeons: Camden Town (018 315 4255) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Leicester Square (0181-315 4215) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Pitzy (0171-737 2121) UCI Whiteleys (5) (0990 888990) Virgin Chelses (0171-352 5096)

THE GAMBLER (15) Integrang tale about Dostoevsky writing his novel The Gambler, with Michael Gambon and Jodh May Director, Károly Makk Curzon West End (0171-369 1722) Odeon Seriss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Richmond (0181-332 0030)

MAXIMUM RISK (18): Jean-Claude Van Darrine steps into his twin brother's shoes and finds trouble Stamberg action from Hong Kong director Ringo Lam. With Natacha Hensindge Virgin Trocadero (5) (0181-970 6015) MY MOTHER'S COURAGE (12) A Hungarian mother has a brush with death in Nazr-occupied Budanes Sight, winsome Euro co-production, with Pauline Collins, Director, Michael

ABC Penton Street (0171-930 0631) UP ON THE ROOF (15): Upe, downs and yawns of a student singing group Thinly Breable British film, with Arry Robbins, Biby Carrer, and Clare

#### TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment mpiled by Martt Hergle

**ELSEWHERE** BIRMINGHAM A rare opportunity to see the world's leading exponent of clessic horsemenship, the Speniah Riding School of Vienna, which tour only every four years. The "denong white stations" perform four dates here leaders of the station belore gamg on to London. NEC, Junction 6, M42 (0121-780 4133). Toraghi-Sat, Sprit, Sun, Sprit, Sp

EDINBURGH: The Scottish Chambo Orchestra under its ireshiy appointed



The SCO plays music by Sibelius in Edinburgh

House full, returns only
 Some sents available
 Seats at all prices

Isl FAMIE: TV and film open-off about young hopefuls from the New York School of the Performing Arts Victoria Paisee, Victoria St, SW1 (0171-834 1317), Mon-Thur, 7.30pm; Fn, 5.30pm and 8pm; Sat, 3pm and 7.30pm. Until Jan 17.

■ HENRY V: Michael Sheen plays the warlike Harry in Ron Deniels's production, not well reviewed in Stratford. Good performance by Karine Adrover as Katherine Barbican, Sek Street, EC2 (0171-638 8891). Mon-Sat, 7.15pm; mats Thur and Sat, 2pm: Until Nov 22 Then in rep. (5)

El SCISSOR HAPPY Comedy whoduring where the audience can play detective. Adapted by Neil Mullarkey, Lee Simpson and Jim Sweeney Irom the US long-runner Shear Madness. Duchess, Catherine Street, WC2 (0171-494-5075). Mon-Fin, 8pm; Sat, 5-20cm and 8 30cm may Work.

☐ THE SLOW DRAG. Jazz musical by Carson Kreitzer, loosely based on the carson Areas, occay passad or marsistory of Billy Tipton, to work an who passed as a man to find work as a jazz musicien. With Liza Sedovy, Kim Crtswell and Christopher Colquinoun.

an al-Stellus programme Including So. Humoresques for Violin and Onchestre. With violinica Kuoko Takezawa. Queen's Haif, Clerk Street (0131-668 2019). Tonghi, 7.45pm

MOLD A second pair of plays have their national operants here torught before entering the repeature. In the Easing Williams Theatre (7.45pm), Floria Buffer directs Abigail's Party. Hors summ creecs Anagem is rainy. Mike Leigh's popular comedy dout the aspirations and enses of a modern mentage, white in the Authory Ropkins. Theatre (7,30pm), Terry Hands, the new artistic director, chooses Equals, Peter Shefter's drama of myesical obsession and horse-worship for his first production bors.

Theatr Clwyd box office (01352 755114) (5) SOUTHAMPTON: World premiera here of Derek Deane's staging for English National Ballet of The Nutrackor, set to Tchakovsky's score Joining the company's own principal dancers for this production are the encan batenna Susan Jaffe, the Basque Lucia Lacarra, who makes her British dobut, and the Leiceater-born. Robert Tewsley, currently principal British dobut, and the Lecessar-born Robert Teweley, cumonity principal dancer at the Statigent Belief. With designs by Sue Blane Magdiswer Theatre, Commercial Road (01703 711811). Tonight-Set, 7.30pm; mats loday, 2pm and Sat. 2.30pm (5)

**LONDON GALLERIES** Berbicens Don McCullin (0171-638 8891) British Museum: Carber 1900-1939 (0171-323 8525) Design Museum: A four of boyde design history (0171-378 6055) . Hayward: The Modern Still Life (0171-28 3144) . National: Hogarith's Marrage A.J. Modern (0174-277 6055)

National Hogarin's Mode (0171-747 2885) Marriage A-la-Mode (0177-747 2895)

Mattinus Portrait: Sr Harry
Raeburn (0171-306 0055)

Royal
College of Art: Artists and Anatomy
(1717-590 4444)

Tale: Symbolise
in Britain 1860-1910 (0171-897 8000)

#### THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

Whitehall Theatre, Whitehall, London SW1 (0171-369 1735) Mon-Thur, 9pm; Fit and Sat, 7pm and 9.30pm. TI TALES MY LOVER TOLD ME: New

musical comesor by writter and operated by Chris Burgess, music by Sarah Travis, about three women in their early middle years struggling to stay threat (Mong's Haard, Upper St. N1 (0171-226 1918). Tue-Sat, 8pm; mai Sun, 3pm. (§) TONGUE OF A BIRD Beautiful acting but in a wespy play by Ellen McLaughlin about mothers seeking daughters and vice versa. Alarielda Theatre, 108 Almeida Street, N1 (0171-359 4404) Mon-Sat, 7.30cm; mat Sat, 3pm Until November 29 (2)

It WASTE. Feltony Kendel, Michael Pennington, Denis Cualley in Gramville Barker's tascinating drama of the power shuggle within a government, complicated by sex. Old Vie, Waterloo Road, SE1 (0171-928 7616) Tonight, 7 30pm In rep. LONG RUNNERS

□ Blood Brothers: Proere: (0171-369
1733) □ Buddy: Strand (0171-930
8800) □ Grease Cambridge
(0171-494 5880) □ JA n Inspector
Cells: Garnot. (0171-494 5085) □
Jesus Christ Superstar Lycsum
(0171-485 1807) □ Miss Salgon
Druy Lans (0171-494 5400) □ The
Mountains: St Marris: (0171-497 Unsy Lane (U171-494 5400). ☐ TH Mousetrap: Si Matrin's (0171-835 1443) ☐ Strickey Joe's Cafe: Prince of Wales: (0171-835 5887). ☐ Startight Express: Apollo Victoria (0171-416 6054) ☐ The Woman In Black: Fortune (0171-836 2238) Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre

on and (where the symbol lacktrian)indicated with the symbol ◆ ) on release across the country

CINEMA GUIDE

Cathoart Director, Simon Moore WILL IT SNOW FOR CHRISTMAS? (12): Drudgery and maternal love in rural France. Striking but door first film from director Sandrina Veysset. With ea (0171-351 3742) Renol (0171-837 8402

CURRENT **+ AN AMERICAN WEREWOLF IN** PARIS (15): Amusingly cheeky home comic, with Tom Everett Scott as an American subcert with teas for the charms of Julie Delpy's werework. Odeons: Camden Town (0181-315 4255) Konsington (0181-315 4214) Merble Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) UCI Whiteleys (§) (0990 888990) Virgin **Whiteleys (5) (0990 888990) Virgin** Frocadero (5) (0181-970 8015) Warner

E) (0171-437 4343) • THE FULL MONTY (15) Linemployed seawonkers surp for cass Bouncy British comedy, with Robert Carlyle, Torn Wildrison, Mark Addy Director, Peter Cattanea ABCs: Baker Street (0171-935 9772) Shaffeebury Avenue (0171-836 6279) Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Odeons: Kensington (0181-315 4214) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Mezzanine & (0181-315 4215) Swiss Cottege (0181-315 4220) Plaza (§ (0990 888990) VCI Winteleys (§ (0990 888990) Virgins: Chalsen (0171-382 5096) Haymarket (0171-839 1527)

shing drame about co Barblean (J. (1171-438 8891) Claphan Picture House (0171-498 3323) Notting Hill Coronet (J. (0171-727 6705) Odeores: Canden Town (181-315 4259) Kensington (181-315 4214) Merbie Arch (0181-315 4215)

Janitor and American heiress inhally fall in love. Odd mix of comedy, fanfasy and romance from the Trainsporting team. With Ewan McGregor and Cameron Diaz. Director. Darmy Boyle ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Bartilean (§) (0171-638 8891) Greetswich (0181-335 3005) Odeonsc Cazzilam Town (0181-315 4295) Trocadero (5) (0171-434 0031) Wa (5) (0171-437 4343)

CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 8060 344 4444/420 0000 (+ big lee)

Groups 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588

CREASE

NOW IN ITS

6TH FANTASTIC YEAR! Starring 11/KE GOSS "A Monater HIR" D.Minor Mon-Sat 7:30pm, Wed & Sei mat 3p

GREASE NOW BKG INTO 1998

COMEDY THEATRE 369 1731

In Hugh Whitemore's

A LETTER OF

RESIGNATION

Mon-Sal Evgs 7 45 Made Wad 3 00, Sals 4 00

COMPANY in

THE COMPLETE WORKS

SHAKESPEARE (abridged) Al 37 Pays in 97 Moutes "Hitarious" Times "Go Howr" Sunday Times Mais Thur at 3, Sat at 5

Sun at 4. Eves at 6

THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (sixtoged)

'EDWARD FOX's Macmit tour de force' EStd

### Suddenly a worthy annual jamboree has been given international clout. Hilary Finch reports

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBED IS 1000

## Belfast steps up a league

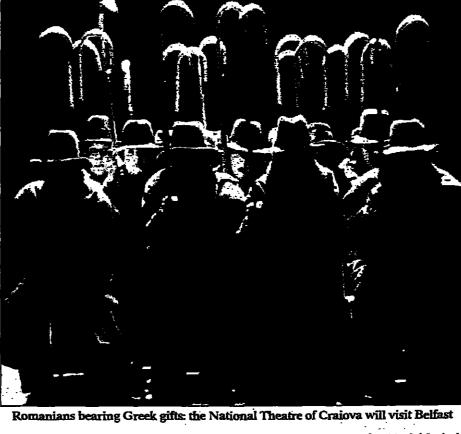
dinburgh, Paris, Ber-lin and London have all been hot on the 🖈 trail of Ocean, the final collaboration between the choreographer Merce Cunningham and the late composer John Cage. But the work, inspired by Joyce and the theory that his next big work would have been about the sea, has found it own way across the water. Ocean comes home to Ireland when it receives its British Isles premiere at the 1997 Belfast Festival, which opens tomorrow.

Belfast's coup is at the epicentre of the high-level seismic activity that has been rippling through Ulster from the moment that the festival appointed its new programme director, Sean Doran. A quietly spoken Londonderry man possibly the last thing Belfast had expected - the 35year-old Doran has been a clarinettist, sheep-shearer, founder of the group Innere Klang, and director of Londonderry's year-long Impact festival, as well as being in charge of the 1995 UK Year of

in Belfast as the festival's first native Northern Irish incumbent, he says that he really had no preconceptions at all, no sense of any fixed direction. "I just wanted to spend lots of time consulting and debating with local arts groups, funding organisations and punters, to create a picture of the political will, the sense of ambition, the nature of the need for change."

When he landed the key post

For change there had to be. The Belfast Festival at Oueen's University had begun 35 years ago as an oasis in a cultural desert, an infusion of creativity into a troubled time, a troubled place. In the past five years or so it had reached stasis, a victim of both its own success and of the upsurge of



cultural activity year-round in a Province vigorously adjusting to a fragile peace.

As a visual emblem of Belfast's optimism, one has only to look at its skyline: the renovated Grand Opera House, the burgeoning harbour area, the new Waterfront Hall. As well as exploiting these sites. Doran was determined that "the festival could and should spread its wings outside middle-class, university-centred south Belfast to a wider Belfast ownership". This year the RSC's Beckett Shorts will be staged at the Tower Street Theatre in East

Belfast, and both the old gas works in the Klondyke Building and the Ormeau Baths Gallery will house installations by Hans Peter Kuhn and Bill Viola in an innovatory

programme of visual arts. Doran's determination to refocus the festival's sense of place was just one strand in his strategy document which was immediately endorsed by the University Board. On the strength of his plans the festival found its budget doubled to more than El million. Belfast City Council trebled its support, and Guinness increased its sponsorship to support three mini-festivals of comedy, folk and jazz. Then came a £290,000 wind-

fall from the National Lottery through the Arts Council of Northern Ireland. Donnell Deeny, its head, was thrilled to be able to put into action an Arts Council programme unique to Northern Ireland: the Pilot Programme for the Production of New Work. This allows lottery money to be spent in the creation of a new work which will constitute a capital asset

Not only the Merce Cunningham was deemed as such. but also the UK and Ireland

Gertrude Stein operetta, Saints and Singing, and three new Northern Ireland produc-tions: Rebellion from the Dock Ward Theatre Company. Shanakee's Not a Quiet Night In and Hunger from The Production Company. Other international visitors include the Romanian National Theatre of Craiova, which performs Phaedra.

The Northern Ireland premieres of both Mahler's Resurrection Symphony and Britten's War Requiem have their own resonances. But Doran's greatest music coup is the world premiere double act of baritone Matthias Goerne and pianist Alfred Brendel in a Waterfront Hall programme of Schubert's Winterreise and B flat Piano Sonata.

onscious that the festival has been up till now very much performance-led, Doran has also set in place a substantial literature programme, lively with "pairings" such as E. Annie Proubt with Dermot Healy and Roddy Doyle with Nick Hornby. Opera and children's festivities are areas he is impatient to expand as soon as his post is made full-time. With the festival already

flooded with new happenings, is there no danger that it may lose focus? "I'm aware that its sheer breadth coud be a weakness as well as a strength. But I'm convinced that this is what is proper at the moment. I want to explore more and more avenues of communication throughout our communities — even those which at first may seem totally alien. Human communication defuses problems, and each year we must improve on it.

■ The Belfast Festival runs from tomorrow to November 30. Festival office: 01232 667687

## Signs of a long trip

t the end of a three-week trek through Europe, the Yomiuri Nippon Symphony Orchestra rounded off its 35th anniversary tour with a visit to the Barbican. It would be nice to report that the disciplined ensemble playing meant this distinpuished band was showing no sign of tatigue, but the way in which it almost sleepwalked through the centrepiece of the concert. Beethoven's Piano Concerto No 3, suggested otherwise.

Coming from a principal conductor. Tadaaki Otaka, whose performances are seldom dull, this account of the Beethoven was surprisingly staid. Something less cautious would have been needed to fire up the soloist, John Lill, whose muscular, old-fashioned playing had emotional depth but also failed to evoke all the tensions and struggles of this music. In the first movement the orchestra

was so soft-grained that the piano sometimes drowned it - an unusual state of affairs - but by the Largo even Lill seemed to be in a trance and the music very nearly stopped. The finale was also too staid, and the positive, major-key shift at the end sounded much less startling than it can. At least the Tokyn-based orchestra's

character came across better in

CONCERTS Yomium Nippon SO/Otaka Barbican.

Takemitsu's other music, Twill by American composer Morton Traditionalist Straussians would

have wanted more glow from the strings in Ein Heldenleben. Without it, some of the music did sound blunt and dark-toned, but in the end that turned out to be no bad thing: Otaka's unheroic tempos meant that the monstrous egotism of the work was diluted: In its place we got a gloomier but no less coherent portrait of the composer.

#### Searching Schubert hose who have heard the Dutch bass Robert Holl's Winterreise know that a strong stomach and

a stronger spirit is needed for the experience. But little could have prepared Sunday's audience for the intensity of Holl's latest Winter Journey, which was the bleak apotheosis to Roger Vignoles's revelatory Schubert week on the South Bank.

Vignoles himself was the accompanist. He had spent the afternoon tracking Schubert's Wanderer in songs and instrumental works focusing on the archetypal Romantic figure, and the evening's late song cycle was the natural continuation of the trail. The darkness of Holl's bass register, resonating through the insistent repeated notes and inturning phrases delineated so starkly in Vignoles's piano playing. made this indeed a "road by which no one has ever returned".

Seldom has the heavy footfall of the piano writing in Der Wegweiser (The Signpost) pointed back so painfully to the tread of the cycle's opening song. Here was the thud of realisation that this wanderer had got precisely nowhere: the numb stasis, the endless circling of his existential journey became stunningly apparent.

There were many such insights to be

artistry with which Holl exploited his deep bass register, particularly where it was cunningly stretched upwards by Schubert to ache painfully through a word such as elend (wretched) or wein (cry). And many came from the piano's subtext as Vignoles would discover the echo of a dog's howling in the inner voice of the accompaniment, or would all but graze Holl's own voice as the piano rhythm bruised the vocal line. Holl gives every atom of his being to

a Schubert cycle. Even the very first word — here, Fremd. meaning a

HILARY FINCH

Victoria Palace 0171 834 1317, 420 0000, 344 4444, Amezing group rates:

AND CHRISTMAS SEASONE

"AFEEL-GOOD TRUMPHI"

FALSE

The Masical

"SREATHTAKING" Independen

Mon-Thu 7.30, Fri 5.30 & 8.30,

Sal 3 & 7.30. ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FFU 5.30

PERF. "FOR A LIMITED SEASON UNTIL JAN 17"

WONTEHALL 0171 360 1735

THE SLOW DRAG

A JAZZ MUSICAL THE BAND IS HOT AND THE

WYNDHAMS 369 1736344 4444 BEST COMEDY

**Eve Standard Awards** 

BEST COMEDY

"ART"

w play by Yeen

Trans. by Christopher Hampton The perfect West End play

"The perfect West Line year Independent. Evez 8, Marte Wed 3, SetSon 5. Running time 65 mins NOW SUNDAY MAT 5.00PM

344 4444, Amezing group is 420 0200, 418 3321 SPECIAL HOLIDAY

PORTLAND GALLERY Tel 0171 321 0422 9 Busy St SW1 6AB NICHOLAS HELY HUTCHINSON

> **GALLERY** 49 Church Road. Barnes, SW13 0181 748 8850

**OPERA & BALLET** 

COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24h ENGLISH NATIONAL OPER TOTA 7:30 (LAST PERF) FROM THE HOUSE OF THE DEAD with TWICE THROUGH THE HEART Tomor 7 30 THE MAGIC FLUTE

Tet: 0171 680 6222 or lax 0171 481 9313 THE ROYAL OPERA

Box Office 0171 204 4000 at the Royal Albert Hall Box Office 0171 589 8212 Sun 7:30 (For 2 performances only) GALA EVENING OF OPERA Mon (First Night), Tus, Wed 7:30 QUEITO.

THEATRES

"BEST MUSICAL IN THE NEST END 比制 机比 洲

#### **THEATRES**

CHICAGO THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL RUTHE SHALL HENRY GOODMAN NIGEL PLANER ung. Opens 18 N **NEW GRAFTON** 

THE NEW MUSICAL TRAESISTIBLE

THE BOYS IN THE BAND

POPCORN

344 4444 (bles lee) RIVERDANCE

C15 all parts

ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444 LONDON'S NEW SMASH HIT STEPPING OUT Tapping a rich vein of joy' Times You'll be danking on all' D Mai Eves Bom Mats Thur 3om Set 4om

420 0000 (24hrs/ho lea) by MART CROWLEY
"FAST & FUNNY" E Standard
Eves 8pm, Mats Thur & Sat 3pm

APOLLO 24hr ac 0171 494 5070 CC 0171 344 4444 (big fee) Grps 0171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S Electricitying bloodcurding comedy\_i recommend it will relish" John Peters Sun Times

"The West End has found its resident Playeright" IOS Mor-Sa 8.00pm Mate Wed 3.00pm Sat 4.00pm APOLLO LABATTS Hammersmit 0171 416 6022 cc 0171 420 0000

LAST CHANCE TO SEE THIS CENTURY HATTED SEASON-10 JAN ONLY Nor-Sat 8. Wed 8.8at Mats 2:30 OAP's/Student standby

LEAPER Mon-Set 8, Wed & Set Mats 2.30

◆ L.A. CONFIDENTIAL (18): Smashing drame about conjusion in LA in the garly 1950s, with Kevin Spi Russell Crowe, Kim Basinger, Guy Pearce and Danny DeVito

A2(4) member 4(7) 613 3-22(9) Filtzy (0171-737 2121) Screen/HIII (6) (0171-435 3365) UCI Withbeleys (6) (090 889990) Virgins: Fulbam Rossi (0171-370 2636) Haymarket (0171-839 1527) Warner (6) (0171-437 4343) ◆ A LIFE LESS ORDINARY (15):

Camden Town (0181-335 3016) Oderonic Camden Town (0181-315 4255)
Kenteington (0181-315 4214) Swites
Cottage (0181-315 4220) Pitzza (0190 888990) Pitzy (0171-737 2121)
Screen/Balter Street (0171-935 2772)
UCI Whiteleys (0190 88990)
Virgins: Fulliam Road (0171-77 2536)
Trocadem (01011-424 0010)

Takemitsu and Strauss. Like much of Twilight sounds like a nature-inspired tone poem, conjuring up perhaps the spirituality of a Japanese forest. And although it was written in memory of Feldman, its sound-world is never that far from Debussy and Sibelius. Otaka shaped an atmospheric performance, founded on well-cushioned string sound and colourful wind solos.

JOHN ALLISON

glimpsed. Some of them came from the

stranger, or one in exile - was flung out of his inmost being as if in pained anger. And this anger drew attention. too, to the number of rhetorical questions in this song cycle. After a series of them, ever more desperate, Holl slowed down to make Der greise Kopf (The hoary head) a remarkable central image of the cycle as a whole in what will be one of the year's most unforgettable performances.

#### **ART GALLERIES**

Exhibition 7-17 Nov Daily 10-5, Mail Galleries, The Mail (Air Admirally Anch) London SW1 12th Nov - 4th Dec 1997

Ken Howard R.A. Until 6 December

APOLLO VICTORIA cc 0171 416 6065 cc 24hrs 0171 344 4444/0171 420,0000 Gps 416,6075/413 3321 STARLIGHT EXPRESS SHOW ON EARTH White knuckle runs 19 45 daily Tue & Sal Spin Tickets from \$12.50

ADELPHI cc (£1 bkg fee) 344 0055/420 1230

'One of the most literate and owerful plays in the West End. Time Out ALDWYCH 0171 416 6004 CRETERION 369 1737/344 444 REDUCED SHAKESPEARE

Tuesday at 8pm Now Booking to Easter 98 To advertise ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

> DOMENION 0171 656 1885/0990 203020/0990 204020/0171 420 0000 (blog lee) Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/ 0800 614903 London has fallen in love with DISNEYS BRAUTY AND THE BEAST THE NEW HIT MUSICAL "AN ENCHANTING EVE CERNISHER Y GLORIOUS" D.Te

"A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" DAG Mon-Set 7:30. Wed & Set Mats 2:30 DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL 5454413 331 1/312 8000 MISS SAIGON "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME NOW IN ITS 9TH BREATHTAKING YEAR Eves 7.45 Mets Wed 8. Set 3pm

& some perfs - apply 8.0. DUCHESS BO/CC 24 hrs 0171 494 5075 494 5386344 4444 (E1 serv chrg) Grps(8+):0171 434 5454 SCISSOR HAPPY 

Good seats avail for Wed Ma

Mats Wed 2,30pm, teles from £7.50 FORTUNE 80 & CC 0171 836 NOW IN ITS 9th HIT YEAR PULLAN Speni HE's THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mallatra he most thrilling and chi play for years" D.Med Mon-Sat 8pm

Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm Russing time 21sm **SPICK** 0171 494 5085/312 199 494 5388 (no bleg fee) Groups 0171 494 5454 PPINIER ALISON FISKE JOHN BARDON JB Priessey's

AN INSPECTOR CALLS

"Tarkling....Most be seen" 0.46" Two hours enthralling, visual standing drams" D.Tel Mon-Fn 7.45, Sat 5 00 & 8 15, Wed mat 2.30 GIELGUD 494 5065 (No tikg lea) Eves 7.45 Mats Thur 3/Sal 4 THE PETER HALL COMPA MARTIN SHAW "A JOY" NY POSE Kate O'Mara OSCAR WILDE'S MASTERPIECE

AN IDEAL HUSBAND

"GREAT AND GLORIOUS" S.Tims

Control of the second of the second s

HAYMARKE 936 8800/344 4444 (big tee) ACCIE 50 E51 JOHN STANDO in EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE with SIAN THOMAS JAMES LAURENSON

ANNETTE CROSBIE Grected by ANTHONY PAGE Eves 8pm. Wed & Sat mats 3pm HER MAJESTY'S 24y 494 5400 Dirg (see) CC 344 44444/20 0000 (h Grps 494 5454/413 3311/436 552 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBERT ING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BKG TO MAY 98 Eves 7 45 Mars Wed & Sat 3.00. LONDON PALLADRIM BOICC (ET ikt serv chgj 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/413 3321 IMA DALE RETURNS AS FAGIN OLIVER

SRD PREPRESSIBLE YEAR LONEL BART'S MASTERPIEC YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE S. Times Eves 7,30 Mazs Wed & Sat 2,30 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL NOW FOR WEISKDAY PERFS LONDON PALLADESE 0171 49 5030/344 4444 (bity fee) Gips 0171 494 5454/413 3321

SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

Prevs 21 Apr. Opens 5 May

LYCELAN 00 9171 656 1806 90 500 300/344 4444/420 0000pbg feel Gros \$16 6076 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR "Sends shivers racing down spine" () Telegraph Eves 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat 3

no bing lead for personal callers at fr

Lyceum box office 10am-8pm). E15 boxes for students evail Mon-Thu

ser bookable in advance

Now booking to March 1998 Some seats and at door Mon - Fr

LYRSC 0171 494 5045 (Bkg tee) 344 444 (Bkg lise) Rovel Stakespeare Company CYRANO de Bergerac 'A supero star performance from Anthony Sher' S.Times Limited season from 25 Nov

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 017 928 2252: Grps 0171 620 0741 24hr cc blog lee 0171 420 0000. OLIVIER Today 200 & 7 15, Tomo 7.15 GUYS AND DOLLS based on a story and characters of Raymond, music and lines by Fearle Losser, book by Jo Swefing and Abe Burrows. LYTTELTON Tort, Tomor 7-30 CHEPS WITH EVERYTHING by Amold Wester, COTTESLOE Tomor 730 (PREVIEW) MUTABILITIE a new play by Fran

UEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BC 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079 29tr 0171 344 4444/420 0000
Gps 0171 413 331 1/438 5588
THE ANDREW LLDYD WEBSERV
T.S. ELICIT INTERNATIONAL
AWARD WIRNING MUSICAL Eves 7.45 Mars Tue & Sat 3.00 Bars open at 6.45 LIBATTED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

OLD VIC 0171 928 7616 24hrs. 420 0000 (no big tee) 7HE PETER HALL COMPANY Leet 6 Peris WAITRIG FOR GODOT by Samuel Buckett Set 230pm, Wed 7.30pm; Laut 5 Pent THE PROVOKED WIFE by Sir John Vanbrugh Sal 7.30pm, Las 3 Ports WASTE by Harley Gravitia Bartes for 7.30pm, Leat 6 Perts THE SEAGULL by Anitor Chekhov. English version by Tom Stappard. 20 Nov. 2.30pm, KING LEAR by William Shakuspaara Today 2.30pm, Tontor & Tue 7.30pm, Sun 3pm, SHINBNG SOULS by Christ Hansaus Sur Bom Mon 7.30pm

Som, Man 730om AST 4 WKS-MUST BAD DEC O To advertise ENTERTAINMENTS Tel: 0171 680 6222

or fac: 0171 481 9313

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 00 24115 (bkg) 569 0171-344 4444 (bkg 568) Gips 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN 178 13TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR Eves 7.30 Mats Tru & Sat 2.30

Lafecomers not admitted

urtil the interve

LIMITED NO, OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 /344 4444/420 0000 (feet) BEST MUSICAL Olivier/Drame Awards tays & Players/vor Novello A WILLY RE BLOOD BROTHKES Brings the audience to its feet and rearing its approval" D Mail Eyes 7.45 Mais Thurs 3pm Set 4pm

> To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fax: 0171 481 9313

CINDERELLA ativity of the succession of t triumphent succees' Observer. Mon-Siz 7.30. Wed & Siz Male 2.30 Call 0171 434 0194 for this weeks. cast datails. Some ficials available on day of performance

PICCADELY 0171 369 1734/0171

PLAYHOUSE 0171 839 4401 **utrageously Enjoyable**" Time "SUPERBLY ACTED" () Tel by SNOO WILSON Staring AMANDA DONOHOE CORN Eves Born. Mats Thu & Sat Spm.

RESICE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444 Groups 420 (200) WINNER Best Choreographer BEST NEW MUSICAL by Arthor Wing Pinero From 9 December MARTIN GURRRE

MARTIN GUKRRE BOUBLIL & SCHOME "MUSICAL MASTERPIECE" Int Her Trib Mon-Sat 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1998 PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 598 First Call 420 0000 cc; 344 4444 Gips 420 0200 treephone 0800 81 4803 GRAMMY AWARD WINNENG MUSICAL
"Hot from Brondway. Enough
managy to electrify a city." D. Mai

"A EIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL A GREAT EVENIN

OUT" S. Times

NOW IN ITS 2nd YEAR

THE SONGS OF LEBER & STOLLER Mon-Thu 8pm, Fn 5.45 & 8.30. Sat 3pm & 8pm NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1996 QUEENS BO/cc (171 494 5040 CC 344 4444. Grps 580 6783 BUGSY MALONE THE MESSIEST SHOW IN TOWNS Eves 7.30 Mats Wed & Sal 2.30

FROM SAT FOR 8 WEEKS ONLY

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ

COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/0541 541051 RST: TWEELFIH NUGHT bom 19/11 SWAN, ROMEO AND JULIET from 18/11 TOP: OUT OF THE DARK Today 1:30 8 7:00 OVER THE YEARS LONDON 0171 638 888 Bathgar: HISMRY V. Ion-Sat 7.15, Trues, Set Mat 2.00 Pe: ROMEO AND JULIET

Today, Sat 200 & 7.15, pompr 7.15 Theatre (0171) 314 8800 WALLACE & CROMIT ALIVE ON STAGE

SAVOY BOXC 0171 836 8888 IAN RICHARDSON "TOUR DE FARCE" IS THE GRAHAM CROWDEN "EXPLOSIVELY FUNNY" NOW THE MACHSTRATE

Eves 8, Tue 2.45, Set 5 & 8. AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 45th YRAR STRAND THEATRE BOX OF & CC (no lee) 0171 939 8800 cc (bkg lee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Broups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 558

LIMITED SEASON

ST MARTIN'S 0171 RN 1443

\*BUDDY\* The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun BUDDA. PONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Thurs 8.0 Fd 5.30 & 6.30 Sats 5.00 & 8.30 & Sandays 4.00pm ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FFT 5.30 PERF 99 KNOCKOUT YEAR Now booking '# the year 2000

VALIDEVILLE 0171 836 9987 en Forgusson as Hylda Bake lakes you laugh lood & long' SHE KNOWS YOU KNOW! Mon-Sat Sprn, Wed & Sat Met 3pm £10 - £18.50

298,000 readers of this section go to the theatre at least once every 2/3 months. To advertise in The Times theatre

listings please call our sales team OII 0171 680 6222

or fax 0171 481 9313. All major credit cards accepted Angered in

٠. . \*

Charles Licyd destat. FEET-

# Hout. Hilary Finch report

Erland Beiller

سانت وغيوان

-

± 1. 13

Mary and a second

and the second

provided to the first

995 (124) Ti

<del>eri</del>gen e in

\$9.45 Yes

فالمضرب فاستعمر

أتراطر إسلامورتها

المراجع والمساور فياليا

gage party in a

patra interfere

ख्याद्वारीका विशेष

-

Market : Bayers

Market Market

MA THE

12

1 - C. T.

Taranta

Section 7

ing Schuber

Holi Vignoise

CRSUAY NONEMBER 13 109

# All bawd and Bard in the silly season

t is quite an achievement to make the Reduced Shakespeare Company, which specialises in being very silly about the Bard, look like a conclave of OMs or the high table at All Souls, or a conclave of OMs on the high table at All Souls; but this curious import from Sydney has brought it off. They tell me that The Popular Mechanicals became a cult Down Under. Well, maybe. Think of Barry Humphries's Sir Les Patterson at the age of 12 or so. and you have the piece's natural audience.

Let me not be unkind. Silliness can be sweet, and sometimes is so here. Moreover, why should Tom Stoppard have sole rights to plays about the offstage life of Shakespearean characters? It might be fun to track the witches in Macbeth as they gad about Scotland killing swine and avenging themselves on rump-fed ronyons. A day in the life of the Mantuan apothecary would be an interesting challenge for a socially conscious dramatist. There is no reason why (to quote the billing in the programme) Keith Robinson, William Shakespeare and Tony Taylor should not collaborate on a piece about the rude mechanicals as they prepare to put on Pyramus and Thisbe.

Flute, Bottom et al assemble in a curious mix of ruffs, pyjama tops and timeless whatnots. They sing a mildly insulting song about theatre audiences and launch into bits of cod Bard. The level of humour is initially signalled by "this apart-ment hath a pleasant seat", "I fell in love with the willow cabin at the gate". It then proceeds to decline. There are feeble jokes involving the ambiguity of the word "without" and vaguely scatological ones

about Bottom's name; an incomprehensible play-within-a-play which ends with Keith Robinson's Quince farting a lot; and a defiantly unfunny comedy turn involving

Snout and Snug. We learn little or nothing about the private lives of these Athenian toilers. Only when authentic snatches of A Midsummer Night's Dream intrude, and Simon Walter's Bottom is able to swagger and boast as the Bard wanted, do we get any sense of their individuality.

vself. I chuckled three times: once, when someone asks why they have to rehearse in a wood instead of "in the local hall where there's a tea-urn"; again when the appearance of the ass Bottom is greeted with a gasp of four-letter horror; yet again, when Cal McCrystal's Thisbe praises the dead Pyramus for having eyes as green as leeks.

But the last line comes from Shakespeare himself, as of course does the Pyramus play itself. As staged by Geoffrey Rush, this comes with a Thisbe so nervous she throws up and slides about in her vomit, and a Wall whose "chink" and "hole" is not between his fingers but between his legs. Sir Les would have loved it, but only when he was very small, very drunk or

BENEDICT



Three laughs a minute: the Australian company responsible for The Popular Mechanicals drag Shakespeare resolutely downmarket as they put on Pyramus and Thisbe

ames Barrie's once famous play now belongs in the Eng-lish theatre's attic, along with the dozens of others that rep theatres regularly did, and that now not even Radio 4 thinks of giving airtime to. Radio is probably the only medium where the play's thin characterisation and pervading barminess could find, in the listener's imagination, some blood

In the theatre it looks decidedly anaemic, particularly when given in matinee performances that cannot use the full depth of the stage. The stage is never very deep anyway at this brave and currently embattled venue, truly fighting for

# Feeling good and barmy

ened withdrawal of its core funding.

At the same time, in a perverse sort of way, catching up with this weird old piece of feel-good theatre gives some satisfaction, and because Barrie was vampire-like in his knowledge of where to find the emotional artery, bless me if the scene between the father and his might-have-been daughter did not exercise the tear-ducts for a while.

Eight people have been staying in the country with Lob, an odd

Dear Brutus King's Head, N1

would send anyone who wasn't in a play by Barrie back to town by the first available vehicle. In the ridiculous opening scene we soon guess that he is Puck grown old, because one of the guests helpfully tells us that this is exactly what he looks like, and perhaps this is how Ken Parry is playing him, like Humpty

In the second act almost everyone goes into a magic wood — it is midsummer night - where they enjoy a second chance at life. discovering how they would have fared if other choices had been made. The restless young man unhappily married to A and declaring his love for B now finds that he is married to B and in love with A. And so forth. This is where Mark Eden's unsuccessful painter spends a blissful hour with the teenage daughter he never had, a scene

milked by Barrie for every drop of

pathos yet honestly played by Eden and the fresh and delightful Nicola

The cast, and the women in particular, invest their roles as A. B and the others with creditable conviction, but I see that Stephanie Sinclair Crawford has adapted the play as well as directing it. Since the three acts are over in one hour 40 minutes, chunks of the play must have been torn out, possibly for very good reason (ie. unspeak-able in 1997), but this has made some scenes fearfully cursory. Everyone wastes no time in leaping to the point, but the points they land on are very small.

JEREMY KINGSTON

paints in skilfully the small

town life centred on church,

# Angered by a match made in hell

to keep it going.

ohn B. Keane's "Passionate Irish Tate, as the programme puts it; makes me aware that one can respect the staging of a play, as well as admire the quality of its actors and notice good features of the writing, yet take

a real dislike to it all. Written in 1959 and revised for Dublin's Abbey Theatre revival in 1985, Keane tells of a schoolgirl, Sive, illegitimate and orphaned, brought up in rural Ireland by her uncle and aunt. A rich farmer wants to marry her, offers the aunt £200 (with a further £100 to the matchmaker), and the child is prepared for marriage to this heavy, puffing, mean, grubby-minded 70-year-old. The scene is set for a desperate barefoot flight across the bog.

Keane's early plays are said to catch Old Ireland on the cusp of turning into Prosperous Ireland, where new notions of personal liberty replace peasant obedience to tradition. Ben Barnes says as much in a programme note, and it is Barnes who began the revival and re-evaluation of Keane's work, and who directs

to London's Tricycle next month. I do not agree that the play

catches this. It is true that one of the pair of travelling tinkers the only decent adults in the play - foretells a future when the owners of farming acres will rule the land, but this little speech, which might even be a denunciation, has the feel of being tacked on. Young Sive's refusal to fear the puca (ghost) on the dark road hardly convinces as a sign of mental

The cusp, so it seems to me, is one that has been crossed by the audience, possibly even the audiences back in 1959, who could no longer accept the propriety (assuming they once did) of mating 17 and 70 in exchange for cash. A sense that the play is pandering to this outrage is what fuels my dislike for it. Keane manipulates us. He

excludes alternative courses of. action by artificially isolating Sive (Catherine Walker) and her family from a community often referred to but playing this production, transferring no part. Schoolfriends. nuns, priest, neighbours - we never hear their observations on the mismatch. Apart from the tinkers we have only the sinister matchmaker (Simon O'Gorman), whose perceptions on love are a brief bright moment, but who limps, and thus is clearly devilish.

Marion O'Dwyer's Mena, the aunt, stamping her way between oven, milk churn and potato sack, is a strong performance of venom, frustration and greed, though the background to the first two of these qualities is never clear. Barnes's direction is brimful of the telling details of rural living, and is fascinating in this respect, recording a land now departing into memory; but the evening left me angered by the play rather than by the behaviour at-tacked by it.

JEREMY KINGSTON



Catherine Walker (Sive) and Marion O'Dwyer (Mena)

### **NEW CLASSICAL CDS:** A Messiah worth waiting for

often blinding light.

Even the more daring ex-

kindled by the strings, posi-

tively scalds. There are sudden

moments, too, of isolation in

space and time; chasms of

rebuke and rejection all the

more awe-ful in the context of

this fiery and fearless produc-

OPERA

John Higgins

Von Otter/Upshaw/Hadley/

Lyons Opera Orch/Nagano

Erato 0630 17790-2 (two CDs)

MASSENETS melancholy

poet is no longer much in

fashion; it is coming up for 20

years since the last complete

recording. But Werther re-

mains tailor-made for the

tenor Jerry Hadley, who has

rarely, if ever, given a more

impressive performance on

The plangent upper register

glides around Werther's con-

templation of quiet domestic-

ity as Charlotte looks after her

siblings, and the voice is all

honey in the moonlit love

music which follows. In Act III

Hadley pulls out every stop,

plus a few verses from Ossian.

as Charlotte has to show him

the door. This is singing to put

alongside Alfredo Kraus, the

greatest Werther of our time

Anne Sofie von Otter is in no

way outclassed as a neurotic

Charlotte, much more at ease

looking after the family than

in coping with itinerant poets.

Dawn Upshaw is luxury cast-

ing as little sister Sophie.

determinedly merry and

bright whatever the emotional

storms blowing in the vicinity.

Kent Nagano conjures up the

latter with fine fury but also

and still available on EMI.

**■ MASSENET** 

Werther

\*\*\* *E29.99* 

CHORAL

Hilary Finch

HANDEL

Messiah Gabrieli Consort/McCreesh Archiv 453 464-2 \*\* £29.99 WHO needs another Messiah? Well, we all do if it's anything like this thrilling new recording from Paul McCreesh and his Gabrieli. Consort and Players. Victorian sentimentality, period-instrument preciosity and late 20th-century super-cool are all stripped away with a characteristic blowtorch of imagina-

tion and daring. McCreesh's dynamic relationship of recitatives to arias and the sheer energy of verbal inflection and enunciation are. at last and uniquely, in the spirit of that early 18th-century evangelical tradition of Handel's "librettist", the theologically passionate Charles Jennens. And the meticulous articulation of the instrumental playing fuses with the bright rhythmic definition of the chorus to give a performance of deep shadows and

instrumentally rather than vo-

cally for his soloists. Havdn

isn't easy to sing — or play, for that matter. The simpler

music looks on the page, the

trickier it is to articulate, and

Clive Timms's account of the

score was notable for spirit

rather than finesse, though the

spirit in the two near-Mozart-

ian finales was truly infec-

tious. And the bewilderingly

international cast made a

pub and Christmas carols tremes of ornamentation and which blocks Werther's rotempo convince. The tenor Charles Daniels caresses his mantic dreams. Highly re-Comfort ve. only to tear away commended. to exalt every Valley in sight. Heav'ns and the Earth with a vocal quake of at least ten on the Richter scale: and soprano Susan Gritton's refiner's fire, **■ ZEMLINSKY** 

ORCHESTRAL **Barry Millington** 

Symphony in D Minor, Waldgespräch, Fruhlingsbegräbnis, Maiblumen blühten überall Mathis/Hermann/North German RSO/Beaumont Capriccio 10 740 \*\* £14.49

TEACHER and brother-inlaw of Schoenberg though he was, Alexander Zemlinsky never abandoned the voluptuous tonal style they shared at the turn of the century. That style is back in favour today, and gradually Zemlinsky's works are getting the recognition they deserve.

The Symphony in D Minor is a student work, but a very accomplished one. The influence of Brahms is never far away, though Bruckner and Mahler also come to mind in the solemn Adagio, while the Scherzo is an engagingly extrovert romp. Occasional touches of gaucherie - possibly exacerbated by a perfor-mance more notable for its vigour than its refinement -are amply compensated by the

freshness of invention. The conductor, Antony Beaumont, has edited both the Symphony (the last movement was lost until recently) and the orchestral arrangement of Maiblumen blühten überall. The latter is a setting for string sextet of a poem by Richard Dehmel — rather like Schoenberg's Verklärte Nacht, in fact, to which it bears a flattering resemblance.

\* Worth hearing \*\* Worth considering \*\*\* Worth buying

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

### Big Sur rendered

JAZZ Charles Lloyd Quartet -Festival Hall

ANYONE unaware of saxophonist Charles Lloyd's extended 1970s sojourn at Big Sur, where he would play his flute in the woods, watch the waves and meditate, might have guessed at it courtesy of clues both sartorial - he took the stage in loose-fitting black clothes and Nehru cap - and musical: his is one of the most contemplative, rapturous tenor sounds since John Coltrane. He is also entirely silent on the stand - no band-member introductions, no assurances that he is delighted to be in London - letting his music speak for him.

Such seriousness bordering on asceticism, such concentration on the essentials of musicmaking, render Lloyd a natural for his current record company, ECM, and the quality of the five albums he has made for the label since his much-vaunted comeback in the late 1980s suggests that he has found a sympathetic artistic environment in the compamy's Raighow Studio in Oslo.

The crucial element in his current Indian summer, however, is - appropriately enough for a man instrumental in furthering the careers of Keith Jarrett and Michel Petrucciani — the Swedish pianist Bobo Stenson. It would be an oversimplifi-

cation to dub the lyrical, elegant Stenson the McCoy Tyner to Lloyd's Coltrane, but there were moments during the more rhapsodic pieces played by Lloyd's quartet when Tyner, waiting back-stage to perform his half of the concert, might have been forgiven a frisson of nostalgia. The earnest, questing tenor tone and the almost telepathic interplay with the rhythm section (bassist Jeff Littleton and drummer Billy Hart) did bring the classic Coltrane quartet to mind, as did Lloyd's employment of an Eastern element - a Tibetan oboe for the band's closing piece,

As he often points out, however, many of Lloyd's first musical experiences were with the blues bands of such figures as Howlin' Wolf, B. B. King and Bobby Bland, so it was no surprise to find his quarter quietly exploring the 12-bar form, fronted initially by Lloyd's warbling tenor, and subsequently by his surpris-ingly breathy flute. Even in blues mode, though, instead of returning to his Memphis roots, Lloyd stayed firmly and triumphantly - on the heach at Big Sur.

Vested interest

POP Echobelly FUEA, Norwich

THE fates have not been kind to Echobelly. In 1994, reviews of their debut album bracketed them with those other promising debutants, Oasis. But since their second record, a year later, there have been expensive court cases, a change of record company and apparently acrimonious splits. It is only this week that they have broken their silence with the release of Lustra.

It is perhaps not surprising that the accompanying tour has an air of determined defiance about it. As the show begins, an ominous throbbing issues from the darkened stage. Then, as piercing shalts of light rake across the audience, the band emerge like aliens in Close Encounters of the Third Kind, visitors from the planet Britpop. Standing in the centre, dressed ready for battle in white vest and combat trousers, is singer Sonya Aurora Madan.

Resembling a dark-skinned cross between Lulu and Audrey Hepburn, Madan is the focus of everyone's attention, CHRIS PARKER | the recipient of engless deciarations of love from her fans. The rest of the band fade anonymously into the background, apart, that is, from Madan's co-writer, guitarist Glenn Johansson, who, bent almost double, sets the pace and decorates the tunes. In keeping with the defiant

spirit, the bulk of the set is taken from the new album. The unfamiliarity of the tunes does Echobelly no favours, especially when — as with Bulldog Baby — Madan's voice struggles against a barrage of noise. And it is noticeable that the recent songs lack the bounce and bite of the older ones.

There are exceptions, of course. I'm No Saint is a fine anthem, and Bleed, per-formed by Madan and Johansson alone, evokes an elegant sense of pained regret. But the two singles The World Is Flat and Here Comes The Big Rush seem pallid when played against the wonderful Insomniac from 1994. Madan's voice squeaks and swoops through the chorus, recapturing a sense of exhilaration and playfulness that seems to have

been lost. What has not been mislaid, however, is Madan's charismatic presence. She may say little and move less, but as she points and gestures in mock mime, as her arms carve patterns in the air and as light catches the glitter on her face, it is hard to look away.

JOHN STREET

# **Folies** bergères

**OPERA** La fedeltà premiata Guildhall School

FIDELITY REWARDED is one of Haydn's best comic operas. The goddess Diana demands the annual sacrifice of a pair of faithful lovers to the local monster, so the shepherds and shepherdesses must ensure that no one suspects them of fidelity. The seeds of Offenbach, of

Gilbertian topsy-turvydom, were there in the 18th century. Jamie Hayes's production for the GSMD does the piece no great harm by setting the action amid the Edwardian hunting set; many of the jokes may arise from anachronisms, but so they doubtless did at Esterhaza in 1781, and since Haydn was in the business of purveying country-house opera, there is no point in getting stuffy about purity of comic style. But his straitlaced sporting Bishop could not quite match the entrancingly corrupt High Priest of the original, crisply and pointedly though the baritone Mark Stone sang the role.

And since he tended to write

good fist of the singing while projecting Timms's new Engish version in purest translatorese with appropriate, if rash, fidelity. The Malaysian tenor David Ouah fielded sweet tone and admirable security as the most faithful of the shepherds, and the Australian Natalie Christie was equally secure and showed an innate sense of

comedy as the scattlest shepherdess. Finnur Bjarnason, from Iceland, was the amorous Count Perrucchetto, a good light baritone but not altogether sure where he was, and Gillian McIlwraith bravely fought laryngitis as the double-monikered heroine. giving great promise not least with her elegant presence. Catherine Hegarty (from Co Clare) sounded like a Sieglinde in embryo in Diana's few lines, while Caroline Childe (Amaranta) and the Catalan Salvador Parron i Conus (Lindoro) worked hard at roles still a bit beyond them. All in all, good, undernand-

RODNEY MILNES

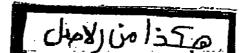
ing fun.

Fri 21 Nov 7pm Royal Festival Hall Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment Donizetti Linda di Chamounix



Royal Festival Hall Box Office 0171 960 4242





# Jewel prised from Crown

to vicerovs: Jan Morris relishes an unbiased history of the British in India

book about the British presence in India, first to last. My guess is that, like the same author's Rise and Fall of the British Empire — just as good — it will remain unsurpassed in our generation as a scholarly survey for the educated general

One can make such claims now, because 50 years after the withdrawal from India, which was in essence the end of the Empire itself, the facts are clear, the emotions have waned and mature judgments can be reached. In the past few years we have had several definitive accounts of particular imperial aspects or activists: James has chosen to go for the big picture, the grand sweep, and Raj is a superb example of modern narrative history at its bravest.

Brave, because it shirks no issue, pulls no punches and is not frightened by statistics. those fearful instruments of ennui. To call it popular history would demean it, for it is supported by full academic equipment, and has entailed much original research, especially in recently released official documents: but it is rich too in asides and allusions and has all the hallmarks of wide and liberal reading - I noted literary references from Fielding to Larkin, Surtees to Gogol, Alice in Wonderland to Toad of Toad Hall.

I will give away its ending. For better or for worse, James says, the British Raj shaped the Indian sub-continent as it is today - "and on the whole I think it was for the better". The whole long book leads up to that conclusion, but not without innumerable doubts, backslidings and contradictions. It is a terrific story that it tells, by any standards, but is liable to bring out the worst in its readers — for who can fail to cherish some sneaking symathy for the misrellaneous



High days of the Raj: a painting by Captain E. R. Penrose from The Graphic shows a Bombay Staff Corps officer relaxing at home, 1888

venturers who went out to India not for any improving purposes, but for the cash and the fun of it?

James is by no means dismissive of them either, and the happiest part of his book is really the first, describing the amoral series of enterprises by which the East India Company established British supremacy. Actually these were, it seems, largely French both in system and in style — it was Dupleix who first aimed at political domination through financial exploitation, and who originally learnt to make the most of Indian collaborators. It is hard to argue a case for the avaricious fighting nabobs, but as figures of historical curiosity they are a delight to read about - private-enterprise imperialists, James calls them, and they have some of the undeniable

allure of the buccaneers. This is not, though, what the British Raj was really about. when the

oped into a kind of enormous quango — and mid-Victorian England brought its evangeli-cal values to the government of the infinitely varied multitude of different races, religions. regimes and intentions that was 19th-century India. Once the Indian Mutiny was over, and the awful retributions that followed it, the nature of the Empire in India was finally settled, and was to remain in fundamentals unchanged to the end. James calls it a system whose ends were virtuous but beset by vices", but sums it up as "fundamentally

e assesses the virtues and the vices with an absolute lack of bias. There is no trace of the politically correct to this book. The arrogance, the condescension, the racism, ostentation, the unremitting dogmatism (even in 1846 the major Christian missionar societies had a rascals, opportunists and ad- Company left, having devel- budget of £425,000) — all are most forcibly from the tale is

The Making and Unmaking of British India By Lawrence James Little, Brown, £25 ISBN 0316640727

deplored indeed, with horrid examples, but properly set against their background. Even Dyer of Amritsar is not condemned out of hand, and when in 1946 soldiers under British command perpetrated another, smaller massacre, James allows that it saved many innocent lives. Mountbatten gets little sympathy from this remembrance - "he had reverted to that combination of dissembling and coercion which had prevailed in the time of Clive", on the other hand, Wavell is rehabilitated: as "probably India's most underestimated Viceroy". Certainly what emer

the simply appalling mess from which the last few Viceroys tried to extricate the Rai. It is hard to imagine a more terrible fief than India in the 1940s. The Japanese were at the gates, the Germans might well be sweeping in from the West, Muslims and Hindus were already at each others' throats, Gandhi had instigated his Quit India movement, there were thousands upon thousands of political prisoners, fearful famine ravaged Bengal, nationalist agitators of many kinds were active all over the place, the Indian Navy mutinied, imperial prestige was fatally damaged by the surrender of Singapore, the Indian Civil Service was losing morale, the British soldiers in India only wanted to go home, poor Wavell himself thought the task beyond him and Mountbatten brazened it out with methods so devious that, as Field-Marshal Lord Templer said, if he swallowed

It all ended, of course, in tragedy leavened with tri-umph. Hundreds of thousands of Indians and Pakistanis lost their lives in the partition of India, but miraculously history was to save much of what the later imperialists liked to see as the purposes of the Raj - standards of government, codes of law, economic systems, ideas of fairness and tolerance. It is all too easy to sentimentalise the heritage of the British in. India, which as recent events have shown generally means more to the British than to the indians, but Lawrence James never does that. He tells the story straight, and he hopes (so he says at the end) that it will "make both Britons and Indians look again at their common past without shame or recrimination. It is a noble intention, nobly executed.

Jan Morris's latest book, Fifty Years of Europe: An Album is published Viking. priced £20.

# After all, they told you so

ONCE upon a time people used to like garnishing their conversation or their writings with literary quotations, show ing that they had a well-stocked mind. Nowadays most people are more uneasy about doing it, not only because it smacks of showingoff, but also because it raises the suspicion that one has simply looked up a dictionary of quotations. When I use a quotation in something I write, I always have the uncomfortable feeling that some where it has a little oval label on it like an apple, showing where it came from.

Nevertheless, Oxford University Press has just brought out two new dictionaries of quotations and both of them are very enjoyable and useful. The dictionary of "phrase, saying and quotation" is a new concept. It is arranged under topics such as "kissing" or "knowledge", but under "kissing" it gives not only Browning's chilling "What of soul was left, I wonder, when the kissing had to stop?", and Chico Marx's "I wasn't kissing her, I was just whispering in her mouth" when caught by his wife with a chorus girl, but also the saying "When the gorse is out of bloom, kissing's out of fashion". (Gorse, of course, flowers all the year round.)

The inclusion of these phrases and sayings is what gives the book its special character. "Sent to Coventry". for instance, appears to date from a reference in Clarendon's History of the Revolution to Puritans killing some Royalist prisoners and

sending others to Coventry. The quotations, on the other hand, are in many cases not quite quotations, if we mean by that memorable remarks that knock around in people's heads, without them always quite knowing where they come from This dictionary also tries, so to speak, to create quotations, by including remarks that might be worth remembering but that few people remember yet. The press has even got an "Oxford Quotations Reading Programme which monitors books and the media and hunts out "new quotations". It seems rather like forging bank- notes abut it must be said they have come up with some good ones, such as Allen's "I recently

turned 60. Practically a third tough world."

Derwent May

THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF PHRASE. SAYING AND QUOTATION Edited by Elizabeth Oxford, £18.99 ISBN 0 198662297 THE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF LITERARY QUOTATIONS Edited by Peter Kemp Oxford, E17.99 ISBN 0-19-860056-9

of my life is over", or A. J. Ayer's "Why should you mind being wrong if someone can show you that you are?"

The other new dictionary, of literacy quotations", is even more of an anthology of good remarks than a dictionary proper, because few people will have heard of most of the entries and will therefore not be looking them up. However, it, too, is an enterprising and very readable book.

IN THE first section we find Graham Greene wondering, in a letter to his brother Hugh, "Is this fame?", when he learns that a "a new shade for knickers and nightdresses has been named Brighton Rock".

The second section, which

consists of comments on writers by other writers, will probably be most read, since most of the comments are so bitchy. Coleridge is about the only one whom no one can say a word against. Both-of these dictionaries include F. R. Leavis's terse observation on the main characteristic of T. S. Eliot's poetry: "Self-contempt, well-grounded." But there are also plenty of looser remarks in both books, expressive of the personality of the speaker or writer (such as Zsa Zsa Gabor's "I never hated a man enough to give him his diamonds back") but not intrinsically remarkable. That is what distinguishes these books fron the regular Oxford or Penguin quotation dictionaries, where you are overwhelmed by the

brilliance of the entries. However, on this point we can adduce another "new quotation", from James Fenton: "Windbags can be right. Aphorists can be

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

TIMES

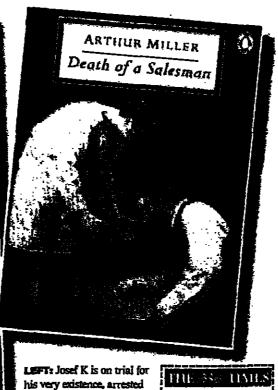
# 20th-century classics – just £1.98

with Penguin Books, gives you the chance to buy up to ten bestselling 20thcentury classics for only £1.98 each, including p&p. All you have to do is collect four tokens from the six published in The Times this week and complete the order form which will be

as many books as you wish but only one of each title. There are ten outstanding works of fiction for you to choose from all of which

will make ideal stocking fillers. They include Jacob's Room by Virginia Woolf, Wide Sargasso Sea by Jean Rhys and The Trial by Franz Kafka.





without having done

ABOVE: This novel

questions the American

dassic study of failure

consumer dream and is a

anything wrong

# Heroism and heartbreak

artin Meredith's bi-ography of Nelson Mandela is, oddly, the first satisfactory full-length study of one of the icons of our age. It is also considerably better than the syrupy hagiography into which too many portraits of Mandela sink. Meredith is, for example, fairly tough about Mandela's failures as a working President — the often autocratic style, the covering up of cor-rupt colleagues, the preference for party loyalty over accountability and open government: it was absurd to imagine one could pluck the man from jail and that he would learn the craft of government in his late 70s. At the end of the day, of

**NELSON MANDELA** A Biography
By Martin Meredith Hamish Hamilton, £20 ISBN 0241 136288 KATIZA'S JOURNEY Beneath the surface of South Africa's Shame By Fred Bridgeland amish Hamilton, E16.99 ISBN 033372737 1

course, any verdict on Mandela has to be massively positive simply because he rose so majestically to the two great moral challenges of his life — he showed he showed unrelenting courage in the face of 28 years in jail and then he chose national reconciliation rather than revenge when he finally emerged from his ordeal. The moral strength of those decisions has often occluded a proper picture of the man in the round, a failing which Meredith, in his lengthy study, has striven to avoid.

The story of Mandela is, inevitably, the story of the ANC and although Meredith's research has been commendable throughout, it is also here that his account is vulnerable for he has relied almost exclusively on interviews with white communists so that the gloss on the story - which has become very much the conventional wisdom - is accepted rather too easily. Thus the account of how the ANC's Freedom Charter was drawn up in 1955 takes seriously the notion that it was laboriously put together by sifting all the thousands of submissions

R. W. Johnson on the problem that Mandela could not solve



The Mandelas a day after his release from prison in 1990

country when actually many of the groups were merely fronts, invented by the party for the purpose. Ultimately the party simply drew the charter up and pushed it through without even the ANC leader, Albert Lithuli, having had sight of it.

Even more striking is that the question of how Mandela actually became the ANC leader is delicately glossed over.
The truth would appear to be that the Communist Party decided to push the moderate Luthuli aside and use the turn towards armed struggle as a sort of internal coup within, which to push Mandela for-ward as his de facto replacement. This in turn raises the murky question of Mandela's exact relationship to the party,

a subject not best dealt with simply quoting court statements at the time. All one can say is that within the party at the time, Mandela was always cast as "one of ours" and that the party was then disappointed when he drifted from its again. The fact is that Meredith's interlocutors had many delicate silences to observe about this period and Meredith does not seem to have penetrated beyond a fairly

The saddest, indeed most heartrending part of Mandela's saga is the way he strolled from jail into the sunlight holding hands with Winnie, knowing fall well there was much wrong about her, but determined to smooth things over and bring her back within the realing of civility.

then, by a hundred indefeasible incidents, forced to admit she was a monster. "Ever since I came back from jail," he told the divorce court, "not once has she ever entered the bedroom whilst I was awake. I was the loneliest man during the period I stayed with her." Fred Bridgeland's book at-tempts to bring the Winnie saga up to date which is shorthand for saying that he lays forth the evidence, suggesting her involvement in eight murders and the way in

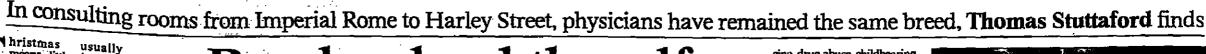
Even when she went on trial he defended her — but was

which her notoriety has consistently caused the authorities of every kind - not just the ANC but the police and the courts, both under apartheid and now — to balk at the thought of sending her to jail. ost attention inevita-bly centres on the I murder of 14-yearold Stompie Moeketsi but the

fact is, as anyone who traces even the public record of Winnie's career has to be aware, by the time she was a teenager she had a reputation for beating up other children and that other allegations of her having administered savage beatings to children have pursued her down the years. Probably the whole idea of sending her to jail is wrong: she is obviously a deeply disturbed woman who should be compulsorily receiving

Bridgeland's book is essential reading. But it has deeply discomfited the South African press which, nervously watching Winnie's bid for the ANC deputy presidency, has decided that it would be better to draw a veil over the whole matter. Bridgeland is accordingly reviled for being "rightwing", for having described the house that Winnie lived in as having a filed roof when actually it had a fin roof and

other such irrelevancies. Nobody wants to discuss or take on board the damning and well-supported case he makes. In her words, the South African media have now joined the judges, the police and the ANC in a continuing Winnie cover-up, hoping that they too can thus move things over. This is not merely a disgrace: with Winnie, as the President can tell them, it simply never works.



means little, in commercial terms, to the publishers of medical textbooks, but it cannot be chance that The Greatest Benefit to Mankind, A Medical History by Professor Roy Porter has been released in time for the Christmas market. It has popular appeal, for although its 830 pages cover medicine from galistones in Ancient Egypt to Aids, BSE and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in late 20thcentury Britain, it is not written in a pedantic, heavy style. Its natural habitat is not beside The Coford Textbook of Medicine, Gray's Anatomy and Martindale's Pharmacopaeia, essential reference books on every doctor's shelf. Rather it is a bedside book which can be guaranteed to interest, educate and soothe the most disturbed insomniac.

DAY NOVEMBER 13.

The book is amusingly and in some places even racily written. Porter's role as a commentator has not detracted from historical detail, as the anecdotal style with which he describes the intricacies of medical practice throughout the ages makes it blend seamlessly with his analyses of social conditions.

Although doctors and pa-tients who have lived and worked through the medical revolution of the post-antibiot-

# Reader, heal thyself

THE GREATEST BENEFIT TO MANKIND A Medical History By Roy Porter HarperCollins, £24.99 ISBN 000215173 1

ic era, and all the other changes of the past 50 years, may find this book particularly fascinating, it also makes interesting reading to those who have no previous specialised knowledge in either history or medicine. The Greatest Benefit to Mankind is as much a gigantic essay on medicine as it is a textbook and is particularly effective in revealing the changes in medicine over the past 150 years. together with the social and political changes which first prompted them.

"Early modern times brought Harvey's and other brilliant breakthroughs in anatomy and physiology, but achievements proved more impressive on paper than in bedside practice. The war against death stalled, and to

ics rained down on Europe in the decades around 1700 and mortality rates soared." Porter dissects the medical approach to the disasters which have afflicted humanity, frequently finding the power of doctors wanting, and describes the effect which this lack has had on the pattern of the diseases and its victims.
Readers will find enough

detail to make them glad that they live in a time where there are anaesthetics, surgical teams and a sophisticated pharmaceutical industry, but the descriptions are not so gory that the insomniac who seeks relief within its covers will later fear to turn out the Ancient medical history is a

somewhat esoteric subject, but armed with Porter's insight it neither doctors nor patients have changed very much over the past 2,000 years. Galen, for instance, comes alive when we read: "... an expert in oneupmanship, Galen couched an inflated sense of self-importance in terms of the dignity of medicine, scolding colleagues as dimwits." In this sentence Porter portrays some of the

social but competent doctor down the ages, whether practising in Harley Street or Imperial Rome. Although Porter admires Galen's expertise in philosophy, anatomy and as a clinician - Galen was the first to bring to light psychoso-matic diseases — he is not blind to his human faults,

Those who did Classics at school learnt about "the humours", but not in such intriguing, human detail. They did not tell us, for instance, that it was thought that if women were anorgasmic, their humours would be hopelessly muddled, a belief which accounted for the absence of a puritanical ap-proach to medicine for centuries. The medical textbook of Pope John XXI, for instance, includes prescrip-

tions to encourage fertility, as well as aphrodisiaes and contraceptives. Porter is particularly stimulating when writing on the history of mental disease. The treatment of mental patients, apart from those who were cared for by the Church in the Middle Ages, was part of dred years ago. Porter describes the evolution of psychiatry after that date, its interaction with social conditions and the attitudes of the

Thirty years ago it was hoped, to quote the eminent British psychiatrist Dr William Sargant (1907-88), that with the advent of the new psychotropic drugs there would be "a release from the shadowland of the asylum and the folly of Freudjanism". Drugs, Dr Sargam said, would enable doctors "to cut the cackle" and, he predicted, would have eliminated the problems of mental illness by the 1990s. The mental hospitals have been emptied, the psychotropic drugs are still improving, the fashion for psychoanalysis is waning, but problem of mental illness has yet to be eliminated.

Whether you are interested in the advent of the stethoscope, opposed, like most adby much of the medical hierarchy of the time, the history of yellow fever, the bubonic plague or, closer to home, coronary heart disease, the feminist influence on medi-

cine, drug abuse, childbearing or cancer, this book provides the historic background to these and other medical questions.

The essential background of medicine never changes. There have always been people who can do nothing without consulting their physicians, like the "effete Greeks" whereas others are like the Romans, wary of doctors and scornful of luxury as exemplified by the fashionable Greek physician. Cicero said: " . . . It is our duty, my young friends, to resist old age . . . to adopt a regime of health; to practise moderate exercise and to take just enough food and drink to restore our strength and not to

overburden it." Porter echoes Cicero: "Lonevity means more time for illness and implies that greater effort and resources will need to be devoted to keeping well." Those who want to take Porter's advice should turn to the chapter on cardiology, and thereafter stop smoking and should start to eat wisely, lose weight and, as Cicero advised, take moderate exercise.

The Greatest Benefit to Mankind is a first-class introduction to medical history. Like a well constructed broad sheet leader, it excites thought and discussion, as well as providing many answers.



Early radiotherapy: from Medicine: A History of Healing, edited by Roy Porter, Michael O'Mara, £25

# A brutal experiment

Nicholas Bethell

charts Russia's

long descent

into nightmare

This is the story of Russia's great century of suffering. Even at the beginning of it Nicholas II was worse than his two European colleagues. Wilhelm and Franz Joseph. and by the middle of it Lenin and Stalin had built up maybe the worst error ever to have been imposed on a country in modern times. Stalin was matched by Hitler in the stakes of evil, but even the raising of the Red Flag over the Reichstag cannot brighten this unremitting account of a dismal 97 years, three quarters of which were dominated by communism.

A couple of incidents bring a smile to the reader's lips. A Leninist orchestra found a newer way of expossing the

found a novel way of espousing the principle of equality: they dismissed their conductor. And Nikolai Bukharin, on holiday in Paris, used to turn cartwheels in the street to impress his new young wife. These are the only two amusing incidents that I could find in a long book. The rest is nightmare, the familiar story of the brutal Soviet system, with just a few

> A HISTORY OF 20TH-CENTURY RUSSIA By Robert Service Allen Lane, E25 ISBN 0713991488

non-Soviet years on either side. It is put together with care and at some length. with details of cereal crops on page 163 and sugar beet on page 401. In fact, although this is a valuable work of reference, it reveals little that we do not already know. The facts come from other books, with not very much taken from the newly opened archive of the Soviet period.

While he makes no apology for the Bolsheviks and their revolution that brought about the 74 inglorious years, the author seems strangely indulgent towards the man who began it all. He writes that Lenin "never intended a single dictatorial party", that he "would surely have been appalled at" the Great Terror, that he "would have been horrified" at it. Then, in a different context, he hints that Lenin had it in mind to exterminate the entire Russian middle class.

This was not a society capable of being at ease with itself," he tells us. In 1937-38, according to a recent Russian reference work, 681,692 Soviet citizens were executed. And this figure applies only to those whose deaths were recorded in an official entry. It does not include those who perished in the camps or were murdered without trial.

For instance, no one knows how many "kulaks" died during the forced collectiv-



Vision of a phantom partnership: Lenin and Stalin in Gorki, 1922. It bears every sign of having been faked, like most of the photographs in *The Commissar Vanishes* by David King, Canongate, £25

isation of the countryside. Service sug- or religious prisoners in the Soviet Union. gests a figure of four million. There were others arrested more capriciously: Esperantists and philatelists because they had contact with abroad, ornithologists because they used field glasses. "I trust no one, not even myself," Stalin is supposed to have said. "The deaths of the vanquished are necessary for the tranquillity of the victors." He behaved as if that is what he believed.

The days of glory and mass murder did begin to fade as the great experiment drew to its close. In the early 1980s, the author guesses, there were only 10,000 political And the Soviet empire was on the march. across Afghanistan, Ethiopia and Angola and into Central America. The West seemed weak. When Poland resisted, the

West did nothing to help.

The fortunes of the Cold War changed very suddenly. At midnight on December 31, 1991, the Soviet Union ceased to exist. Another equally worthy, but preferably a more digestible book, is needed to explain why the fall happened so quickly.

Lord Bethell's Spies and Other Secrets was published in 1994 by Viking.

# Spoken out loud

GERMANS of Bernhard Schlink's generation (he was born in 1944) grew up in the shadow of their parents' crimes. The Reader, translated by Carol Brown Janeway. is a vivid evocation of their

difficult coming-of-age.
The narrator, Michael Berg. is 15 when the story begins Taken ill in the street one day, he is helped home by a woman passer-by. On his eventual recovery from what turns out to be hepatitis, his mother dispatches him with flowers to thank his rescuer. His first visit to the woman's flat ends with him running away. His second ends with the two of

The woman is 36, a tramconductor called Hanna. The relationship that develops between her and the boy soon acquires a routine. He reads to her from Homer, Lessing, Schiller, War and Peace; they shower, they go to bed. The idyll ends. Michael believes, when he fails to acknowledge her one day in the presence of his schoolfriends and, over-

Ian Brunskill THE READER

By Bernhard Schlink

Phoenix House, £12.99 ISBN 1861590636

As the trial proceeds, she seems determined to incriminate herself as deeply as possible. She allows the other defendants to portray her as the most culpable of all, the one who spurred the rest to greater horrors, improvising small brutalities all her own. As he watches the proceedings, Michael comes to understand why she is anxious to assume this extra guilt, why (perhaps) she joined the SS in the first place, and why she

made him read to her.

Schlink is a professor of law and the author of several popular crime novels, which may explain both his forensic rigour and his narrative skills. in The Reader he confronts the difficulty of evading (or wholly recovering) his own and his country's past. He explores the conflict between generations, wrestling with collective guilt and individual motivation. He examines the nature of understanding and tests the limits of forgiveness. He does these things with honesty, restraint and a moral precision both unsettling and rare. The result is as compelling as any thriller.

# An author in a state of confusion

rkansas, the title of David Leavitt's new book, is drawn from the quotation, attributed to Oscar Wilde, which stands as its epigraph: "I should like to flee like a wounded heart into Arkansas." Flight is the theme that unites these three novellas.

In the first, Leavitt -- stung by the libel case that ensued from his last novel, While England Sleeps, a fictionalised rendition of Stephen Spender's life - has turned convention on its head: The Term Paper Artist is narrated by a character named "David Leavitt" who, to all intents and purposes, resembles author.

In turmoil over the abovementioned lawsuit, "Leavitt" has retreated to his father's home in Los Angeles, where he purports to be researching a novel. In fact, he fritters away his time driving and cruising until he meets an undergraduate named Eric Steinberg, Eric is aiming for Stanford Business School, but frets about his English grades.

Leavitt proposes a deal: he will write the boy's essay if Eric, in turn, will allow David to perform oral sex on him. The exchange is so successful that "simple as that," the narrator informs us, "I be-came an industry". Leavitt repeats the contract numerous

times with numerous boys. In time called upon to write a paper for a guilty Mormon named Ben, Leavitt outstrips himself -- "Congratulate me." he tells his agent. The just done the best work of my life" but in so doing, he outstrips Ben, too, whose deception is detected, and who leaves the university in disgrace. The tale's cheerful conclusion unfolds in Florence a year later. where "David Leavint" happens upon Ben, no longer Mormon, nor heterosexual,

who thanks the author wholedow onto this triangle; and its culmination, which ought to heartedly for his homosexual devastate, seems contrived initiation.

This novella, because neither she nor, more though it is, reads like pure crucially. Celia, is brought to fantasy, a conflation of erotic sufficient life. Only Nathan truly lives on the page.
Saturn Street is Arkansas's and literary aspirations. It insists upon "David Leavitt's" intellectual brilliance, and alfinest achievement. Set, like The Term Paper Artist, in Los lows the character not only a host of encounters with young Angeles, and related, again, by heterosexual men, but, still a dislocated author - here named Jerry Roth - it ex-

Claire Messud

**ARKANSAS** By David Leavitt Little, Brown, £14.99 ISBN 0-316-64163-4

more satisfyingly, an avuncu-lar role in Ben's "coming out". Subservience to human truth is not, it would seem, Leavitt's aim here; rather, the piece seems a glib joke

The Wooden Anniversary and Saturn Street are far less cavalier. The Wooden Anniversary is also, alas, a work of less conviction. Its female narrator, Lizzie, records the reunion in Italy of herself and two college friends: Nathan, a gay man from New York, and Celia, whose successful cooking school is the site of their tense gathering. At its centre is a dashing Italian chef named Mauro, with whom Nathan falls in love - to Celia's dismay and despair.

Lizzie exists only as a win-

plores his relationship with an

Aids patient named Phil

Featherstone, to whom Jerry

The novella captures the

bland uprootedness of the two

men's lives, Jerry's unspoken

desire for his patient, and the

jealousy he harbours towards

Phil's "buddy", Justin, whom he suspects is really Phil's

The poignancy and pecu-

liarity of lust and of love in the

face of terminal illness is

conveyed with considerable

subtlety; and Saturn Street

reminds us why David Leavitt

- not "David Leavitt" - is an

author worth reading.

delivers meals.

**NEW AUTHORS** Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography Religious, Poetry, Children's

PUBLISH YOUR WORK ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED

AUTHORS WORLDWIDE INVITED **MINERVA PRESS** 

### THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

EAT. DRINK AND BE MERRY Whatever your taste, The Times Bookshop is ready to take your orders for Christmas THE IVY:

The Restaurant and its Recipes by AA Gill (Hodder £25 now £20) THE NEW SOTHEBY'S WINE **ENCYCLOPAEDIA** by Tom Stevenson (Dorling Kindersley £35 now £30)

> A KENTISH LAD Frank Muir: His Autobiography (Bantam £16.99 now £14.99)

 You can also buy ANY English-language book currently in print FREE UK p&p Delivery in 7-10 days, subject to availability To guarantee Christmas delivery, please order by December 10
 24-hour service. Staff available 8am to 6pm, Monday to Friday,

9am to 4pm Saturday, and 10am to 4pm Sunday. CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL RATE

Call +44 990 134 459 from overseas and the Republic of Ireland, tax +44 1326 374 888. e-mait: bookshop@the-times.co.uk Standard tariffs apply to fax, Republic of Ireland and overseas calls

Oty	Title/Author	Total Price
Surname	Initial	Title
Address		
HTT	· ###	ر در در در استان استان او در این با در در در در در در در در در در در در در
ruei	······································	

I enclose cheque/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for a total of £ Please write your name and address on the back of all cheques Debit my Mastercard/Visa/AmEx, Switch or Delta account no

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by airmail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Airmail outside Europe add 35%.) The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

illable now at a od booksellers 3.99. of becade are once THE SECTION WITH BED CO The Costerior VG FILM

van Klima has written a very old-fashioned novel. It is old-fashioned in its style, in its construction and in its dogged moral seriousness. The narrative moves arbitrarily between third person narrative, past and present tenses, diary entries and letters, the only raison d'être for these switches clearly being Klima's desire to make the moral issues raised by the novel as clear as possible. Yet because he is a serious and thoughtful

person it has a certain power. Daniel Vendra is a Protestant pastor in Prague. After rassment during the comn. st .ra he is now free to preach as he likes, and his deep faith and evident good-ness means that he is looked up to by his wife and children, his colleagues and his congregation. On the day his mother dies he notices a beautiful woman in the congregation. Eventually she gets to talk to him. Like him she is married for the second time but, whereas his first wife died young and he still mourns her pass-

# Too close for comfort

**Gabriel Josipovici** 

THE ULTIMATE. INTIMACY By Ivan Klima Translated by A. G. Brain. Granta, £12.99 . . ISBN 1862070695

ing, she is divorced and living with her architect husband. her son by her first marriage and two young children. As their intimacy increases he learns that she is part Jewish, lost her grandparents in the Holocaust, is obsessed by death and bitter about the way

her husband treats her. Almost imperceptibly he

stides into an affair with her.

His whole world begins to

crumble and he eventually realises that he cannot go on preaching the Gospel. Yet he feels he has found an intimacy with her he has never had with his second wife and that this is more precious to him than anything else.

Adultery, when seriously treated in fiction, is never just

about sex. It is about the conflict between a sense that the adulterous relationship somehow fulfils one as one's marriage can never do and the sense that duplicity is profoundly self-destructive and it is intolerable to inflict suffering on a person one respects. In a great novel of adultery. like Malamud's Dubin's Lives, the reader is brought face to face with incompatibles which must be lived through.

here. For one thing the woman seems too neurotic and selfobsessed for someone like Daniel to fall in love with; for another there are just too many "serious" moral issues raised: Daniel learns that his father may have been an informer under the old re-gime; his daughter informs him she is pregnant and is determined to marry her drugpushing boyfriend; he learns that a house is to be restored to him and wonders if the unexpected appearance of so much money will corrupt him; above all, he is not simply a married man, but a priest. It is all a bit too much.

There is no such feeling

As a result I will never reread this novel as I reread the works of Malamud and Muriel Spark, where form and content are one and the psychology always rings true. Yet I am glad to have read it, as I am not with the bulk of novels published today, which tend to be all form and no content, all surface and no them in bed.

night, she disappears.

It is several years before he encounters her again. As a law student he attends the trial of a group of women concentration camp guards, charged, among other atrocities, with leaving a number of prisoners to die in a locked church during an air raid while on a forced march. Hanna is one of the

THE DAIL OF AV. NOVEMBED 12. 1007

## Bargains of the week: Visit the Pyramids at new year, pamper yourself at a health hydro or see the bright lights of Seattle



A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and further afield, many at bargain prices:

### BRITAIN

PLYMOUTH HOE's ugly but perfectly situated Moat House Hotel is offering two-night breaks until December 21 for £69 a person, including dinner, bed and breakfast. Details: 0645 102030.

■ GATWICK passengers arriving or departing on inconadvantage of a special Goldenrail weekend rate of £27 a night at Russ Hill Hotel set in nearby countryside. A fortnight's parking is available for an extra £9.50. Details: 0161-

■ SINGLES aged 30 to 50 can be pampered for a weekend from November 30 with Solo's

Holidays at Springs Health Hydro, Packington, Leicester-shire. The £245 price includes three nights full board, treatment and entertainment. Details: 0181-951 2800.

■ COMPLETE Christmas shopping in one place over two days with an unlikely holiday offer from Andrew's of Tideswell. The place? The Metro Centre, Gateshead. The price: £49, including dinner, B&B at the Swallow Hotel and return coach travel from Derbyshire, on November 22. Details: 01298 871222.

■ ELTON JOHN live at the Wembley Arena on December 20 is featured in a £99 package from Superbreak with a night's B&B at the Excelsior Hotel, Heathrow, and coach transfers to the concert. Details: 0161-238 5257.

RIDE IN the new year with two days' trekking through the Mourne Mountains from Drumgooland House Equestrian Centre, Northern Ire-land. The £299 package includes a New Year's Eve dinner and party, a dinner and musical evening on January I and ends with tea at the stables on January 2. Details: 01396 811956

EUROPE

THE BLARNEY STONE and balmy Irish air are included on five-day escorted tours starting from Dublin on the next three Fridays and taking in Cork, Killarney and Tipper-ary. The £420 price from CIE Tours International includes four nights half-board, excursions, evening entertainment and return flights from UK airports. Details: 0990 143910.

THE NORTH AFRICAN coast is warmer than Britain at the moment and prices are low: a fortnight's self-catering in Tunisia with Page & Moy, including a flight from Heath-row on Tuesday, costs £249. Details: 0116-250 7116.

ANOTHER deal to the Mediterranean, a week's Airtours package to Malta for £189 with half-board, is available on Tuesday from Stansted. Details from Co-op Travelcare: 0541 500388.

■ CYPRUS for long-stay win-ter holidays is available from Odyssey Holidays with flights from Gatwick on November 23 and 26 and January 7. Four weeks at a beach hotel in Limassol costs £499 a person,

including half-board and car hire. Twelve weeks' self-catering in Paphos costs £419, induding car hire. Details: 0181-

SKIING in Sweden is becoming so popular that ten British companies are now offering winter packages. One of the best deals is a fly/drive holiday with Scandinavian Travel Service. Fly to Oslo, drive to Sälen for a week's selfcatering from £298 a person based on five sharing. Details: 0171-559 6666.

■ IF SKI-MAD friends surround you, take advantage of a deal from Leisure Direction Ski, formerly French Impres-sions, which will take eight people in two cars across the Channel on December 13 for a week's self-catering in La Clusaz for £32 a head. Details: 0181-324 3030.

land is so much in demand that Cosmos is increasing the number of Santa specials to Finnish Lapland next month. Prices start from £589 an adult and £479 a child for four-day trips from Gatwick or Manchester on December 8 and include full-board. Details: 0161-

**E** SEEING Santa in snow



Four nights in Venice for the price of three is on offer from Citalia, starting on weekdays between December 1 and 10. The £256 price includes B&B at a three-star hotel, flights from Gatwick and the chance to pre-book seats for Vivaldi concerts. Details: 0181-686 5533

SUNSHINE and water sports are still plentiful in Ellat on the Gulf of Aqaba and Longwood Holidays has week-long packages available from next Monday and the following one for £255, including return flights from Luton and B&B at a choice of hotels. Details: 0181-551 4494.

■THE THAL baht has dropped in value so spectacularly that good deals are avallable at quality hotels. A formight's B&B at a beach hotel in Koh Samui, with Tropical Places and including a flight from Heathrow on Tuesday, costs £679. Flights on other days cost £70 more. Details: 01342 825123.

■ AUSTRALIA for £299 return is on offer from Austravel, but you must leave Manchester for Sydney or on Monday from Gatwick for Perth Details: 0171-734 7755.

■ SEATTLE, where the lights now shine brightly after the 1970s depression, is available to students and under-26s for £277 return with Campus Travel. Depart by December 14 and return within a year. Details: 0171-730 2101.

■ THE Pyramids at new year are on offer from Bales Tours as part of an eight-day trip to Egypt, leaving Heathrow on December 29 and including Cairo, the Valley of the Kings and the Temples of Thebes (Luxor). Price: £755 including flights and B&B. Details: 01306 885991.

■ A 14-DAY Far East cruise leaving from Singapore on January 3 to Indonesia, Thailand and Malaysia is available from The Cruise Line at £3,080. including London-Singapore flights and all food and drink. Details: 01273 835252

• All prices are per person and based on two sharing a room, unless otherwise stated.



See The Times on Saturday for more last-minute holiday bookings and flight bargains

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989

### CHECK-IN

FAX: 0171 782 7824



TATA

WE'LL GET YOU THERE

STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

**FLIGHT CENTRE** 

WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT **FLIGHTS** 

0181 669 8607

AT £29

YOU'LL FIND OUR

SKI COVER

SNOW BOTHER.

transfers ander 65 years.)

General Accident







# Our fares are ridiculously small.

AMSTERDAM from	£59 rtn.		
BERGEN from	£172 rtn.		
BRUSSELS from	£59 rtn.		
COLOGNE from	£99 rtn.		
COPENHAGEN from	£119 rtn.		
DRESDEN from	£202 rtn.		
DUBLIN from	£69 rtn.		
EDINBURGH* from	£59 rtn.		
FRANKPURT from	£99 rtn.		
GLASGOWP from	£59 rtn.		
NICE from	£139 rtn.		
OSLO from	£139 rtn.		
PALMA from	£129 rtn.		
PARIS from	£59 rtn.		
PRAGUE from	€149 rtn.		
ZURICH from	£99 rtrL		
Return fares from Lor			
Other fares are also available from East Midlands, Leeds Bradford, Teesside, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Belfast and Dublin.			
Contact your local travel age	nt or call for details on		
0345 554554			
or book on the internet http://w	ww.iflybritishmidland.com		

The Airline for Europe

New York

238

\* STA TRAVEL \*

HOUND THE WOULD: FROM 6555

EUROPE: 0171 361 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, EUROSTAR: 0171 361 6143

ACCOMMODATION • CAR HIRE • INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6160

117 Easton Road NW1, 86 Old Recopton Rd SW7, 11 Goodge St W1, London. For a free copy of THE SUIDE call: 0171 341 6144. http://www.statravel.co.uk

LONDON MARCUESTOA, GLASGOM, LEEDS, NEWCASTLE, CUROND, CAMBRIDGE, MISTOL, BREDITON \_ STA TRAVEL

鷗 British Midland

# TRAILFINDERS >

### More than just low cost flights worldwide

WITH UP TO 65% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR HIRE Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 3939

Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400 First & Business Class; 0171-938 3444 BIRMINGHAM Worldwide: 0121-236 1234 BRISTOL Worldwide: 0117-929 9000 GLASGOW Worldwide: 0141-353 2224 MANCHESTER Worldwide: 0161-839 6969 First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434



Tel: 0171 734 5873

IRST CALL	CANADA 14% OTHERST VANCOUVER 4151	SOUTH AFRICA When Hights
1996 BROCHURE OUT NOW!!	CALCARY C229 IDMONTON C299	10 TOWN 4220 CAPE TOWN 4249
0181 500 0505	COSTILAS (20)	CERTIFIAS: 1439

0171 636 1551

26703 LATA/ATOL 1356.  HEATHEOW 84.95 per day (no man ster). Free pushing after 14 days. Miss charge 569.30. (Up to 100 days) Series Pasking Ltd 0181 613 6120.	word tre-book, Contact vo
Chart FLIGHT CEN EUTRIPHOES FORM Alexante 199 Huly 199 Authoris 129 Lyan 99 Aurista 119 Alexand 99	WORLDWIDE Review prices from Resulting 1975 Ranghak 239 Mestay 299
Corrus 179 Switz lond 99 Modelin 139 Tenerifie 129 Foro 99 Turisto 109 Isroel 159 Mony mater des	Condition 199 M. Zandard 599 Entrel 179 Oditario 199 Culta 339 Senten 159 Hardinas cratifolia 11-15 Gillinghum St. Lenton SWIV IRI

Singapore £385 Rio de Jantino £449 Ho Chi Minh £469

355



Exotic Beaches or just Flights Video Brochure Available 0181 840 8881 Kaintrine or then FULLY BONDED - ATOL, 3515





BRITISH AIRWAYS

SAINSBURYS.

WORLD OFFERS

07000 TO FLY BA - 07000

LAS VEGAS £227

CALIFORNIA £229







OPEN 9em-8pm 7 days a week SEE NV 1010 1221 P.275





PRICE CHECK





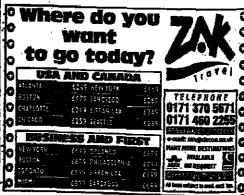












TAUNTON





# Sparky Gayle go-ahead sets Cheltenham betting alight

By Richard Evans, racing correspondent

A PLEASING mile and a half canter by Sparky Gayle yester-day convinced Colin Parker to allow his stable star to line up for the Murphy's Gold Cup at Cheltenham on Saturday -and persuaded some bookmakers to put their heads above the parapet for the first

THURSDAY \

THE WAY TO LINE W. Part State Control

三種語 しかった。

# THE OF THE

wan bed in . \* 10 mm

Martin Commercial Comm

WHAT IN THE SECOND

Maria Sa Com

Beig in a street for

**\*** 

WEEKEND

C171 7827E

**PROPE 0171** 408 440

net Seeker:

Jetwert la

CINCIL

ST KACH CANLY BUTTER PROCE

1

big chase of the season. The layers had been reluctant to price up the traditional curtain raiser to the proper jumps season until Parker decided whether to go to Cheltenham or opt for the Sean Graham Chase at Ayr and they quickly installed the seven-year-old as favourite. Ladbrokes bets: 9-4 Sparky

Gayle, 5-2 Challenger Du Luc, 3-I Dublin Flyer, 9-2 Bertone, 16-I bar, while William Hill offers: 2-1 Sparky Gayle, 5-2 Challenger Du Luc, 4-1 Dublin Flyer, 9-2 Bertone, 14-I bar. With Dublin Flyer, winner of the race in 1995, heading the handicap on 12 stone, Sparky

Gayle has only 10st 21b - a lenient weight for a horse who has won all six starts over fences last term, including the Cathcart Chase. Parker acknowledged yes-

terday that Sparky Gayle's

attractive mark was the main days which leaves trainers his Scottish base. "We were always going to go to Cheltenham as from last weekend; we just kept our option open. He did a canter this morning and did a strong piece of work on Saturday — and worked well."

Tim Forster, trainer of Dublin Flyer, admitted yesterday

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Executive Design (2.15 Market Rasen) Executive Design goes well fresh, having won on his seasonal debut for the past two seasons, and has schooled well for his fencing debut. His trainer, Mary Reveley, boasts a 26 per cent strike rate here. Next Best: Coole Hill (3.15 Market Rasen)

that his immensely popular chaser would find it difficult to give Sparky Gayle and others the best part of two stone when you are not as good as you were." Even allowing for Forster's legendary pessimism, he has a point.

At Worcester yesterday, For-ster experienced one of those

reason for heading south from not to mention punters — in a state of confusion. Having seen two firm lavourites get beaten, when they looked sure to win, he duly found himself in the winner's enclosure with an unfancied 12-1 shot. It almost proved too much for the affable Captain.

Donjuan Collonges looked a certainty between the last two fences of the Dunley Chase. However, when Paul Carberry looked over his shoulder and saw Kamikaze edging closer, he asked his mount for a big jump at the last. Somehow, the message did not get through and the six-year-old did his best to demolish the last fence rather than jump it.

"That sort of thing is bad for every part of you, particularly for one's heart when you take three pills at breakfast," Forster said. "He [Paul Carberry] is a launcher and I suspect he always will be. I watch him on the television and that's his style. He launches them and a lot of the time he is very successful at it."

Half an hour later. Forster must have been thinking of how to spend his share of the

winner's prize-money in the Colwall Handicap Hurdle as Bold Statement cruised along-side the front-running Miss Roberto approaching the final flight. However, on the run-in Miss Roberto proved the stronger. More pills for the Captain, one suspected.

Then, out of the blue, salvation arrived in the shape of Arkle. Well almost. The Duchess of Westminster's colours yellow, black belt and cap with gold tassle - made famous by the best chaser of all time, were worn by Richard Johnson on Wandering Light. The eight-year-old's form figures offered no clue to me ease of his victory in the Egdon Novices' Chase - but the trainer had an explanation.
"You would not believe it

but this horse was going incredibly well, like a winner, at Hereford last season and nearly got brought down on the flat," the trainer reported. "He went down on his knees in the middle of a big bunch of horses and it shook him rigid. I have never had a horse come back so frightened. It has taken him a long time to get



Wandering Light jumps the last on his way to victory in the Egdon Novices' Chase at Worcester yesterday

### TAUNTON THUNDERER 1.10 LITTLE HOOLIGAN (nap) 2.35 Country Tarquin 3.05 Ghia Gneulagh

1.40 King Mole 3.45 Decyborg 4.05 Gambling Gunner 2.05 Supermick TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

.00 ORCHARD PORTMAN SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE 

Hever Boil Diamond 5/41 4th to Highly Reputable in 2/10 Falcentrum selling handlean hundle (good) Hilbert 7/41 3rd to Fijon in 2/10 sold Ericolin (5lib better off) 7/61 11/61. Larra Lye 1/1 5/6 to Northern Drums in 2/11 11 selling handlean hundle feet (good to fam) with Coochie (4lb better off) 2/41 9th. Little Hooligan neck 2/11 is Colway Prance in Ludlow selling handlean hundle (good).

HEVER SOLF DIAMOND can bold off Little Hoofigan

1.30 WEATHERBYS STATISTICAL RECORD MADEN HURDLE

3-P MORTHHEIM SREY IT (A Itemas) A Caron 5-71-5

UCGP. MOT FOR PARROT 225P (B Bosenhall P Hobbs 5-11-5

G Tormey
2UPPS: ROLAND 1684P (1 Street) P Murphy 8-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) H Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANCE B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R Hose 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R HOSE 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES CHANNES CHANNES B (H Channes) R HOSE 5-11-5

SPORTING CHANNES C BETTING: 9-4 King Mole, 7-2 Webse Arsenal, 4-1 Two To Tango, 6-1 King Oi The Blues, 10-1 others.

Aerial View 1) 2nd to Northern Drums in 2m 11 selling hundle here (sim). King Mote 281 15th to Florida Pear in 2m Cheltenham NH Par race (good to firm). Rumpelstiftskin 141 3rd to Zander in 2m Chepstow nortice hundle (good). Welton Assentia justed up in 2m Wherardon maiden hundle (good), previously 141 2nd to Triskam's Image in 2m maiden hundle here (good). Two To Tango 151 5th to infamous m 2m Hareford novice hundle (good to firm).

FILMIPELSTILTSKIN can put Charastow experience to good use

	(	COUR	SE S	PECIALISTS	<u></u>		<u></u>
TRAINERS N Bathrage J Clul P Hobbs M Pipe N Hanke G Edwants	Wins 5 5 23 46 3 6-	Pears. 15 16 101 213 14 35	% 33.3 31.3 22.8 21.6 21.4 17.1	JOCKEYS J Tizzard G Tizzard A P McCoy J Kavenagh G Tormey B Featon	Wires 3 6 18 5 6 3 3	Rides 8 22 91 33 40	37.5 27.3 19.8 15.2 15.0 13.0

### GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD 11/3143 G0000 TIMES 13 (RF.F.G.S) (Mrs. D Secureon) B Half 12-0 \_\_\_\_\_\_ B West (7) 88 Racecard supplier. So-figure from (F — left. P — some up. U — uncested rider. B — brought down. S — stipped top. R — released. D — discussified). However, S came. Days some bed coding. F of fat. (B — binders. V — viso. H — hood. E — Eyeshield. C — course whener. D — weight. Rider plus any alterence. The Times distance winder CD — course and distance.

2.05 SCOTTISK EQUITABLE/JOCKEYS ASSOCIATION NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (£4,280: 2m 3f) (12 runners) 

Long Specificac: Dunnicks Well 9-8. BETTME: 3-1 Lustennes, 7-2 Supermick, 7-1 Spring Survise. Mester Bernber, 8-1 Shilleleigh Clak, Indias Temple 18-1 Elens, 12-1 olbess. 1996: CHECKARIDOY 8-11-0 R Johnson (5-2) G Edwards 5 ran

SUPERMECK wen well at Plumpton and can complete double

2.35 SOUTH WEST RACING CLUB ANATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,917: 2m 3f 110yd) (10 runners)

Long landicap: Top Slopper 9-13, Milizin 9-11, Sweetly Desposed 8-0 

Noblety 13l 5th to Northern Drums in 2m11 Taunton selling hurdle (firm). Born To Please besien a distance last of 4 to Scotl Missile in 25m Fortherl handing hurdle (good to firm). Zeliba 11 2nd to Resion Abbot novice handing tood to firm). Pair Of Leaks 21l 5th to Bamapour in 2m Nession Abbot novice handings chase (good to firm). Country Tampin 18l 3nd to Bare Tomado in 25m Nession Abbot handings hurdle (good) to sell. A S Jim best Seetle Rufo 7t in 2m Warvick handings hurdle (good). Too Soloper's 39l 11th to The Brever in 2m3 Easter handings hurdle (good) Milzig 29t1 3nd to King Curan in 29tm Fortwell selling handicap hundle (good) COUNTRY TAROLEN looks well treated on his best form and is open to improve

1898: NOVA RUN 7-11-5 C Vigors (4-1) N Headerson 11 ap.

Blinkered first time

LINGFIELD PARK: 12.20 Whizz Kid. 12.50 Muhandis. 1.50 Fast Franc 2.25 Edan Heights, Largesse. MARKET RASEN: 1.40 Sheraz. 3.45 Prussia.

3.	05 📾	EKTON AMNIVERSARY HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,840; 3m) (10 runners)
501	B4/0P-3	GHIA GNEUMACH 23 (D.F.G.S.) (Mrs S Septe) N Treston-Davigs, 11-11-13 C Lleverbyn 107
32	544-543	LAKE OF LOUGHREA B (B.F.G) (Mrs. H Dufley) K Balley 7-11-11 A Thornton 95
512 513	4-10122	DUSELLE 17 (F.G.) (N/ Lee) J King 7-11-10 J Culloty 87
504	13.6F0	SUPER MALT 702 (F.G.S.) (F Alkison) 8 Mestion 9-11-3 G Uplon -
504 505 505 505		DREAM LEADER 37 (F) (M Roberts) M J Roberts 7-10-13
505	43F2F5-	JAIL BREAKER 175 (G.S.) (Lay Partnership) B Malforon 10-10-12 D Satter (5) 88
SU		STEEPLE JACK 227 (B.CD.S) (K Bestoo) is Bastoo 10-10-11 _ R Greene 85
SO.		IT'S NOT MY FAULT 110 (D.F.G.S) (D. Jacobs) R From 9-10-8 J From 87
509		RYTON RUN 10 (D.F.C) (W Odel) Mrs 5 Odell 12-10-7
Š10		L'UOMO PIU 28 (CD.F.6.5) (C Spencer) A Barton 13-10-7 Mr O McPhall (7) 85
ETI	MG: 7-2 Gas	a Grentagh, 4-1 Lake Ol Loughnes, Dream Leader, 9-2 Dubelle, 7-1 Jaabresker, 10-1 others.
		1996: LA MEZERAY 8-10-3 D Watsh (5-1) Mr. J Hawlyns 6 ran

Ghia Gneulagh 4½i 3rd to Top Javalin in 3m Bangor handrage chase (good) Lake Oi Loughrea 15l 3rd to Monymess in 3m Kernpton handrage chase (good to 8rm). Dubelle 28l 2nd to Partamentarian in 2m Towcester handrage chase (good to 8rm). Super Mait 27l last of 8 to Equity Player in 3½m Follestone handrage chase (good). Dream Leader, 3rd when left 13m in 3½m Plumpton handrage chase (good). Jalibreater 29l 5th to Mr Playthili in 2½m Deter handrage chase (good). Steepte Jack 18l 5th to Mertins Dream in 3m1f Towcester handrage chase (good to firm) it's Not 8by Pault 33l 4th to Protessor Page in 3m1f likestel Rasen novice handrage chase (good to firm). Ryton Rum distance 3rd to Normarange in 2m5/ Plumpton handrage chase (good to firm). GHIA GNEUIAGH can improve on his promising reappearance

3.35 SKYLARK NOVICES HURDLE (£2,814: 3m 110yd) (10 runners) 2131-2 DECYRONG 25 (E.) (1 Medi) M Page 5-11-5 ... A P MacCoy 10
4254-10 SAMAY 23 (D.S.S) LI Benden M Macced 7-11-5 ... C Lewellyn 10
DP-21P ST MELLON LESIANS 21 (P canbot) M Makes 7-11-5 ... C Lewellyn 10
DP-21P ST MELLON LESIANS 21 (P canbot) M Twiston-Danes 5-11-5 A Thornson 9
0- EAGER BEAVER 243 (The Mandey Creat M Twiston-Danes 5-11-5 T Jenius 19
44 MASTER MELRELD 21 (P Samte) R Hodges 5-10-12 ... T Zenius 19
5500-BP SERRA MELNADA 31 (P Betram N Heakes 5-10-12 ... R Greené 8
530-DP WEAVER SOLIARE 108 (Erit Bakes) P Ecrics 8-10-12 ... D Sallagher ... S30-DP WEAVER SOLIARE 108 (Erit Bakes) P Ecrics 8-10-12 ... D Sallagher ... S90-DP DECLULY THE FELLY 246 (E Danes, D Jones & F Piper) M\*s B Waring C-10-7 E Byrns 7
300-0 GOLDEN LILY 10 (Mrs. M Ferbaird) Say Kelleway 4-10-5 ... M A Fizigerald 7
NC-5-2 December 2-2 Comman Marter Mellottel 10-2 SM Millore Lestare 8-12 Eritor Note 10-12 (10-12) BETTING: 5-2 Decybory, 7-2 Garnay. Master Mittledd, 9-2 St Mellion Lacture. 8-1 Enger Beaver, 10-1 others. 1996: HONEY MOUNT 5-10-12 N Williamson (9-4 lay) N Walter 9 ran

Decylorig 111 2nd to Danger Baby in 3m Taunton handicap chase (good to firm). Garnay 161 7th to Vitaman in 2½m Chepstow novice hundle (good). St Meliton Lessure previously beat Veried Dancer 2½ in 2½m Windcarton novice hundle (firm) on perufitiants seri. Eager Beaver 431 7th to Shekels in 2m Utioneler novice hundle (good) Master Milheld 161 4th to Prinze Kinsky in 2m Windardon novice hundle (good). Golden Lity 201 8th to Maggle Strait in 2½m Plumpkon maiden hundle (good to firm).

DECYBORG, reverting to hundles after a spell chasing, should outclass a weak field (£1,208: 2m 1f) (13 runners)

(£1,208: 271 11) (73 JURNERS)

1 1 ORSWELLTHATENSWELL 8 (D.F) (R Wingto) P Hobbs 6-11-11 Mir R Winger (7)

2 3 AUTUAM BLUNDER 21 (Mrs. Obsen Hughes) A Carroll 5-11-4 X Alzpero (8)

3 GAMELING GUNNER (Mrs. J Roberbows M Pipe 5-11-4 A P McCoy

4 0- HOTEL CASINO 225 (Ser Roben Durn) A Durn 5-11-4 G Tormey

5 DO LUCKY TOUCH 132 (Ridgeborn Farm South W Mair 4-11-4 A Brates (5)

6 SALFORD CILLY (A Tormeson) Mrs. J Primas 4-11-4 A Brates (5)

6 SALFORD CILLY (A Tormeson) Mrs. J Primas 4-11-4 A Brates (5)

7 GPS SPANSER RIVER 2507 (Mrs. S Boxels I) Lumpard 5-11-4 G Upton

8 SPRINCE LODGE 288 (Mrs. W Jurnel) J King 4-11-4 S Hougston (7)

9 STRONG BREW (Lady St Clast-Ford J Permiss is Balley 5-11-4 Mir R Waldey (5)

10 WINNING TOWN (8 H G Roces) P Farrell 4-11-4 Sophile Machell (5)

12 SECRET ROSE (Mrs. D Jurnel) M Pro 5-10-13 Sophile Machell (5)

13 VALIANT MEMORY (Cab) UR Rockey & Francisch; Clash M Chance 4-10-13 P Ryon (7)

BETTRUG: 3-1 Orswellbetterswell 5-1 Gardeling Barner, Strong Bere , 6-1 Saltord Chary, 10-1 others.

Orserelithatenswell heat Cosy Richs 29(1 in 2011) Newton Abbot NH litat race (good to firm). Anturno Blunder 39(1 3rd to Diamond Half in 2m Lathow NH fat race (good to firm). Gentler 39(2) 7th to Double Star in 19(m) Montest Rosen NH fat race (good to firm). Satisford Duay. Licky Touch 221 7th to Double Star in 19(m) Montest Rosen NH fat race (good to firm). Satisford Duay. Licky Touch 221 7th to Double Star in 19(m) Montest Rosen NH fat race (good to firm). Satisford Duay. Ling's Aude gelding, out of a very lightly-raced mane Spruce Lodge 421 8th to Nossy Wines in 2m Winaraton NH tat race (good to firm). Service Star in 19(1) In the Star in Winara (good to firm) Star in 2m Vinara (good to firm). Jester gelding, out of the winning stayer Lurex Girl. Secret Rose, Denytin mane, out of the winning burdler Levantine Rose.

ORSWELLTHATENSWELL is best of those with expensors, but vulnerable under a penalty

### **Copper Boy gives** Powell incentive

BRENDAN POWELL may be in the autumn of his riding career, but racegoers at Newbury yesterday saw that this can be the season most worth savouring.

The perplexing dearth of runners — only 30 horses contested a card staged on perfectly decent going could not dull a glorious afternoon for National Hunt aficionados who witnessed a performance of considerable promise against the background of crimson trees in the back straight.

Copper Boy's successful debut over fences in the Halloween . Novices' Chase ensured that Powell has every incentive to ride on, even when Dublin Flyer's own retirement brings an end to one of the most popular jumping partner-

in inreaten die Uneiten ham grandstand roof if repeating their Murphy's Gold Cup triumph of two years ago on Saturday, Powell has a potential successor in Copper Boy. But while Dublin Flyer has always distinguished himself by the buoyant flair of his jumping, the imposing Copper Boy has not yet tamed his raw power with any great subtlety — requiring much skilful honing by his trainer. Rob Ruckler.

The lightly raced eight-

By CHRIS McGrath year-old produced some really attacking leaps for Powell, notably going down the back straight, but equally looked naive when harried by the odds-on favourite, Northern Star-

light, and jumped queasily to the left in the straight as the race took its toll, in terms of both mental and physical effort. Nonetheless this performance makes Copper Boy the most promising novice of the season to date. his eight-length victim having had some smart rivals under control when left clear at Chepstow last Saturday.

"He's the best horse I've trained, but he's had his problems and he's always pretty nerve-wracking as a result." Buckler said. "In an ordinary novice chase nothing could live with him, but ships of recent years. he tried to rush things when While they will once taken on, when Northern

front, he settled and jumped nicely — he's been doing a lot of work with Yogi Breisner.' The vulnerability behind Copper Boy's prowess was underlined when he broke a blood vessel when second

tage of his inexperience. In

favourite for the Coral Cup at the Cheltenham Festival. but there is no doubting that he has the basic talent to return there for the Royal SunAlliance Novices' Chase next March.

3.40 (2m 6) 110vd hdio) 1, More Champagne (D Parker, 12-1), 2, Nutly Solera (9-1); 3, Charlot Men (25-1) Onyouronn 5 (24 24 1) ran 11, 5, Mrs D thomson Tote 616.80, C1.40, C3.60, CE 10 DF 574.10 rhor 5314.60 CSF 5105.52 Incast C2.441.70

Gaing: good, good to soft in places.
1,00 (2m 41 hole) 1. Easy Feelth (A. Maguire, 2-1 lav); 2, Raffles Foosier (5-1);
3, Sweet Lord (10-1). 22 ran 9, rk. D. Nicholson. Tote: E3.00, £180, £2 80, £3.40, DF: £14.80 Trio. £55.40 CSF.

1.30 (2m 7: 110yd ch; 1, Kamilazze (1) Williamson, 4-1); 2, Orswell Lad (11-2); 3, Larry's Lord (4-1), Dorsusan Colongos (I); 11-8 tav 6 ran, 21, mk, K Balley Tote: 430, 52:50, 52:50, 52:50, 55:521.16

### YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Worcester

### Newbury Going: good to firm (chase course), good (hurdles) 1.20 (3m 110yd holle) 1, HILLSWICK (A P McCoy, 8-15 Lav), 2, Shimba Hills (D Bridgwater, 7-1); 3, Javetin Cool (R Thomton, 16-1) ALSO RAN 3 tinto The Wab (4th) 4 ran 10l, 4l, dist. J king al Swindor Tote: £1 40 DF, £3,30. CSF: £4,17

106: £1 40 DF. 23.30. Carr ±2.17 1.50 (3m ch) 1, LAUGHING FONTAINE (Mr R Walkey, 11-2); 2, Mutusal Agreement (M A Fitzgerald, 13-8 fav); 3, Calleva Star (P Hotley, 9-4) ALSO RAN: 4 Snow Board (4th) 4 ran 21.24( dist. N Balley at Upper Lambourn Tote: £7.80 DF. £4,00 CSF 512.60

2.20 (2m 5i hdie) 1. DARAYDAN (A P McCoy, 1-8 tay); 2. Occold (R Thomton, 10-1), 3. Pladey Wood (B Powell, 16-1) 3 ran 8t, dist M Pipe st Wellington Tote; 21 10 DF: \$1.10. CSF; \$1.60 250 (2m 4) ch) 1, COPPER BOY (B Powell, 2-1), 2, Northern Startight (A P McCoy, 4-5 cay; 3, Killbeamey Carr (I. Aspell, 20-1) ALSO RAN: 5 Minher (4th) 4 ran. 8, dest, 18 R Buckler all Bridport Tote £2 90. DF. £1.90 CSF: £3.91

2130 (SPT 1539) 3.20 (ZPT 16th 1, DR ROCKET (X Acpuru, 6-5 tay), 2, Black Statement (I. Aspel, 3-1); 3, Faustino (R Thornton, 2-1), 3 ran. 10, 271 R Dickin at Newent. Tote 62,00 DF 52,30 CSF 63.99

CSF: 2399
3.50 (2m 110yd hdle) 1, CHERRYMORE (R Farrant, 7-1); 2, Country Beau (M A Fizzperald, 9-4 tw); 3, Big Perks (C Maude, 16-1). ALSO RAN: 7-2 Persian Boy, 5 Blingsgate, 15-2 Skycab (Sth), 16 Bessle Browne (40); 20 News Fasti, Rackethali (Bih), 33 Mejesik Atter, 50 Pediatr Cross, 100 Joctor Don. 12 ran. 25-4, 6l, nk, 6l, 5l Mrs J Perran et Upper Lambourn. Toxe-25-60, et 60, ct 60, ct 31 to DF, E7-20, Tno. 224, 10, CSF: 221.06.
Placepot: \$255,80.

Quadpot: \$18.60.

Kelso

Going: good, good to firm in pleases Going: good, good to firm in places
1.10 (2m 110yd hole) 1, Mast Wanted (C. McCormack, 20.1); 2, Traceabidy (11-4); 3, Escobar (14-1); China Cactle 2-1 fav 18 ran Nk, 11 W McKorown, Tore 228.0; 25.10, £1.80, £2.50, DF, £49.60 CSF: £71.34, Troy; £246.90.
1.40 (3m 1f chj 1, Pentlands Fiyer (A. Dobbin, 1-3 fav), 2, Memica (12-1); 3, Atio Memoire (12-1); 5 ran 2/4, 12l. J Howard Johnson Toter £1.30; £1.10, £3.80, DF: £5.40 CSF: £4.83

53 40 LSF: 78 83 2.10 (2m 2f hdig) 1, Well Appointed (G Lec. 8-1), 2, China King (5-2 lav); 3, Contraline (9-1), 8 ran, Hd, 8l, 8 Macraggart, Tote, 510 80, 52 00, 51 40, 52 30, DF 511.30 CSF 526.25, Tricast, 5168.42

CSF £26.25, Trucast £168.42.
2.40 (2m 6f 110yd ch) 1, Batlytime (A. Dobbin, 9-2); 2, Ceilidh Boy (12-1), 3, Weaver Gaorge (2-1 p-tay) 5 ram 74.0 W Kornan Tote: £560; £200, £2.60 CF £18.80, CSF: £19.53, Classic Contact (2-1 p-tay) withdrawn, not under orders — nule 4 applies to all bers, deduction 30p in pound 3.10 (2m 11 ch) 1, Coqui, Lane (D Parker, 3-1); 2, Wayuphili (13-8), 3, Bhar's Detighi (13-8) 4 ran Nil, et J. Dun, Tote £3.60, DF: £3.20, CSF: £7.68.

221 to 2.00 (2m hole) 1. Miss Roberto (T J Murphy, 5-1), 2. Bold Statement (13-8 tay), 3. Garoto (4-1), 7 ran 1st, 61 J O'Shea. Tote: 28 40; 23 10, 21 to DF: 23 80 CSF £11.15. E11.15.
2.30 (2m 7) 110yd ch) 1, Wandering Light (R Johnson, 12-1); 2, Henry Cone (6-1); 3, Nearly An Eye (13-8 tav), 10 ran 9, 121 T Forrsier, 104r E14 80; 63.20, 61.50, 51.50, 51.50 DF-227 10 Tno: E37.50 CSF- 269.35
3.00 (2m helle) 1, Alpine Joker (R Dunwoody, 5-2 tay); 2, Bernard Seven (7-2), 3, Out Of The Size (33-1), 10 ran, >4, 100. P Hobbs, 10re £4.70, £1.70, £1.30, £4.10 DF £4.30 Tno: £70.10. CSF £10.95, Theast: £200.03 3.30 (2m ch) 1, Tidebrook (N Williamson, 9-4); 2, Zaticon (2-1 lav); 3, Hawkfield (11-4); 5 cm -1, 41 k Bailey. Tote £2.20, £1 30, £1 80 DF £3 00 CSF £6 91 10: 13: 00 CSF 18: 91 4.00 (2m fiai) 3, Conclusion (W Walsh, 5-1); 2, Jungli (20-1); 3. Diny Dozen (10-11 tay) 21 ran, NR Linle Miller SI, 81 K Balley Tole 14: 70° C1 80, 15: 80° C1 10. DF £193 10 Tric: £79 70 CSF £105 59 Jackpot: £7,100.00 (0.3 winning tickets Pool of £6,285.57 carned forward to



Placepot: £24.20. Ouedpot: £2.40

# MARKET RASEN

1.10 Our Kris. 1.40 General Haven. 2.15 Feel The Power. 2.45 Dulas Bay. 3.15 Double Achievement. 3.45 Toby Brown. Timekeeper's top rating: 2.15 FEEL THE POWER.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES)

1.10 CARADON MIRA CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,390: 2m 1f 110yd) (10 runners) 

11-4 Carango, 7-2 Silly Money, 11-2 Costage Prince, 7-1 Tapatch, 10-1 others. 1\_40 SELXIRK NOVICES HURDLE

(£3,197: 2m 11 110yd) (19)

2.15 JACKSON BUILDING CENTRES NOVICES CHASE (£3,834: 2m 41) (8) 13,834: 2m 4f) (8)

1 P6-9 CLONFOCHE LUCKY 6 (9) J Yeard: 7-11-2 S Taylor (5)

2 P5-F DURAND 13 (5) T Easterby 6-11-2 N Remithy 86

2 P5-F DURAND 13 (5) T Easterby 6-11-2 N Remithy 86

3 225-FED. THE PUWER 278 (5) K Balley 9-11-2 N Genet 2 N RMG OF THE BURGEY SISPE Mass 5 Smith 7-11-2 N Genet 2 N RMG OF THE BURGEY SISPE Mass 5 Smith 7-11-2 N Genet 2 N RMG OF THE BURGEY SISPE M STATE 11-2 N A Magnin 5 N P Easterby 6-11-2 A Magnin 5 N P EASTERD 1027 (6,5) Ms M Parentey 5-11-1 P Novem 7 N P SMITH N P SMI

8 P1 - RALEASH NATING 201P (G) C Grows 4-10-5 \_\_\_\_\_ Subset 5-4 Channo, 4-1 Pureschier, 5-1 Executive Design, 11-2 Feel Tae Power, 8-1 Rate of Mattier, 14-1 Wellsworkschierk, 20-1 offers.

2.45 AIR PRODUCTS JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE 3.15 CARADON IDEAL HANDICAP CHASE (£2,929: 3m 11) (9) 1 54U DARK OAK 14 (CD,F.G.S.) J Corts 11-11-13. \_\_\_\_\_ D Byrox 105 2 F20- NAUGHTY FUTURE 229 (D,G.S.) J J O'Neil 8-11-12 8 MeGrata (S) 108 3 413 THE WHOLE HOS 7 (BF,D,F) K Balley 8-11-8 -M Williamson 97 

8 Ft-U FORT ZEDDAAM 18 (F) Airs S Smein 7-70-5 ..... R Scess 100 9 P-P3 DOUBLE ACHIEVEMENT 18 M Pipe 7-70-0 ..... C Mando 107 2-1 Coole HBL 3-7 The Whole Hog. 4-1 Nanghty Febra, 5-1 Dark Cal., 12-1 Fort Zeddaen, 16-1 Dockto Achievement, 20-1 Majority Major, Ceise Marshall, 33-1 Mr

3.45 GRUNDSOS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,338: 2m 5f 110yd) (13)

(\$2,338: 2m 5f 110yd) (13)

1 311- PHAR SANDOTHER 227 (C.F.S.) J Fizskerald 5-12-OF Leaby (3)

2 6-45 JAMPSSON PARK 13 (8) T Excisoly 4-11-8 R Samily 100

3 2234 BOURDONNER 14 (5-6) M Hammond 5-11-4 Mr J Dovics (7)

4 010- SLEEPY RIVER 205 (6-8) 13 O'Nell 6-11-4 R MeCraft (5)

5 035- DOURLE ASSMT 194 (6-5) J Homend Johnson 4-11-4 Dobboks (7)

6 1122 FIVE RASSMT 194 (6-5) J Homend Johnson 4-11-4 Dobboks (9)

7 53-1 TURY BROWN 82 (6) D Micholson 4-11-4 A Marguire 102

8 476 PRUSSNA 6 (VBF.F) W Day 6-10-9 R Johnson 102

9 135 JREAN 25 (7) Doda's 11-6 - R Septiley 105

10 42-4 PONTEVERNA 19 (0-5) K Margan 4-16-6 R Septiley 105

10 424 PONTEVERNA 19 (0-5) K Margan 8-10-2 P Mortis (5) 90

12 4P3 NOCATCHM 19 (VF.6.5) K Morgan 8-10-2 P Mortis (5) 90

13 21-8 TEL E PROM 24 (VF.6.) Miss C Caroe 10-10-1 J Lawrence 4

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRABERS: K Balley, 14 warners from 48 runners, 29.2%, D Micholson, 7 from 25, 25.9%, C Brooks, 4 from 16, 25.0% Mrs M Revoley, 24 from 103, 23.3%, M Pipe, 16 from 69, 23.2%, T Easlerby, 3 from 14, 21.4%. 3 from 14, 21.4%.
20.CREYS: G Bradley, 9 winders from 24 rideo, 27.5%, N Williamson, 27 from 81, 25.9%, J Tatley, 6 from 30, 20.0%, B Johnson, 11 from 56, 19.5%, A Magnin, 13 from 73, 16.7%; S Wyene, 3 from 18, 16.7%; P Nivez, 19 from 119, 16.0%; F Lestry, 8 from 53, 15.1%.

12.20 Ivor's Deed. 12.50 Curzon Street, 1.20 Blue Lamp. 1.50 Pinup. 2.25 Largesse. 2.55 African-Pard. 3.25 Rubamma, 3.55 Palacegate Touch. GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST 12.20 ROTHER HANDICAP (Div I: £1,649: 71) (11) 3-1 Everset, Italian Symphosy, 9-2 Kosevo, 7-1 Royal Certion, 10-1 others. 12.50 BOOKER HANDICAP (52,492: 1m 2) (11) ### BUNKER HAMDICAP (22.492 1m 2) (11)

1 5553 MASTER BEVELED \* C.F.S.P Econs 7-9-12 A McCardy (7) 6

2 1206 RISHIY HO 46 (V.D.C.S.P Econs 7-9-12 A McCardy (7) 6

3 4230 CHRAND STRET #8 D Bowerth 3-9-4 S Dominen 1

4 0000 MARWINDS 3 (V.P. C.I. Micos 4-9-4 Candy Monts 10

5 0004 MENSINGE BDV 9 M Magder 4-9-12 P Fesser (3) 2

6 0004 MENSINGE BDV 9 M Magder 4-9-12 P Fesser (3) 2

6 0004 MENSINGE BDV 9 M Magder 4-9-12 P Fesser (3) 2

7 0500 MAGMINES STREET HOST 3-8-7 A Cadana 4

200 HOWEL AND SOME STREET 1.20 ARUN MAIDEN STAKES (£2,294: 61) (12) 1 0000 DURABLE GEORGE 10J J Endogs 3-9-0. J Quinn 1 2 5000 DURABLE GEORGE 10J J Endogs 3-9-0. J Quinn 1 2 5000 DURABLE DAD 7 J British 5-9-0. F Norton 2 3 005 AMELIA JAME 28 I Montagne Hall 3-9-11 Dane O'Nellt 3 4 5400 DULE HAMP 85 M James 3-9-11 Dane O'Nellt 3 5 6000 CHEP'S LADY 103 J S Moore 5-8-11 P Charry (7) 12 6 -060 JUNE 1697 Mets 5-8-17 (Loss Macked (7) 8 7 0000 JUNE 1697 Mets 5-8-17 S Drowns 10 8 0040 CHANDMOTAGAIN 25 N Their 5-9-17 C Loweller (3) 5 9 620 SHAMPAMOTA 348 P Person 5-9-11 Less Long 8 11 8000 SURE TO DREAM 30 R Probays 4-8-11 Less Long 8 11 8000 SURE TO DREAM 30 R Probays 4-8-11 R Person 6 12 0000 WILD METTLE 7 J For 3-6-11 D C STREAM 10 C STREAM 10 C STREAM 10 C STREAM 10 C STREAM 10 C STREAM 10 R Person 6 12 18 Dec Lang, 3-1 Observatorial T - 2 Amelia Jane 7-1 Streamstar, 9-1 strikes.

LINGFIELD PARK

1.50 MEDWAY CLAIMING STAKES

(2-Y-0: £2,294: 6f) (14) 

7-2 Just Agother Time, 9-2 Phup, 6-1 Ok Bahe, Fast Franc, 7-1 Algebra, Donegai Seas, 8-1 Lagal Laft, 16-1 others. 2.25 BRIAN GOULDING CONDITIONS STAXES 1 30/1 RASE A PRINCE 19 (D.S) S Woods 4-9-7 ... W Pyon 8
2 5100 EDAN HEIGHTS 54 (E.D.F.S) S Owr 5-9-2 ... P Dos (7) 5
3 0251 FULM. 12 (30,F) J Perce 4-9-2 ... M Wighton 2
4 0207 MGHT CITY 7 (20,S) K Burke 6-9-2 ... D Sweeney (3) 4
5 2556 PRINCE DANZIE 90 (CD.F) D M-Smith 6-9-2 ... Dars O'Nell 3
6 5000 PRIVATE AUDIENCE 33 W Muit 4-9-2 ... Martin Devyor 1
7 8151 LARSESSE 33 (E.D.G.S) John Besty 3-8-10 ... J F (500 F PRINCE) D A Burker 3-9-10 ... J P (500 F PRINCE) D A Burker 3-9-10 ... S Drowne 6 3-1 Largesse, 7-2 Raise A Prince, 9-2 Fifial, 5-1 Edan Heights, Night City, 7-1 Prince Danzig, 25-1 Prince Audience, Primere. 2.55 BOOKER FOODSERVICE HANDICAP (Div II: £2,479: 1m 2i) (11) 11-4 Eurosaumotion, 5-1 African-Pard, 6-1 Releats, Surest Supposin, 8-1 others. 3.25 EBF WYE MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0: £3,159: 1m) (11) 5-4 Subanura. 3-1 Night Vigil. Long Island. 12-1 Treasure Island. 16-1 others

> 3.55 ROTHER APPRENTICE HANDICAP



TE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBED 12 1000

weight of

experience

too much

to bear

Oxford University ...... 17 Major Stanley's XV ..... 45

RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE timeless quality of univ-

ersity rugby survives at Iffley

Road but the changing face of the game was portrayed in the quality of the XV assembled by

the trustees of Major R.V.

Stanley's XV. Each of them

plays for money and the

difference in strength and

experience gave the students of Oxford University a thank-

For 50 minutes the Dark

Blues stayed in touch with

distinguished opponents, but they saw so little of the ball

that their prospects were

slight and they lost their shape

It was, however, 26 minutes before Stanley's XV gathered

themselves sufficiently to put points on the board, by which

time Nwume had sent Booth

to the line. Urged on by Rees,

the visitors settled into their

stride and scored three tries

Sadly, a rash of replacements, on both sides, de-

stroyed continuity. Spicer,

surprised to find a rebound

coming his way, sent Maher

on a 40-metre run to the line

and the hard-working Orsler

helped to create Pollock's try.

These, though, were no more

than gestures as Green and his colleagues plundered their

way forward for a regular

supply of tries.

before the interval.

less task yesterday.

as they tired.

# **Fitzpatrick** beaten by knee injury

SEAN FITZPATRICK was yesterday ruled out of a New Zealand team because of injury for the first time in an illustrious international career that dates back to 1986 when he made his debut against France in Nantes. In the intervening years Fitzpatrick has only missed one international for the All Blacks — during the 1995 World Cup when he voluntari-

ly stood down against Japan. However, even 34-year-old Fitzpatrick's legendary healing powers have failed him. A knee injury, which forced him to stand down against Llanelli, the opening game of the All

### NEW ZEALAND

NEW ZEALAND: C Culter (Manawatu), J Wilson (Otago), F Burnos (North Harbour), A Ienema (North Harbour), A Ienema (North Harbour), A Meintens (Cardenbury), J Marshall (Contenbury, captain), C Down (Auckland), N Hewitt (Southland), O Brown (Auckland), N Hewitt (Southland), O Brown (Auckland), I Jones (North Harbour), R Browlee (Auckland), Z Brootee (Auckland), B Blowers (Auckland), Z Brootee (Auckland), B Blowers (Auckland), Z Brootee (Auckland), S Brown (Auckland press (Auction), 2 brooks (Auchard), placements: S McLeod (Weikato), eston (Wellington), J Kronfeld (Otago), echelmenn (Auckland), M Alle Linawatu), A Oliver (Otago)

Blacks tour, means he misses the first international, against Ireland at Lansdowne Road

on Saturday Fitzpatrick, who has 91 caps, said that it had been strange not hearing his name on the team sheet. "It was my decision," he said. "I'm just not 100 per cent right and I wouldn't want to jeopardise the team's chances of winning."

Norm Hewitt, the Southland hooker, replaces Fitzpatrick to start only his second international for New

Justin Marshall assumes the captaincy in place of Fitzpatrick and the Canterbury scrum-half is partnered at half-back by his provincial colleague, Andrew Mehrtens,

WHEREAS England have, by

changes to their team to play

Australia on Saturday, the

shape of the Scotland to meet

the Wallabies the following

week at Murrayfield is, by

default, radically different

from that which lost to France

at Parc des Princes in March.

nounced in Edinburgh yester-

aesign,

who is preferred to Carlos Spencer at fly-half. Josh Kronfeld is also omitted, with Andrew Blowers winning the open side berth.

As expected, Jonah Lomu, who made a try-scoring return for New Zealand against Wales A at Pontypridd on Tuesday night, is not being rushed back to international duty after 15 months out with a serious kidney disorder. He will continue his rehabilitation in the midweek team. Glenn Osbourne is on the left

Although the Irish public will be denied seeing one of the sport's greats, Fitzpatricks' absence will not noticeably weaken the All Blacks.

"There is no such thing as a bad All Black player." Pat We learned first hand on the Ireland development tour last summer how good Hewitt is. He is experienced and an impressive player. Losing the captain is always a regret but Fitzpatrick's absence won't in any way make things easier

Keith Wood, the Ireland hooker and captain who would have been Fiztpatrick's adversary, rates his country's chances of winning as "really, really slim." He said: "I am not a betting man but the realistic odds of us winning must be 20-1. There is no point in us ignoring the strength of the All Blacks. A very good season for us would be wins over Canada, Italy. Scotland and Wales."

The fact that Ireland had four members in the successful British Isles tour party to South Africa has raised, Wood believes, unrealistic expectations among Irish supporters. Four players can't win a match," he said. "Every single year we set our goals too high."

Glasgow in the Heineken

Cup, but the inclusion, in the

pack, of Adam Roxburgh, Scott Murray and Grant

McKelvey is surprising. There is also a new captain in Andy

Nicol, of Bath, who leads in

the absence of the Rob Wain-

cessfully captained Scotland



King, the new England fly half, during the training session yesterday at the Bank of England ground

# Young pretenders ready for stand-off

Cook Cup, to be contested between England and Australia at Twickenham on Saturday will lie in the hands of two fresh-faced fly halves with scarcely a breath of internaexperience between them. Alex King, who played a final quarter for England in Argentina during the sum-mer, will be opposed by Australia's only debutant,

Elton Flatley. Flatley, 20, was named yesterday in an Australia team showing three changes from the one that was beaten 18-16 by Argentina last Saturday. He will be joined by the experienced John Langford at lock and the familiar figure of Willie Ofahengaue in the back row, who will be playing his first international for two years, in place of Troy Coker.

The introduction of Flatley. the latest in a long line of rugby talent produced by Nudgee College in Brisbane, may be the result of injury to David Knox but has been long predicted since be

day; James Craig's promotion on their summer tour to South position.

was widely flagged after a Africa. The longstanding inju-

**David Hands** on the promising fly halves who will be in opposition at Twickenham

stepped, as an 18-year-old, into the Queensland team against Whether Flatley will prove

to be the long-term replacement for Michael Lynagh. who retired in 1995, remains to be seen, but this represents an opportunity for him as great as that for King. He turned down a substantial offer from the Canterbury Bankstown rugby league club just before the tour began and will benefit in his first international from the experience around him provided by George Gregan and Tim Horan. In that respect, King will profit too, from the assistance of Kyran Bracken and Mike Catt, though, as he pointed out yesterday: "I have

the ninth-most experience in

Richie Dixon, the coach,

play Nicol at scrum half.

rather than Gray Armstrong

or Bryan Redpath.

the England side". News of his selection on Sunday evening came as a timely morale-booster for King after Wasps had been

ries to Wainwright, Tom described as the most difficult

beaten by Brive in the Heineken Cup. Since he emerged two years ago from the unlikely surroundings of

nomics course and sign pro-fessional forms has confirmed his standing.
"It takes time, but my experience, confidence and general skills have grown, King, 22, said. "Once you play with and against the best in England and Europe people like Lynagh, Catt, Stransky — it gives you the belief that you can hold your

Bristol University, his poten-

tial has been obvious and his

decision to postpone an eco-

### AUSTRALIA

S Larkham, B N Tune, T J Horan, P W Howard, J W Roff, E Platiey, G M Gregan; R L L Harry, M A Foley, A Heath, J Langford, J A Eales (captain), O Friegen, B J Robinson, V Otahengaue, Reptacements: M Hardy, S J Payre, D J Wison, M Cockbain, A T Blades, M Caputin.

own at that level. I loved it at university, playing rugby with my mates, and I hope that I can complete my degree at

"But it's great to be part of the England set-up now .new captain, new coach, new ideas. The game has changed from the days when Rob Andrew and Stuart Barnes shirt, the playmaker needs to be able to kick as well as run options now and working with Dave Alred, who has so many ideas about kicking, has helped me."

King played against Brive after keyhole surgery on his knee, which robbed him of an

were competing for the No IO and pass. There are so many

element of pace though not of the good impression he had already created on Clive Woodward, the England coach. "Playing for my country in Argentina was fantas-tic," King said, "but, since everyone is available for selection now, this game will feel like my first proper cap. Clive wants us to play heads up, eyes open — I bope we will."

SUPPLY OF Tries.

SUPPLY OF TR Scotland selection hampered by injury | Lacroix and Cabannes called up by France

MAJOR R V STANLEY'S XV: P Hull (Bristol and England): P Hopley (Waspa), D Hopley (Waspa), D Hopley (Waspa), D Hopley (Waspa), D Hopley (Waspa), Text N Manvel, London Welsh; 55), T Whitford (Richmond), J Fallon (Richmond); G Rees (Waspa and Canadis; rep: J Riondet, London Welsh; 68), T Nurusitis (West Hartlapool and Western Semoe; rep: C Wright, Hartlapultra, 49); 1 Duneston (Waspa), C Otney (Saracers; rep: T Leota, Waspa and Western Semoe, 49), J Probyn (Bedford and England; rep: G Pearoa, Aytesbury and England; rep: G Pearoa, Aytesbury and England; rep: G Pearoa, Maspa; 63), R Kinsey (Waspa), R Phillips (London Welsh and Welles; rep: S Gelines, Waspa, 66), R Kinsey (Waspa), R Phillips (London Welsh and September, Waspa), S Cassidy, Wast Hartlapool, 37), B Clarke (Richmond and England; rep: P Strivener, Waspa, 55). Reteree: C White (Gloucestershire).

### Oxford find | Cardiff give **Botham** new chance to realise his potential

By Our Sports Staff

LIAM BOTHAM has joined Cardiff on a permanent basis after being given a free trans-fer by West Hartiepool. The 20-year-old centre, who chose rugby rather than following his famous father into cricket. despite early success with Hampshire, is determined to succeed at the Arms Park.

"I am totally committed to Cardiff," he said yesterday. They have opened my eyes to what professional rugby is all about.

Botham got a chance at Cardiff as a result of a meeting between the club's millionaire benefactor. Peter Thomas, and Ian Botham at the Ryder Cup match in Valderamma. After watching him playing in two trial matches, Terry Holmes, the Cardiff coach, has seen enough potential to offer him terms.

Peter Manning, the club manager, said: We are pleased to have signed Liam. He has a good attitude and is a very determined, competitive person who wants to make it as a professional

rugby player."

Lianelli have reluctantly paid the £10,000 fine imposed by the organisers of the three weeks late. The financial penalty was the outcome of a bad-tempered pool match against Pau in France on September 13.

Llanelli at first refused to pay, putting European Rugby Cup Limited in the dock instead and demanding an explanation of what rules had which disciplinary charge the account immediately, as did Brive and Pontypridd, who were both fined £30,000 — £15,000 of that suspended after a violent encounter 24 hours later.

5T.

D7. ....

J.

II''

EA:

**1033**-

GET :

Page-

5 T 🖖

um m

ondali⊩

षाञ्चाःwit.

liv<sub>uus</sub>.

Henman will

Frustrated Marshall

Llanelli, though, stood defiant while the club's solicitors sought to clarify the competition's rule book and disciplinary procedures. At the time, Llanelli were experiencing severe financial difficulties. They sold their Stradey Park ground to the Welsh Rugby Union for £1.25 million and received £75,000 from Bath for their British Isles wing, Ieuan Evans.

now eased considerably, thanks to a share issue which has brought in more than £500.000. But Llanelli have always maintained that their financial problems were not an issue.

"We have made it plain that there is a need to reschedule the disciplinary procedure before next year's competition," Stuart Gallacher, the club's chief executive, said.

### Predominantly because of inwright, who is not fit. Nicol, no stranger to injury jury, only seven players remain from that game. himself, as his eight caps over five years bear witness, suc-

**EXCLUSIVE OFFER** 

wnotesaid

THE TIMES

deprived Scotland of three

players who made significant

contributions to the British

felt, given the shortage of

experienced replacements.

McKelvey, of Watsonians, is

the new hooker, Murray, rath-

er than Andy Reed, partners

Stewart Campbell, at lock,

and Roxburgh the Kelso cap-

tain, fills Wainwright's

Their absence will be sorely

# Save £4 on BBC cookery book

This week The Times, in asso-A ciation with the BBC Good Food Show, offers you the chance to buy a series of outstanding cookery books by celebrity chefs at up to £5 less than the cover price.

Today's choice is Hot Wok (£11.99 instead of £16.99) by top Chinese chef, Ken Hom. He demonstrates how the wok works for stir-frying, deep-frying, steaming, boiling and even making cakes. With Hom's guidance you will be able to cook more than 150 one-pan healthy recipes.

You can see him and a host of celebrity chefs, demonstrating live at this year's BBC Good Food Show between November 26-30 at the NEC. Birmingham. To book tickets, call the show hotline on 0121 767 4000 quoting NTI for your Times discount. (Weekday £8.10, weekend £9.10).

HOW TO ORDER

To order your book/s by credit card, call the number below. To order by post, make your cheque payable to Book Service by Post and send to: The Times BBC Book Offer, PO Box 29, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM99 IBQ. The closing date is November 21, 1997.



**ORDER HOTLINE 01624 675137** 

OVER 150 ONE-PAY WONDERS

CHANGING TIMES

# SCOTLAND (v Australia, November 22): R Shapherd (Melrose); J Craig (West of Scotland), A Stanger (Hawick), A Talt Newcastle), K Logan (Wassel); G Townsend (Northempton), A Nicol (Bath, captan), D Hilton (Bath), G McKelvey (Watsonians), M Stewent (Northampton), S Campbell (Dundee HSFP), S Murray (Bedford), A Rodough (Kelso), I Smith (Moseley), E Peters (Bath) Replacements: C Joiner (Leicester), C Cheimen (Melrose), G Armstrong (Newcastle), A Reed (Wasps), G Graham (Newcastle), G Butloch (West of Scotland).

International masters

BRAZI. (2) 3 WALES (0) 0

Zisto 32

Rivatido 36

Rodrigo 50

WORLD CUP: Asian zone: Group A: Chana

I Kuwant 0 (at Beigng; Calari O Saud Arzbie

1 lat Dona, Saud Araba quality for finals,
Iran meet Japan in a play-ob). Tuesday's late results NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division:

Cardill O Scundhorpe 0 BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First 64-BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Ayr 1 Fallerk 2
A TROPHY: Second qualitying round:
Replays: Leigh RMI 1 Raddiffe 0, Great
Harwood 3 Stautoridage 1: Bitson 2 Witton
Albron 2 (aet, score after 90mm 2-2; Bitson
win 6-6 on pers): Harrogate flown 0
Workington 0 / Jack, Harrogate wern 5-4 on
pors): Aldershor Town 3 Carshalton 0.
Bashley 2 Walton and Herstamn 0
PKMAN'S LEAGUE: Premier division:
Chesham 3 Yeading 1; St Albans 2 Bishop's
Stortford 1 Second division: Barking 0
Horsham 1: Bracknell 0 Edgester 0;
Hungerton 2 Bracknell 0 Edgester 0;
Hungerton 2 Bracknell 1 Factorial Heath 1
Guardien Insurance Cupt Second round:
Hatchin 4 Wealdstone 4
DR MARTIENS LEAGUE: Southern di-

Hachm 4 Wealdstone 4 Applies Southern di-vision: Tortundgo Angels 0 Fisher 2
URISOND LEAGUE: Premier division: Abrochem I Lencester 0. Choizy 1 Hydra 5. Fridely 2 Bistron Auditand 3. Aumonn 0 Barrow 1 First division: Effort on Croystein 1. Stockobridge PS 5 Limoth 1. Cupr Second-round replay: Congleton 3 Winstord 2, Manney 2 Accorages Sanley 0 Unitals First division Cup: First mundi-Matioch Town 1 Eastwood Town 2 Avon INSURANCE COMERIATION: First division: Crystal Pelaco 1 C. Felsen 0; Milled I Gueers Park Rangers 0 West Ham 0 Southernpton 2.
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division:

E COMBINED COUNTIES Premier druston: Cove 1 and Guilland 4, Roading 2

MINISTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: First Ministonlead Kent League: First Ministonlead Smalley Futhers 1, civisions Favoration: 2 Seathly Funess 1, Harmo Backenham 1, Thamesthead 0 VCD 0. UNLET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE. First division: Hassocks 1 Languey Sports 2: Pagham 1 Wink 3, Redhill 1 May Oak 2

end and Northfeet
SCHOOLS MATCHES: Premier League
Trophy: Under-18: Staffordshire v
Wordestandher (at Chaze Town, 7 15). Fuji.
Film Trophy: Third round: South Nots v
Valactal (at Kemberley Town, 7 15); Wohenhampton v Bromsgrove and Drodench (at
Woherhampton Cassals) South West
Counties Cup: First round: Under-19:
Dorset v Herefordshire (at Sturminster
Newton Unland, 2 15) Colesia 2 Massey Ferguson 1

MINERIVA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS
LEAGUE: O'Brien Buschins Premier division Oup, Milton Keynes 0 Seasonsfeld
3: St. Margardsbury 4 Biggleswade 4
Wattern Abory 1 Bedford 2 Leathward: 4
Brinsdown 2 Royston 1 Barkergade 3
Hillingdon 1 London Colley 1: Wolwyn
Gasden 3 Harmed 0: Harefield 2 Aressy 2;
Henngey 5 Langford 2.
INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE:
Krygersky V 1 Styled T Q; Sanowed 2
Bridgooth 4; Wilderhald 1 Petal V 1.
Invitation Outr Americane 4 Kings Heach 0
Aristry Norrads 2 Kings Libbse 1 Prosponed Thiddle v Excelum.
SCREWFXX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier
division: Postponed. Odd Covin v
Westbury BOXING: British Bantaroweight cham ionship: N Widers v N Parry (at Bracket ICE HOCKEY: Superfeague: Nowcaste Cobras v Notingham Pantines (7.0).

SNOOKER: Livispool Victoria UK shamp-onship (a) Preston).

TENINS: National championships (at Tehnot).

era energy on the ones, except a subject to contrate, and fighter a specific base a contrate of the contrate of

### for the match against South Africa in Lyons on Saturday. The return of Fabien Galthié is the one change to the side that beat Argentina 32-27 in the Latin Cup.

FRANCE have kept faith with with Laterand (Bourgoin), C. Lameison with Thierry Lacraix and Lau-

South Africa make one change from the side that beat Italy 62-31 last weekend as Justin Swart, the full back, has injured a hamstring. No replacement has been named.

JEWSON EASTÉRN COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Bury Town 1 Watton 2: Clactor 1 Halstead 6, Gorlestorn 0 Fakerihern 0; Harweth and Parkeston 2 Tiptree 2: Lowestolt 1 Great Yarmouth 3; Newmarket 4 Das 0: Surbury Wanderers 3 Woodtwidne 2: Wartows 1 Fe/ 1

Néwmarket 4 Diss D. Surbury Wandarers 3 Woodbridge 2: Watboys 1 Ey 1. NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE: First division: Atherton LR 3 St Helens 2: March Road 0 Chaddenton 3; Nartworth A Krisgnove A; Newcastle Town 1 Safford 1; Warmigton 3 Rossendate 0 Postponed: Bladcpool Rovers v Hasilingden. NORTHEERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Presidents Cup; Third round: Glapwel 1 Amold 3; Glasshoughton Wel 4 Tedcaster 1: Huchraft 3 Rossington Main 1; North Fernby 4 Yorkshire Amateurs 0; Thackley 3 Garonth 2. LEAGUE OF WALES: Cup: First round,

ntby 4 Yorkshire Arristeurs 0: Thackley 3 Garforh 2
LEAGUE OF WALES: Cup: First round, second log: Carrisws 1 Havefordwest 2 4-4 on agg. Caersws win on away goals!. FAI HARP LAGER CUP: Semi-finet, first log: Horne Farm 0 Stigo 0
NATIONWIDE GOLD CUP: Semi-finet, first log: Horne Farm 0 Stigo 0
NATIONWIDE GOLD CUP: Semi-finet, first log: Horne Farm 0 Stigo 0
NATIONWIDE GOLD CUP: Semi-finet, first round: THE TRIMES FA YOUTH CUP: First round: THE TRIMES FA YOUTH CUP: First round: Torquay 3 Leyton Onent 3; Exette 4 Colonars 2; Croydon Artifice 2 Derby 0 Bischpool 2; Futhern 3 Abrigdon Town 1 GERMAN LEAGUE: Bayer Leverkusen 4 Colonar 0; Borussas Dortmund 0 Bayern Murtich 2; SPANSSH LEAGUE: Attended Maddid 1 Salemango 1

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Allerte 89 Seatile 87, Cleveland 101 Chicago 80; Morm 101 Secretiento 82, New York 93 Denier 90; San Antonio 93 Migrapota 92; LA Lakers 118 Dalles 98; Vencouver 119 LA Clippers 113
EUROPEAN CUP: Group E: Milan 102 London Towers 86

**FIXTURES** 

Greece v England
(at tradition, Crete, 5 0)
THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP. First round
Provided to Cheen Linear Helman v Crews

BASKETBALL: Uni-ball Trophy: London Leopards v Britingham Bullets (7.0)

Vick-off 7:30 unless stated

Europeen under-21 chad

Qualifying play-off

First lec

rent Cabannes, of Harlequins,

(Brive), S Glas (Bourgoin), P Seint-Andre (Gloucester, captain); T. Lacrobx (Harle-quins), F Geithlé (Colomiers); C Califono (Toulouse), M Del Meso (Agen), F Tourneire (Toulouse), F Petous (Tou-louse), O Brouzet (Bègles-Bordeaux), P Benetton (Agen), L Cabennes (Harle-quins), A Benezzi (Agen).

SOUTH AFRICA: A N Other, J Small SOUTH AFRICA: A N Other, J Small (Western Province), A Snyman (Northern Transvaal), R Mulir (Nettal), P Rossouw (Western Province); H Hornitaell (Natal), J van der Westhulzen (Northern Trenevaal); O du Randt (Free State), J Delton (Gauterg Llons), A Gervey (Natal), K Otto (Northern Transvaal), M Andraws (Natal), J Erasmus (Free State), A Venter (Free State), G Teichmann (Natal, captain)

### FOR THE RECORD

JERSEY: European indoor team chemplonship (men's and women's teams play atternate rounds): Patrs: Women: Eightin round: Ireland (M. Wilkinson and M. Johnston) for England (M. Jacdin and N. Shaw) 19-18; Jersey (C. Synet and J. Jones) by Israel (S. Kantor and A. Rutin) 24-17; Guernsey (K. Renout and A. Rutin) 24-17; Guernsey (K. Renout and A. Rutin) 22-18. Men: Ninth round: Wales (D. Harding and J. Greenslade) by tretaind (R. Betthersby and G. McCloy) 21-9; Israel (Y. Leberthal and G. Kaminsky) bit England (R. Betthersby and G. McCloy) 21-9; Israel (Y. Leberthal and G. Kaminsky) bit England (R. Betthersby and G. Hotzersey (G. Pitschou and P. Ingualle) 28-17. Women: Tenth round: England bit israel 24-14; Quernsey (G. Pitschou and P. Kusman) 20-13; Ireland by Weller (G. Rickman) 20-13; Ireland by Menter and D. Herskin) by Strael (N. Fix, T. Kamzel and R. Kusman) 20-13; Ireland (P. Belt, D. Beltri and P. McCate, and C. Ingroadile) bit Jersey (K. Horman, S. Synet and J. Loweny) 20-17. Merr. Ninth round: Iraland (A. McCate, B. Thompson and J. Ross) by Guernsey (N. Moole, R. Branett and B. Smort) 25-7; Wales (G. Williams, M. Kent and M. Anstey) by Israel (M. Stange, C. Siberstin and Y. Beldon) 30-13; England (M. Barstock, M. King and G. Harlow) by Jersey (A. Synet, P. Le Lung and I Hodgetts) 28-28. Women: Tenth round: England by Jersey 22-13; Wales by Israel 19-12; Iraland by Guernsey 22-13; Males by Israel 19-12; Iraland by Guernsey 23-14; Males by Israel 19-12; Iraland by Guern

CRICKET

RAWALPINDI: Tour match (second day of lour): West indians 464 (C.L. Hoper 146, S.L. Campbell 76, P. V. Simmons 73); Abdul Cadeer Khan XI 142-1. ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL) Cotorado 2 Detroil O: Philiadelphia 1 Otavra O: Toronto 5 Chicago 2: Phicarite 5 Tampa Bay 2: Los Angeles 8 Vancouver 2: **RUGBY UNION** 

CLUB MATCH: Oxford University 17 Major Startley's XV 38.
Startley's XV 38.
TOUR MATCH: Wales A 8 New Zealand XV 51 (at Pontypridd)
REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Combined Services 33 Berbanans 40 (at US. Pontsmouth)

SAILING WHITBREAD ROUND THE WORLD.
RACE: Second leg: Cape Town to Framartie: Positions (et 12 00 GMT vesterday,
with miles to Francation!): 1 Swedish Metch
(Swe) 3,736.2. 2. Impression Kvastrier (Not)
3,951.3. 3. Tostaba (US) 4,037.4. 4.
Runesburergy (Holl) 4,124.4; 5, Mert Cup
(Monaco) 4,126.2: 8, EF Language (Swe),
4,130.4; 7, Chessels Reang (US) 4,138.7; 8.
SIR Out (GB) 4,139.4; 9, EF Education
(Swe) 4,188.8.

SNOOKER PRESTON: Everpool Victoria UK champloriship: First round: D Date (Wales) bit A Burdan (Eng) 8-5; W Thome (Eng) bit P McCullagh (Eng) 8-5; P Lines: (Eng) bit J Michel (Eng) 6-6, J Read (Eng) bit M Judge Hart A-2 M Steuwer Michael bit J Woodman (Eng) 6-3; S Storey (Eng) bt E Henderson (Scot) 6-1. SQUASH

KUALA LUMPUR: Men's world team champlonehip: Pool A: England 3 Germany 0 (England names first: \$ Parka bt \$ Ferriz 9-0, 9-3, 9-2 D Harris bt 0 Kowelsis 9-2, 9-3, 9-3. C Walker bt.F Poos! 9-3, 9-7, 10-8; Camedé 3 Paleistan 0. Pool 8: Fritand 2 Wales 1 (Wales names tirst: A Googh lost to J Raumoin 9-3, 5-9, 7-9, 7-9; D Evers bt J Nytaren 9-6, 9-2, 9-0; G Devies lost to V Seignen 1-9, 9-5, 7-9, 4-9; Australia 3 Egypt 0. Pool C Souch Airica 3 Spath 0 New Zestend 2 France 1. Pool D: Sweden 3 Scottand 0 (Scottand names tirst: M Heagth Egypt 0. Pool C. South Africa 3 Spath 0. New Zeeland 2 France 1. Pool C: Sweden 3 Scotland 0 (Scotland names first M Heath lost to A Thoran 49, 49, 29; S Cowle lost to D Forstand 109, 3-9, 1-9, 6-9; A Thoran lost to F Johnson 9-2, 9-3, 9-3; Malaysia 3 Argentins 0. Pool E: Holland 3 Singa-Argentina 0. Pool E. H. 0. Swizerland 2 sa 3 Argentina II. Hotor Er novem 3 sanga-pore IV. Switzarlend 3 Denmark O Pool F-ireland 3 Hong Kong 0 (Ireland names first D Ryen to A Fetheem Khan 9-1, 9-2, 9-4; M Collins bi J Les 10-8, 9-2, 9-2; P Foster bit W Wai Hang 9-5, 10-8, 10-8). Pool H: Austina 3 Razži IV. Pool G: Bally 3 Portugal O. Pool H: United States 2 Jepan 1; Kuwait 2 Norwey 1.

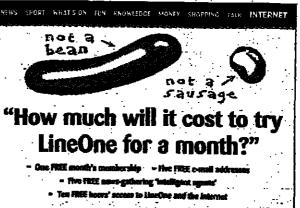
TELFORD: Guardian Direct British netlocal championships: Merc First round: D
Crawley (Nortolls bit N Watts (Mikshins) 7-5.

7-6. S Dickson (Cheshins) bit G Handelson
(Yorkshire) 5-7. 6-4. 6-1; A Pamer
(Yorkshire) 5-7. 6-4. 6-1; A Pamer
(Heritordshire) bit N Guid (Avon) 6-4. 6-2. A
Macion (West of Scotland) bit D Ward
(Essent 6-3. 7-5; J Delgado (N/arwickshire)
bit D Draper (Northands) 6-3. 3-6. 6-3; D
Lobb (Hampshire) bit Battes (Hampshire) bit
C 7-6. A Richardson (Luncohshire) bit
Sherwood (Yorkshire) 7-6. 7-6; T Henman

TENNIS

(Oxdoxdehire) bit N Weal (Hampshire) 6-4, 5-7, 6-1; C Bennett (Hampshire) bt P Robinson (Northants) 5-3, 6-2, Second round: D Secsiond (Surrey) bt P Hand (Benterhine) 6-2, 6-4; T Spinkse (Norticibly bt O Freebove (Kerni) 6-4, 6-3; L Milligen (Middlesed) bt Oxaviery 6-2, 6-4; C Withdreon (Hempshire) bt Dickson 6-3, 6-3. Women: Plast round: C Canter (Norticy) remembring bit L Naqueshband (Essex) 6-2, 6-2; J Pulin (Sussex) bt J Osmen (Sussex) 6-2, 6-2; J Pulin (Sussex) bt J Osmen (Sussex) 6-2, 6-2; J Pulin (Sassex) 6-4, 6-0; S Lydon (Sornerset) bit L Perkins (Durham and Cleveland) 7-6, 8-3; K Thomes. (South Weles) bt J Hen (Middlesed) 6-3, 6-0; N Payne (North of Scottend) bt L Ogen (Wanvicterhine) bt L Million (Socialishine) bt L Ogen (Wanvicterhine) 8-2, 6-7, 7-5. Hallot (EU) PHIA: Abdusta women's chempionship: First round (US unless stated): A Huber (Ger) bt I Majod (Cor) 6-3, 1-4, 6-3; A Standard Visano (Sp) bt Y Basuki (Endo) 6-2, 6-0; C Merrinez (Sp) bt S Cacle 6-3, 6-1; B Schultz-McCarthy (Hol) bt S Taylor (US) 6-2, 6-2; I Spinse (Rom) bt V Wallarms (US) 6-3, 6-2.

POOLS DIVIDENDS LITTLEWOODS: Trable chance: 24pts EX3,404 05, 23 £1,488 15, 22 £83,70, 21 £27,05. Hall-time result 22pts £3,048,40. Four chance: £42,545. Nine homes: £20,45. Five aways: £19 85. VERNONS: Trable chance: 24pts £203,273,00, 23 £1,203,15, 22 £112 40 £2TTERS: Trable chance: 24pts £40,947 05, 23 £203,65, 22 £15,05, 21 £3,05. Four chance: £34,00. Three draws: £32,00 four aways: £24,60. Three draws: £34,75. Fair five: £41,10 Lucky numbers: £3,86,55,55.



Try Linetine and the internet FREE Call 0800 111 210.

It's what you want to know

It will cost you nothing to by LineOne, the UK information and entertainment Service with its award-winning biterriet access provided by BT.

ustralia in back **RUGBY LEAGUE** 

# tears for hilles' ear

The second of th

Control officers. Let 1 be a close the form temple of

Charles and an extension of the first profession of th

Company of the Park of the Property of the Park of the

The section of the se

Water State of the

that the mattack of

the fact of the Property

The Print of Man of the state of the s

Ar and the state of the state o

the same of the same of the same of

other will be

and the last of the state of the

The second section

the transfer of the state of

or the settled a taleaction

e de la companya de l

to transcript at the

the three has y

e interes

Approximate and the second sec

The same of the same of the same of

Market with the second

The Approximation of the control of the second

House of Lo

the second security of the second

ank deposit

are specifically t

इन ४८५ ८ ४ ००० चाल Service and the service who he is the control of

 $\label{eq:symmetric problem} \left( \mathbf{g}_{\mathbf{k}}(\mathbf{r}) - \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{g}_{\mathbf{k}}(\mathbf{r}) \right) = \mathbf{g}_{\mathbf{k}}(\mathbf{r}) + \mathbf$ 

المناه تتعجي

الأرازي المواصية مريتي

Glober 19 19 5

effect weather the second

& MANY

Residence of

A Section 1

general territories

<u>a</u>tion<sub>e</sub> on other Again Res

4. 100 100 100

<del>Selection of the</del>

المراجع المراجع

A September 1

Market St. 171 C.

San San San San Co

AND THE PARTY OF T

April 400 m

Section of the second

the second second

A STATE OF THE STA A STATE OF THE STATE OF

phone (m)

And the second

The state of the s

income.

**国在**对 第二章

Marie de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l

TAN STATE OF THE S

AND THE PARTY OF T

**全等** 47.75.75 1

 $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{n} \left( \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{n} \left( \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{1}{n} \right) \right) = 0$ 

المراجع والمتحارب والمتحارب

e is required

Car Marine Comment

# Australia struggle with back injuries

By Christopher Irvine

The state of the s GREAT BRITAIN reported a clean bill of health yesterday for the deciding match of the British Gas series at Elland Road on Sunday, but Australia have more than wounded pride from the defeat at Old Trafford to trouble them. Three of their backs - Andrew Ettingshausen, Brett Mullins and Ryan Girdler are nursing injuries.

A knock to his sternum is unlikely to prevent Ettingshausen's participation. Australia will muster all the experience that they can to maintain their 27-year dominance over Britain and there is still no finer defensive centre in the game — as Paul Newlove, his opposite number, found to his cost in Australia's opening victory at Wembley.

Ettingshausen's reassuring presence is made doubly important by the likely absences of his centre partners from the first two matches: Mullins has a burst blood vessel in a leg and Girdler a knee ligament problem, although he has resumed training.

Darren Smith, no stranger at centre, having scored three tries in the Brisbane Broncos' world club championship final victory, is set to move out of the pack, with the experi-enced Brad Clyde - who is now fully recovered from a fail installed at loose forward.

The line-ups will be announced today. Andy Goodway, the Britain coach, wanted an extra 24 hours to fine-tune his pack, where he may be tempted to start with Simon Haughton and push Chris Joynt into the front row. Goodway must balance the impact Haughton made as a substitute at Old Trafford and cutting down his options on

If Andy Farrell feels the weight of history, it is not apparent. The Britain captain exuded a quiet confidence yesterday. "Obviously, every-one is aware that Australia haven't been beaten in a series

for many years," he said. "If we concentrate too much on that, we're not concentrating on the job. We know the areas where we have to improve to

A healthy dose of realism was supplied by the Austra-lian in the Britain camp. Shaun McRae, Goodway's assistant and part of the Austraha coaching set-up on the 1990 and 1994 tours, said: "We feel Britain can play better and will have to in order to match

Their reaction to defeat will be immaculate preparation and to draw on the experience of Walters, Daley, Ettings-hausen and Clyde in the pressure situation."

Alan Hunte, the Britain wing, is set to join Hull Sharks, newly-promoted to the Super League next season. after he submitted a second transfer request at St Helens, where he has been at odds with the club's board since

Bradford Bulls also made a recent offer for him, but St Helens will seriously consider a £350,000 package by Hull, which also involves Steve Prescott and Simon Booth. The proposed deal is Hull's

first step, under the new ownership of David Lloyd, the former tennis player, towards strengthening their squad and appeasing supporters who obcted to the sale of Tevita Vaikona, the prolific Tonga centre, to Bradford.

"Hull haven't spoken to me personally, but they have to the club." Hunte said. "I've had 8½ great years at Saints, but I am unhappy with the way that the club's being run."

Castleford Tigers are to consult shareholders and supporters about a move to a new stadium at Whitwood, near the M62. The West Yorkshire club is now in a position to finalise an agreement over land owned by Wakefield council. It has signed a £250,000 three-year kit deal with Olympic sportswear.

# Education provides Wright choice



arketing men seduce would-be sporting heroes by telling them to buy the product, swagger to the playing field and "just do it". Others believe in the less dreamy theory that behind every top player stands a coach. If so, Lucilla Wright, 17, the bright young hockey player of Olton and England, is only one pace ahead of a man finding it increasingly difficult to stay

Gavin Featherstone has guided his club to the top division of the women's national league. He is abrasive or charming, depending on who you talk to. One thing, though, is certain — he is responsible for the development of many of the country's top young hockey players and, with National Lottery money nudging international players towards full-time commitment, he keeps their feet firmly on the ground.

As the England Under-21 coach, his demands are exacting. Before the Junior World Cup in Seoul last August, he thought nothing of telephoning his players at 6am to ensure that they were up and running. Strict diets had to be followed. He does not, however, believe in too much, too soon and some remarks that he has made have clearly irked the hockey hierarchy. Teenage drop-out follows

teenage burn-out," he said.

Insensitive over-use is not

Wright has reason to be grateful for such care and attention. Her skills and dogged determination earnt a selection call from Maggie Souvave, the England coach, for last summer's World Cup qualifying tournament in Zimbabwe and she has been



Wright's outstanding potential on the hockey field has already caught the eye of an impressed England coach

handed a National Lottery grant to help her in her sport. It is a pity that when the next big international event, the World Cup, takes place in Holland next May, Wright will also be taking her A levels.

Indeed, the clash is indicative of a deeper problem. Selectors want to satisfy the clarion call for youth, there are other issues, such as education, at stake,

Teenage development is a hot issue to a club like Oiton, which has eight of its 16-strong squad under the age of 20. Everyone agrees that Wright is one of hockey's brightest prospects, but the timing of her development is less clear and Souyave will have to address the issue before announcing her World Cup training squad.
"Hockey is changing

because we've got a lot more funding now," Souyave said.

"After Christmas, it will be a semi-professional time for the players chosen.

What we've done in the past year will be very indicative of what we select. Lucilla is certainly in the forefront and it's going to be an

physiotherapist." Again, like her sister, she wants to continue playing at Olton, which is as much a interesting time as to whether testament to the club's social

### 'Everyone agrees that she is one of hockey's brightest prospects'

she can do this alongside her

That education means exams in biology, business studies, physical education and general studies, which will be taken at Bromsgrove School, where Wright's older sister, Sally, also an England Under-21 international, went before her. Sally Wright is now studying medicine. "I'm not sure I can follow in

appeal as its coaching policy.
"It's superb at Olton," Wright said. "We've got six women's and men's teams, so it's a great atmosphere. The sponsors are terrific and Gavin develops our strong points. He doesn't try and make you into a robot hockey player. I've had to grow up and

her Einstein path," Lucilla Wright said, "but, if I get the grades, I would like to go to

university and become a

mature in the game and he's given me that side." Top coaches can now earn

Lara clear lucrative fees, but whether the top players can follow suit remains to be seen. Profes-

performers, especially the young, it might ensure better planning for our national squads, but it can never be as liberating as a full education. Wright's parents are play-ing their part. They bring me back to reality." she said. They want me to go as far as possible, but, more than that, they want me to go to school,

sionalism might hasten an overhaul of the competitive

domestic structure that places

too many demands on its

pass my exams and lead a normal life. I'm not like a total hockey geek." Featherstone described exactly what she is: "An exceptional talent for British hockey." The most immediate gold medal, though, will be a place at university - as long as it is somewhere close to

### Silk Cut loses

position

leg of the Whitbread Round The World Race continues to produce swings of fortune among those chasing the leader, Swedish Match. Yesterday, less than 17 miles covered five boats scrapping for position in the lower half of the fleet, with Lawrie Smith, of Great Britain, in Silk Cut, slipping to eighth place.

Smith's young navigator, Steve Hayles, was feeling the pressure, as the British boat dropped down another position. We are concentrating on Merit Cup and Chessie Racing at present, with a big emphasis on working south." Hayles reported.

### Irish highs

BOWLS: Ireland continued to dominate the European indoor team championship in Jersey vesterday, maintaining their eight-point overnight lead in the final round of the women's pairs and triples in the morning and then notching up wins in the opening men's singles and fours events to stretch their advantage to nine points over England, the

**E CRICKET:** Warwickshire have cleared another hurdle in their negotiations to sign Brian Lara for next season. Steve Camacho, chief executive of the West Indies Cricket Board, confirmed vesterday that Lara's commitments with Trinidad and Tobago in the Red Stripe Cup were "unlikely to extend too far into April^.

### Japan date

■ GOLF: Lee Westwood,

after winning the Volvo Masters and finishing runner-up in the Sarazen World Open in Georgia. has moved on to Japan, where today he starts his defence of the Sumitomo Masters, a title he gained by beating Jeff Sluman and Costantino Rocca in a

**TENNIS:** BRITISH CHAMPION TURNS ON THE POWER TO MAINTAIN HIS GRIP ON NATIONAL TITLE

# Henman will not make U-turn on Telford

THE long goodbye has begun — in more ways than one. Tim Henman launched his final campaign at the Guardian Direct national championships with a 6-4, 5-7, 6-1 victory over Nick Weal yesterday and then went on to re-affirm that he would not be playing in Telford again.

It is good to come and support the event," Henman said. "I really want to win, but if I lose it is not the be all and end all. It would not be a setback in my career. From a personal point of view I have nothing to gain from this. I've always enjoyed it here, but a week's rest could be more beneficial." Certainly Henman did not seem

bothered that Weal played exceptional- involved with the Lawn Tennis Associly well; fending off five match points at ation, but the contract next year has yet 4-6, 4-5 before taking the second set to be finalised. The unofficial line is and forcing Henman to move up a gear. "At times I was a little careless," a probably not to the same extent. relaxed Henman said.

The national championships have come a long way. With the interest surrounding Henman and Greg Rusedski, selling tickets has not been a problem, but take away the top two attractions and the event reverts to its former low-key status.

For its part, Guardian Direct has stated that it will continue to be

that it will support the nationals, but The company is also putting its money behind the new tournament to be staged in London next February, the

£480,000 Guardian Direct Cup, featuring, understandably, Henman and Rusedski. Jo Durie, who supported the nation-

als through thick and thin, believes that Henman has got it wrong. During 13 appearances at the nationals, she

won the title seven times and earned more than £100,000. In the early days she was in Herman's position, sitting at the upper end of the world rankings.

Yes, of course it was difficult to come back here," she said. "It was nerve racking at times and frustrating. I was playing against people with nothing to lose and I had everything to lose. There were times when it was a real pain and I wondered what I was doing here.

"It is very important that we keep the roll going that has been generated with Tim and Greg. You have to give something back."

### SNOOKER

### Dale lives up to new star status

THE determination that helped Dominic Dale unexpectedly triumph at the Grand Prix last month was again in evidence as he reached the second round of the United Kingdom championship at Preston Guild Hall yesterday (Phil Yates writes).

Dale, the world No 54, recovered from a 5-2 deficit to beat Alfie Burden 6-5. He will now play Darren Morgan, a fellow Welshman.

but Dale produced a 50 alive.

"I was very nervous," Dale. still coming to terms with his

new-found celebrity, said. "1 felt that everybody was

and I couldn't settle down." frames. Burden, who had reached the last 16 of the Grand Prix. led 45-1 in the eighth frame,

clearance to keep the match The prospect of defeat confronted Dale again in the ninth frame, but Burden, who beat him 5-0 in the qualifying

competition of the German Open this season, overcut a brown to a baulk pocket when an additional blue would have secured victory. Dale cleared to pink to trail 5-4

before adding the closing two

Matthew Stevens, a surprise semi-finalist at the

Grand Prix, compiled the first century break, 105, during a 6-3 victory over Jamie Woodman. Willie Thome, cunner-up to

Steve Davis in the UK championship 12 years ago, high-lighted a 6-2 win over Peter McCullagh with breaks of 81 and 75, while John Read, of Wolverhampton, progressed to meet Stephen Hendry, the title-holder, by rallying to beat Michael Judge 6-3.

0171-782 7344

SQUASH: ENGLAND BRACED FOR FINLAND AFTER OLD FIRM CRUSH GERMANY

# Frustrated Marshall left waiting in the wings

FROM COLIN MCQUILLAN IN KUALA LUMPUR

ENGLAND will meet Finland in the quarter-finals of the world team champ-ionship today after a confident 3-0 defeat of Germany in their final pool A match yesterday. Playing what could be called the old firm" of Simon Parke, Del Harris and Chris Walker, three of the quarter who won the championship last time in Cairo two years ago, England dropped only 15 points in the first two decisive rubbers and 18 in the third-string dead rubber.

On the sidelines, Peter Marshall, who failed rather worryingly against Canada on Tuesday, sat twitching a racket in his hands, plainly longing to get back among the action. "We will not play him against Finland, although we are keeping our options open for Australia in the semi-

finals," Stuart Courtney, the England team manager, said. Australia face South Africa, whose first string, Craig Wapnick, gave the new

world champion, Rodney Eyles, all sorts of trouble in the World Open last week. Egypt should cruise through against Pakistan and Canada are expected to beat Malaysia. Wales, Scotland and Ireland are in the

play-offs for ninth place.



Sound TVs with Dolby Pro-Logic create powerful all-around cinema sound without trailing wires or external speakers. Call 6181 849 2434 for your nearest stockist. All the action starts from just £499.99 (TVs supplied with console.)

PORD WATCHING Answers from page 45

(b) Cymbeline's stepson, the man Cymbeline has in mind as husband for his daughter Imogen. As his name suggests, Cloten is a crass, unthinking fool, mocked by his own lords behind his back, easily persuaded to disguise himself as Imogen's husband, follow her into etile and rape her. He is loud and vacouth, and when be quarrels with true nobility, in the form of the king's long-lost (and disguised) son Guiderius, he loses his head, both figuratively and literally.

FREDERICK (b) In As You Like It, the wicked usurper who takes his brother's lands and dukedom and drives him into cale. He is a clone of Offiver, and his part changes as abruptly from the bad (at the start of the play, when he banishes Rosalind) to good (when he meets a holy hermit, sees the error of his ways, makes restitution and retires to a

(a) In Love's Labour's Lost, an attendant lord on Ferdinand, one of the four young gallants at the heart of the play. Though he is described (by the Princess) as "a merry mocking lord" and one of the "short-lived wits" who "wither as they grow", his lines seldom bear out this report, and his role is chiefly to be one voice in an ensemble.

1 Rxg7+! Bxg7 2 Qxb8+ with an easy win.

### **PUBLIC NOTICES**

TO THOMAS ANSTEY BAILEY

LATESY OF NORTH POINT, 2 PINES BOND, BROWLEY, KENT BEI 2AA AND CHULE SANT RAEAEL, 38 T.T., 08190 SANT CLEAT, BANCELONA, SPAIN.

TAKE NOTICE that a Stateton Demand has been sound by The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland of The Monad. Establish HTT TVZ

LEGAL NOTICES

ROYAL COLLEGE

OF MUSIC The Contact demands payment of £16,510.97 for amount now due on a judgment of the High Court of lusters, Queens Bench Discoon dated the Jud day of June 1997 Prince Consort Road

London SW7 2RS NOTICE is hereby given that ONE HUNDRED AND

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Corporation will be held at the College on Monday 15 December 1997 ат 3.45рга то гесетуе а Report and Statement of Accounts from the Council.

Any member wishing to attend as a Graduate should apply by 8 December 1997 The Clerk to the Council at the above address, furnishing details of his / her claim to membership, so that the necessary papers, security and voting authorities may be made

DATED 10 November 1997 W M Morgan Clerk to the Council.

available at the meeting.

1 GAN (CA) LIMITED
COMMANY NUMBER 1979261
2 GRIJA FINANCIAL SERVICES
LIMITED
COMPANY NUMBER 1979261
2 GRIJA FINANCIAL SERVICES
LIMITED
COMPANY NUMBER 1070010
4 GAV SERVICES LIMITED
COMPANY NUMBER 1070010
4 GAV SERVICES LIMITED
COMPANY NUMBER 1256666
5 BROCKALE RUTTON &
ASSOCIATES LIMITED
COMPANY NUMBER 222167
6 GENERAL PORTFULIO TRAVEL
\$ CONVENTIONS PLC
COMPANY NUMBER 2125684
7 GAN CONVENTIONS PLC
COMPANY NUMBER 2125684
7 GAN CONVENTIONS PLC
COMPANY NUMBER 2125684
7 GAN CONVENTIONS PLC
COMPANY NUMBER 25056407
8 GENERAL PORTFULIO
COMPANY NUMBER 3516307
(ALL DY MEDICES VICTORIAN
NOTICE TO CENDITURE;
Ca 6 November 1997 the above and Colin Colonian Red of Price
Waterbouse was uppointed as Member? Voluntary Liquidation
and Colin Graham Ried of Price
Waterbouse was uppointed as Members by the shave bedden.
The liquidator gives notice under the provisions of Ruis 4,1824 of the Insolvency Rules 1986 that the creditors of the companies
ment send details in writing of any chain assinst the companies COMPANIES ACTS

1963-1990 OF IRELAND DANA PETROLEUM ple Registered in the Republic of Treland with registered manber 1 (9937) NOTICE IS HERBY GIVEN THAT

pursuant to Section 201 of the Companies Act, 1963 of Ireland, a meeting of the shareholders of Dana to take place at the offices of Allen & Overy, One New Change, London EC4M 9QQ at 10.30 a.m. London EC4M 9QQ at 10.30 a.m. on 4th December, 1997 has been convened by The High Court of Ireland to consider, and if thought in, approve a Scheene of Arrangement which would reash in Deca Petroleum pic having a new holding company registered ander the laws of England and Wales.

distribution.
All know creditors have been or
will be paid in fully.
Date: 7th November 1997
CG Brd, Liquidator.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION

0171-680 6878

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.



TRINCULO (a) In The Tempest, Alonso's jester, made lugubrious by drink. He spends his time with Caliban and Stephano, plotting to instal Stephano in Prospero's place. For most of the time his wits are soused in sack, but he has occasional flashes of asperity to remind us CLOTEN

monastery - all without once stepping onstage).

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

### **LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES**

High Linux of Indians, Queens Bends Discoundable for Jid day of Jack 1997. The Statistics Destand is an important document and it deemed to have been sensed on you up the false of the fest appearance of this advertisement. You must shall with this Devolute within 21 days of the service agon you or you could be made bandingst and your properly and goods taken away from you. It you are in any doubt as in your postors, you should seek above manchatch from a softchire or your tearest Charen's Advice forms The Statistics Devolute can be obtained or at mallely for improcure and tradection from Underwood & Co of 40 Welbert, Servet, London WTM BUR, Solitons to the Credition whose tripphore number is 0171-467-4651 and whose relievance is PR/NB/35.7-42 You have only 21 days from the date of last appearance of this adventisement betwee Creditor may present a Bauloughey Petaton. The Crossley Will Trust
The Trustee of the JT Crossley
Will Trust - the Crowley Fund a
Charity registered with the
Charity Cummission charity
yetswace 207919 HERREY
GWES NOTICE that he has
passed a recitrion under
Section 247201 of the Charities LEGAL NOTICES

THE RIGH COURT OF DEALERCHIPS LIMITED

IN THE MATTER OF THE
COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREDY GIVEN that
a Nacition was on 27 October
1997 presented to Her Majesty's
High Court of Justice for the
confirmation of the reduction of
the empiral of the shows-second
Company from E10,000,000 to
22,500,000.

AND NOTICE IS FURTHER
GHVEN that the said Petriton is
directed to be heart before the
directed to be heart before the
directed to be heart before the
directed to be heart before the
Lagisters of the Companies
Count, at the layer Courty of
justice, Strand, London WC2A
ZLL on Wednesday 26 November
1997. LEGAL NOTICES

The insolvency Act 1986
MOSSPORT LIMITED
NOTICE IS BREETY GIVER,
pursuabilit to Section 98 of the
insolvency Act 1986, that
Mosting of Creditors of the above
somed Companies will be half or 71.1 on Wednesday 26 November 1997.

ANY Creditor or Shamholder of the said Company destring to oppose the basking of an Order for the confirmation of the said reduction or capital should appear at the time of hearing in purson or by Commel for that purpose.

A copy of the said Petition will be furnished to any such person requiring the same by the undernesstioned Solicitor on payment of the negative of the same. 27th November 1997 at 4 Chartenboare Square, London ECIM 6EN at 12,00 soon for the purposes mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said Act. NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that its mice Reymond Domington, FIEA of Poppleson & Applicht, 4 Chartenboare Square, London ECIM 68th is applicated to set as the qualified insolvency Practions programs to Sections programs to Sections programs to Sections for COM, of the said Act who will turnish creditors, free of charge, with such information concerning the Computaty at Affreis as they may reasonably require.

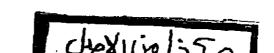
Band this 10th thay of Revember

Furnished to any such person
requiring the same by deunderseastioned Solicitors on
payment of the regulated charge
for the same.
Letter this 12th day of November
1997.
Franceson Ombard of H.B. Oven,
1997.
Ref. Ref. Kinnercon Street, Lordon
1997.
Switz Sun.
Solicitor for the above

Victorie Viscourress Cross, formerly of Bratton, Wilhelm Asycone Loweing the where-abouts of the last will or relevant information – please contact Masses David Harris & Co. Solicioco, 12 Pierrepout Street, Bath, BAZ 1LA Ref. | KGC/Cross

PLEASE TELEPHONE

OR FAX: 0171 481 9313



The second secon

Wilkinson

rejects

chance to

rejoin

Wednesday

HOWARD WILKINSON has declined an offer to become the manager of Sheffield Wednesday. He confirmed yesterday

that he will be staying with the Football Association as its

Wilkinson, who managed Wednesday before his last club post, at Leeds United, and this week unveiled his

Charter for Quality, a blue-

print for the future of the English game, said: "I have

got a contract with the FA and

I'm manager of the under-18 side. I have just seen my charter pushed through and

now I'm committed to getting

it organised. I was committed

when I signed the contract with the FA and I'm commit-

ted now."

His decision leaves Dave

Richards, the Wednesday

chairman, wondering where

to turn. The club had stated

that the successor to David

Pleat, would be announced

It appears that Richards, a

member of the FA Council,

was reminded by the powers

that be at Lancaster Gate that

Wilkinson was seen as a

valuable member of staff.

Wilkinson has always played

by the book and would never

Last night it became in-

reasingly obvious that the

Wednesday board had pinned

its hopes on Wilkinson and would not be returning to a

break a contract.

technical director.

TIMES WEDNERDAY NOVEMBED TO

# Wright is gunning to stake his claim

BY MATT DICKINSON

FOR any other striker it would be a blip at worst. For lan Wright, though, failure to score in the past four FA Carling Premiership games is deemed to be bordering on a crisis and it was enough to prompt some lengthy analysis the Arsenal forward at Bisham Abbey this week. where England are preparing for the international against Cameroon on Saturday.

Whether Wright will be among Glenn Hoddle's merry band travelling to France in the summer could be one of the fascinating sub-plots of the season, and the England coach only muddied the waters further the more he talked about the enigmatic player.

It is no exaggeration to say that Wright, passionate to the end and often to a fault, would be devastated by omission from the World Cup which, at 34, could provide a fulfilling and dramatic climax to a colourful career. He had not even made it back to the dressing-room after England's decisive draw against Italy in Rome before his eyes wild with childlike excitement and longing, he pleaded: "Pick me.

oick me. Glenn." Hoddle, compassionate but no sentimentalist, gave his blunt answer this week. "All the players understand that, dependent on injuries over the next seven months, there are ties," he said. "lan knows he isn't one of them, and even those that are must maintain their form.

another opportunity. If he had been told two years' ago that he had a chance of playing in the World Cup he would have laughed. The main event is playing well for Arsenal, trying to win the championship and then going on to the World Cup.

Nine Premiership goals this season hardly constitutes a drought, but Wright does indeed seem to be struggling to fulfil his target of playing well and consistently at club level. The absence of Dennis Bergkamp appears to upset Wright personally as much as the Arsenal team collectively and he has performed fitfully since breaking Cliff Bastin's Highbury goalscoring record.

I just think the record was

bit of a barrier." Hoddle said. "He needs to imagine there is another one there to be broken. He was magnificent in Italy. I asked him to do a specific job and he did it almost to a tee, hitting the post at the end. But he just needs to recharge again because a lot has happened this year for



A relaxed Wright takes a break with Nicky Butt, left, and Teddy Sheringham during an England training session at Bisham Abbey

him, many positive and a few negative. A goal will do it. Once he sticks one in the back of the net, the big flyer will be

It is the fear, though, that Wright's many off-field activities are distracting him that concerns the England camp and it is something that the

player recently admitted to in a phone call to John Gorman, Hoddle's assistant. A committed charity worker, recently seen in Brixton as supporting a police gun amnesty, Wright has also capitalised wherever possible on his high profile with an endorsement by Nike, as well as a newspaper column that has probably cost him as much in fines as it has added to his bank balance. As a late developer in the game, his desire to cash in is understandable, but even he is willing to cut down the money making and focus his attentions on a place in Hoddle's

"lan is getting on a bit now," Hoddle said. "You can do things when you are 23, not when you are 30-plus. This is the biggest season he will ever have in his career and he has been turning down things off the pitch.

"It was a few too many appearances, here and there,

different charities. He spoke to John Gorman and made sure that he was doing that. He realised it himself and has put can never quite know what is going on behind the scenes."

not just the commercial side, because he does a lot for the message got through to me his hand up. As a coach, you McCarthy admiss-

93

Maria .

62

shortlist containing experi-enced names such as Ray Harford, Bruce Rioch and Joe It is understood that an emergency meeting of the directors considered Steve Bruce, the former Manchester United centre half and cap-

tain, who is playing with Birmingham City.

Tony Cottee, the former England striker, is being allowed to leave Leicester City after three months at Filbert Street. He has joined Birmingham on loan for a month with a view to a permanent transfeт. Cottee, 32, has started only

one match in the FA Carling

Premiership since joining

Leicester from Selangor, a Malaysian club, for £500,000. Francis, Birmingham manager, whose team has slipped from second to fourteenth place in the Nationwide League first division over the past two months, is also keen on Nestor Subject. another striker, who played for Switzerland in the 1994 World Cup. Subiat, 31, is playing with Basie, on loan



Rivaldo, of Brazil, clears a challenge from Coleman yesterday

# Wales profit from learning experience

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

IT WAS a mis-match, but then everybody knew that. Brazil may have been without Ronaldo and Romário, Denilson and Edmundo. team to make many a manager drool with envy. Wales were without Giggs. Hughes. Hartson and Blake and to take on the world champions with a handful of Nationwide League novices in their stead seemed, at best, eccentric.

Eccentric, yes, but a failure, no. The expected rout never happened and Bobby Gould, the Wales manager, found his unheralded players

rising to the challenge with unex-pected honours. But for two typically Brazilian free kicks - you know, the cannonball curlers that wobble improbably but unstoppably towards top and bottom corners - the margin would have been I-0 and the natives would have been restlessly inquiring into how such a fright

could have happened. Gould could afford the positive afterwards. Wayward finishing may have denied his cobbled-together team the goal their performance deserved, but he and they returned home with heads held

We had seven clear-cut chances, but they scored two world-class goals," Gould said. "You've got to be there to see how brilliant they are.

What I'm trying to do is tell my

players that they've got to look at what they saw today and say: That is what I want to be.

"We had three players under 21 in the team. This was a fantastic experience. We've got to have faith and belief in our players and some of them rose to the challenge. People like this have to have the opportunity to find out if they have the orth, who took his first steps in international football in Brasilia

yesterday. Haworth, of Covenny City, earned special praise from his manager — "he was colossal" — as did Dean Saunders, the veteran Nottingham Forest striker - "he was truly, truly superb". Both were

unlucky not to score. As it was, Brazil made the game safe with two goals in four minutes, first from Zinho, breaking through the Wales defence just after the halfhour, then Rivaldo, who scored with a 30-yard free kick after he had been felled by Speed. When Rodrigo was brought down on the edge of the penalty area five minutes into the second half, he got up to bend in the

BRAZII. (4-4-2): Taffarel — Cahi (sub: Ze Maria. 70mm), Aldair, André Cruz (sub: Jurior Balano 64). Dontre — Ze Roberto, Flavin Concelcao (sub: Emerson 70). Fivaldo, Zinho — Muller (sub: Robigo 46). Dodo.
WALES (1-4-3-2): P Jones (Southernotor; sub: A Mamfott, Wrasham, 61) — G Speed (Everton) — S Jonkins (Hauddersheld Town; sub: Andrew Whisms, Sushampton, 81). C Coleman (Blackburn Rovers), K Ready (Queens Park Rangers), R Page (Watford) — J Robinzon (Charlton Athletic), M Pembridge (Sheffield Wadnesdey, sub: P Troblope, Derby County, 52). J Ostar (Everton) — D Saunders (Notingham Forest), S Haworth (Covertry City; sub: Adrian Williams, Wolverhampton Wanderers, 40;

about Houghton

from Grasshoppers of Zurich.

Lincoln and North London offer grounds for giant-killing acts in intriguing first-round ties

# Sherwood's Gray day haunts him still

suspends reality like the FA Cup. Little people become heroes overnight and legends in time. As the epitome of just what is possible. Ronnie Radford, Chris Kelly and Tim Buzaglo are part of football's folklore. So, rather more haplessly, is Peter Mellor, the Fulham goalkeeper, who conceded two of the daftest goals seen at Wembley in the 1975 final.

It is unfair to rank Steve Sherwood alongside Mellor though he, too, remains in the memory for an unfortunate goal conceded. Watford trailed Everton 1-0 in the second half when a high, hanging cross was curled in from the right flank. It appeared to be too close to Sherwood, moving off his line, but Andy Gray con-rinued his run, rose with the



wood's outstretched arms into the net. The year was 1984 and Sherwood has recounted the incident so many times that he talks like a schoolboy reciting his tables. There is neither anger nor bitterness in his voice, not yet. By the weekend even this most accommodating man might tire of telling

Saturday sees the first round proper of the competition this season and Sher-

goalkeeper and nodded the ball seemingly from Sher-

ries of that goal.

wood, at 43, will keep goal for Gainsborough Trinity against

Who has the best football coverage on the Net?" Candle and the Japanes was and 9800 111 219.

Richard Hobson talks to a goalkeeper once involved in Wembley controversy Lincoln City. He has been a really happened. guiding light through the

qualifying rounds and the focus of attention since the draw matched the Unibond League premier division side with their nearest league club. some 30 minutes away, "I had forgotten what it was like to answer the phone and have a reporter at the other end," Sherwood reflected.

Conversations take a familiar route. A few pleasantries are exchanged, some facts volunteered and then, as if the question has dawned spontaneously, a request for memo-

So here goes: "There was no doubt in my mind that it was a foul. Andy was doing his job and I hold no grudge against him, but he knew he touched me when he jumped. Nine times out of ten he would not have got away with it. It ruined the game because it knocked us back so far. Of course it reflected badly on the goalkeeper, but I have never worried or felt I should apolo-

gise because I know what Sherwood holds happier memories of the semi-final, of the moment when the team bus drew out of Villa Park after the win over Plymouth Argyle. That is when we realised what we had achieved, because it was not a great Watford side," he said. "People

think of Cup Final day as a

great occasion, but for the losing team it is awful. I got a

lot of criticism in the papers

the next day. That Sunday is

not one I want to live again." Sherwood ended his League career three seasons ago - at Lincoln, ironically - and arrived at Gainsborough after 18 months with Gateshead. He was considering retirement when Ernie Moss, the manager, invited him to Gainsborough. He did not take a lot of persuading. "I am suspicious of players who give up because they say they want to end at the top," he said. "To me, that



Sherwood at his aptly name Grimsby home

round proper we were hug-ging each other on the pitch and, at that particular time. the win meant as much to me as any through my career. I do not think of playing in nonleague football as a come-

down at all." It is hard to consider that Sherwood will ever completely sever his links with football. The same is true for Moss, who remains Chesterfield's leading league goalscorer with 161 in three spells, and the oldest man, at 42, to score for Kettering Town. As the owner of a sports shop in Chester-field, which he used to run jointly with Geoff Miller, the former Derbyshire and England cricketer, Moss wit-nessed first hand last season

the uplifting effect that a Cup run can have on a community. Gainsborough can only dream of emulating last sea-son's semi-finalists, yet their passage through the qualifying rounds, coupled with good league form, has aiready kindled interest in the town. Trinity won the league's teamof the month award for October, when they won seven games out of eight, and expect to take 2,000 supporters to

Lincoln. Their best days are long behind them. They were elect-ed into the Football League in 1896 and played their first game against Newton Heath. Cricket always took priority at the Northolme ground, though, and, after finishing bottom of the old second division in 1912, they returned to the Midland League.

As for Heath, they became Manchester United and Alex Ferguson has promised that his side will play at Northolme to mark Trinity's 125th anniversary next summer. With good fortune, some of the players on Saturday may be familiar names by then, though, unfortunately, not as familiar as Steve Sherwood.

# Hyatt catches new mood of optimism at Hendon

help fix curtains but wanted a job with better long-term prospects. He is now employed by the Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea and enjoys his work, rummaging among the debris of human life in the dark, dank corners of West London. He is a senior pest control technician; a rat-catcher

On Saturday, Hyatt, 29, will give the King's Road rodents a break. Lack of overtime this weekend means the morning off and proper preparation for Hendon's FA Cup first-round tie against Leyton Orient at Claremont Road. A chance. perhaps, to exterminate Orient's hopes

Hyatt, the Hendon midfield player, ventures daily where others fear to tread: into crumbling sewers teeming with vermin, needle-strewn basements once inhabited by drug addicts and cockroachinfested houses containing decomposing corpses. After four years, he has become immune

to flesh-creeping horror.
"You get used it, it doesn't bother me now." he said. "I supervise the lads who do most of the work but we ail get our hands dirty. We once had about thirty rats running around our feet and over our shoulders. The trouble is, they're partially blind. They don't really know where they're going."

House clearing can be worse. "Sometimes, the body of the person who has died is still there and has been for some time." Hyatt said. "That's not the problem, we just clear up what's left. What gets me is when the relatives turn up. They're not usually concerned about why or how the person died, just about what they can have, what's in

meets a non-league player who has an unenviable day job

it for them. They're nothing but scavengers." Hendon, the Isthmian

League club, sit in mid-table in the premier division under the guidance of Frank Murphy, the manager who dou-bles as mine host of the Prince Albert pub in Dulwich. They have planning permission to develop Claremont Road into a 12,000-capacity stadium and have a new, 99-year lease.

Three years ago, though, the club almost expired. Only the last-minute intervention of lvor Arbiter prevented a gristy demise for the three times Amateur Cup winners: the only side, in 34 seasons; never to have experienced relegation from the leading isthmi-an division; the club that spawned Denis and Leslie



Hyatt: dirty work

Dowie. Arbiter, 67, runs the Arbiter Group, the distributor of musical instruments to the rich and famous. Pick a pop legend, any one, and it is likely that he or she has been kitted out by the west Hendon company. Fender guitars, the firm's leading brand, sponsor the football club.

"It was either watch them go into extinction or help them out," Arbiter, the Hendon chairman, said. "It looked like a borstal institution when we took over, with barbed wire fences everywhere, but we've worked hard and it's looking good. It's amazing how emotionally involved you can become.
"I used to follow Arsenal

but always had a secret ambition to be chairman of a football club. I didn't fancy a Football League side - too much pressure, too much money - but it's nice here. Nice crowd, nice people. It's a hobby which has grown and I'm starting to enjoy it now, even if we are spending a bit too much."

Arbiter's other passion is the sea. He rescued the club while on a boat off the coast of Holland, with negotiations conducted by ship-to-shore radio. "The line was a bit crackly but we got the job done," he said. On Saturday, he will listen to the game by telephone from a hotel in Buenos Aires, where he and his wife, Adrienne, conclude a three-week cruise - a belated 42nd wedding anniversary

It's our biggest match since we took over and it's a shame to have to miss it," he said. When I booked the trip, I didn't realise the dates clashed. I couldn't really cancel it. I couldn't do that to the wife, could I?"

100

ب جات<del>.</del> "

\*

TOTAL STEEL STORES - TOTAL

and was being in the

Charles Buch

and the state of the

海外病心理 古代大学

ुक्रमा स्टब्स अस्त है।

ERRY STEET THE

grand Marie at 197

THERE IN

養物がいたする

靈 法国际证

See a second

Marine Anni

The second

the territory

les new mood

m at Hendon

র (১৮) ক্রিলট্রস্কার পর

医海绵 化氯化甲烷 人名巴

Augusta on the State

FOOTBALL: IRELAND FOLLOW VETERAN STRIKER TOWARDS WORLD CUP

# Cascarino plans French finale

or Tony Cascarino, time is of the essence. He has perhaps one more match at inter-national level, should Ireland lose to Belgium in the second leg of their World Cup qualifying play-off in Brussels on Saturday, perhaps six months more on the club circuit, should his contract with AS Nancy, the French second division side, not be renewed at the end of the season. At 35, the queue of prospective em-

ployers is dwindling. Cascarino shrugs it off with almost casual indifference. After 16 years and seven clubs. there is little left to fear. Old centre forwards never die, anyway; they simply fade away. He will reappear in some new guise, somewhere, contributing in the same, honest fashion that has characterised his career. Did not Wimbledon inquire about his

health only a few weeks ago? "I'm enjoying it at Nancy," he said. "We're top of the second division, going for promotion and we've got a good young side with some very promising players. The club has always had a good reputation for bringing through the younger lads and you can see why. If we go up, who knows? I might have another year left in me, I might not. I'll have to see what's available." Cest la vie.

Adjusting to France has not proved a problem. He joined. Marseilles on a free transfer from Chelsea in 1994, scoring 77 goals in two seasons, before moving on a year ago. "Nancy

Russell

Kempson celebrates

an unlikely

revival

needed a striker and I fancied a change," he said. He also likes the calm Gallic existence. "It's good to go out, have a nice meal, just relax. Gone are the days of drinking and

clubbing."

Gone are the days, too, of the lanky, lumbering central strikers who made up for lack of skill and pace by physical presence and aerial power. If the centre back sustained a lump or two, so be it, if the goalkeeper got unfairly jostled, tough.

Cascarino, in many re-

spects, is a relic of the past. Nowadays, at home and abroad, centre forwards are built mostly for speed. It is not enough to bully an opponent or buildoze a way through: managers look for more subthety, more grace and guile.
And, naturally, more goals.
In April, after Ireland's dismal 3-2 defeat against Mac-

edonia in Skopje, Cascarino's proud wearing of the green shirt appeared over. He played when palpably unfit, such was his desire to help the cause, and was replaced at half-time. "I was going to drop him from the squad." Mick McCarthy, the Ireland manager, said. "I thought he was finished."

Five months later, Cascarino scored twice in the 2-1 victory against Lithuania in Vilinius that effectively secured Ireland's play-off berth. Mc-Carthy sung his praises and thanked the Lord for giving him the good sense to recon-

Cascarino is the only squad member to have played a role in Ireland's II qualifying ties, in which he has scored seven times. His 19 goals in 75 internationals is only one short of Frank Stapleton's Ireland record Impressive statistics, yet meaningless if he and his country do not reach their third successive World Cup finals.

Ireland have to score at least once on Saturday, after the disappointing 1-1 draw against Belgium at Lansdowne Road last month, to retain a chance of going on to France next year. "If I don't score, but we get through, that's fine." Cascarino said. "We can't play any worse than we did in Dublin and, anyway, we tend to play better away from home. I think we made Belgium look better than they

"It's a bit strange, really. When I was on my way to Marseilles three years ago, I never imagined I'd be in the position I'm in now. Perhaps there's some sort of destiny at work here — a chance to end my international career in France in the World Cup finals. Who'd have thought it?"



Cascarino celebrates against Romania last month

### Pawing the ground in Egypt today are two runners who had the dream of padding their way, entirely on foot, the length of the continent of Africa - from Alexandria in the north to Cape Town in the south. They had hoped to raise more than £1 million for two charities - Save the Children and the Born Free Foundation — with a 6,200-mile crosscountry run that had never been done before. Nicholas Bourne, 27, and Chris Rainbow, 29, set out from Alexandria on October 1.

Their spirits were high, their bodies well prepared and soon they were covering 45 They had had a few prob-

determined

enough, you can run

your way through

deserts, up mountains and

across continents. But you can hardly move at all if your

ankles are hobbled with red

lems — an upset stomach, some dizzy spells and what they describe as a couple of the biggest blisters ever seen on the African continent. But blisters were noth-

ing to the trouble that awaited them. Bourne is something of a running adventurer. At 18, he competed for Great Britain as junior hurdler, since then, he has worked as a model and set up his own sports promo-tion business. He met his fellow runner, Rainbow, after placing an advert in a running magazine for someone to

Rainbow, a primary school teacher from Skegness in Lincolnshire, is an experienced athlete. He completed a run from John O'Groats to Land's End in 32 days in

join him on what he calls his

'spiritual odyssey" through

The runners are accompanied by a six-strong team. including Bourne's sister, Emma, the chief organiser of the trip. They travel in four ex-Army Land Rovers, donat-ed by the RAC.

Once in the desert, armed with heart-monitors, isotonic drinks and 22 pairs of running shoes each, their training started to pay off. The runners would get up each morning at 3.30, breakfast on pasta, and set out at 4am for the first of

running in circles **BRYANT'S** 

Tied by red tape and

three two-hour runs of the day, to avoid the heat. They covered around 15 miles in each stretch and their relentless progress made the outrageous idea of the end-to-end continental foot-slog seem

But 17 days into their journey, the expedition ran into the sand. An Egyptian major ordered them to half at Quseir on the Red Sea coast, warning that ahead lay a no-go militarized zone between them and the border with Sudan. Effectively, they could run no far-

The frustrated runners opted not to kick their heels. but to keep their bodies and minds in shape for the thou-

'Blisters were nothing to the trouble that awaited

> sands of miles yet to come. They have been running around in circles in Egypt

> ever since. Anyone who is mad enough, or bold enough, to try to go on foot from Cairo to the Cape is guaranteed trouble. Wherever you turn, you run into civil war, uprisings. deserts, swamps or the dan-

gers of being kidnapped. Crossing Sudan is virtually impossible. A full-scale civil war has been going on for decades; guerilla fighters roam the countryside and the areas they do not control are mostly swamp. East or west from Egypt is

just as difficult. Libya, to the west, is hostile and has turned down previous charity ventures, including Richard Branson's request to overfly in a balloon.

To the east are Saudi Arabia, sticky for visas, and Yemen, where kidnapping of westerners is rife. Further dangers lurk in Ethiopia. where the fierce Danikii tribe is still apt to kill intruding strangers, and Somalia where tribal fighting has

that much of the country is flooded.

With the expedition halted. Emma Bourne headed back to Cairo in a desperate at-tempt to hack her way through the tangle of red tape. In the meantime, Bourne's mother, May Grandy, is running round in circles back in London, employing her own brand of shuttle diplomacy skuttling energetically between envoys of Egypt, Sudan

and Eritrea. With the Egyptians still refusing to grant passage to the Sudan border, and with the ever-present danger of fandmines there, the only realistic option, if the expedition is continue, would seem to be to take a ferry from Suez, sail down the Red Sea and therefore bypass Sudan by boat. This, of course. would kick an enormous hole in the runners' original

Grandy is still hopeful that she is within a step of charming a deal that will let the runners through. If, in the name of sport and

charity, she can cobble up an agreement, get-ting the Egyptians, Su-danese and Eritreans to deal with each other, she will have pulled off more than the peacetalkers of the United Nations, And

the Run for Africa will have

achieved more than its organisers could ever have dreamed of. In the days of the Ancient Greeks, sport managed to flourish for centuries, despite the dangers of almost nonstop wars. Once every four years, out of respect for the ancient Olympic Games, warring cities and states would

passage to Olympia for their champion athletes. Things are not so easy these days, as the would-be crosscontinent runners are discovering. They are determined that nothing will make them give up, but what they really need in their back-up crew is not a mechanic to fix their trucks or a nurse to tend their wounds, but a diplomat to get

honour a truce to allow safe

them across borders. Meanwhile, they still run round in circles in Egypt -still sadly taping their blisters. but somehow still nursing

John Bryant

### McCarthy admits concern | Qatar miss rich rewards as about Houghton's injury

ful starter for the second leg of Ireland's World Cup play-off against Belgium in Brussels on Saturday. The Reading midfield player took no part in yesterday's training season. "Ray has a heel injury, which is an obvious concern, and we will just have to wait and see," the Ireland manager, Mick McCarthy, said.

David Kelly, the Tranmere Rovers striker, and the Everton defender, Terry Phelan, also missed training but McCarthy stressed that this was purely a precaution and both would be available for selection

After the draw at Lansdowne Road, McCarthy is expecting a tough struggle. There will be physical commitment ... but size and weight don't

RAY HOUGHTON remains a doubt- always matter. Belgium are a big, strong team. But you have to stand up to people. Billy Bremner, Johnny Giles, Kenny Dalglish and Toto Schillaci were not the biggest of players but that never worried them on the field of

> McCarthy will not name his team until an hour before the start and intends to keep Belgium guessing whether he will play five in midfield, with Tony Cascarino as a lone striker. or opt for a more orthodox 4-4-2 formation. But with Ireland needing to score to cancel out Belgium's precious away goal, the probability is that Cascarino will be partnered by David Connolly, of Feyenoord, with Lee Carsley; of Derby County, likely to win his third cap in midfield.

# Saudi Arabia take spoils

SAUDI Arabia ended Qatar's World Cup hopes with a 1-0 win in Doha yesterday that secured their place in the finals in France next year. Mohammed Shahrani struck a shot under Aamer al Kaabi. Qatar's reserve goalkeeper, in the 63rd minute to decide the match and the top spot in Asian group A. The Saudis also qualified for the finals in the United States

in 1994. The result meant that the favourites. Iran, dropped to second and must face Japan in a play-off in Malaysia on Sunday. The winner will qualify for the finals and the loser will play Australia over two legs, on November 22 and 29. Japan finished second in Asian group B behind South Korea, who took the other automatic spot.

three matches to force their way back into contention, had gone into the final group match looking for a victory that would have secured qualification for the tiny Gulf emirate. Qatar's rulers offered large cash prizes, homes and cars to the players if they qualified.

The Qatarteam started in enterprising fashion, putting pressure on their neighbours, who brought a large army of fans to the Al Arabi club stadium. Shahrani's shot was a rare chance to

Saudi Arabia, who dismissed their coach, Eduardo Vingado, and brought in Otto Pfister halfway through the group matches, must ultimately thank Qatar for their top spot. Qatar beat



SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

This hand from the BBL Premier League has a similar theme to yesterday's. Would you rather defend or play Four Hearts?

East-West game +J652 **4A4** .A9653 +AQ1087 **♦KJ10** ♥AKJ1094 + K 9

Pass The usual line in Four Hearts

was for declarer to win the club lead, draw trumps and exit with a club. That would have succeeded if East had won and innocently led a diamond from a holding including the queen. With the distribution as it is that fails, and in any case it relies on a defensive error

Better is to play for the only distribution that will guaran-tee the contract. First, declarer has to assume the clubs are 8-1 (quite possible - after all East has opened Three Clubs at adverse vulnerability). So to make the best use of his only entry to dummy (the eight of hearts), declarer should play for West to hold the ace and queen of diamonds, and for East to hold the queen of

After winning the first club declarer draws trumps and leads the king of diamonds. That leaves West helpless. However he defends, declarer will eventually set up a dia-

mond for a club discard. The fortuitous doubleton queen of spades in East's hand is not necessary - even if East had been 3-1-1-8, after winning the king of diamonds with the ace West would have to give declarer an extra entry to play spades. or play spades himself.

Finally, do you see the fence that does beat Four Hearts? West had to start with ace and another diamond. East ruffs, and now declarer has an inescapable club loser as well as the ace of spades. You should opt to defend.

☐ The Times Book of Bridge 1. a compendium of some of Robert Sheehan's daily columns, is now available in all good bookshops or direct from the publisher, BT Batsford, on 01376 321276, price £6.99 (plus El p&p).

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

bac3 Noe5 e4 exi5 Be2 14 G4 Be3 K12 cbass Nf6 gadS 0-0

By Philip Howard

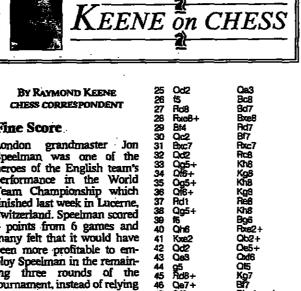
WATER THE PARTY OF

SHAKESPEARIANS TRINCULO a. A jester b. A fairy c. A crooked steward

CLOTEN a. An Athenian lord c. A conspirator

FREDERICK a. A lover b. A wicked usurper c. A best friend LONGAVILLE

a. An attendant lord b. The French Marshal C. A DITION Answers on page 43.



CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Fine Score London grandmaster Jon

was one of the Speelman heroes of the English team's performance in the World Team Championship which finished last week in Lucerne. Switzerland, Speelman scored 4 points from 6 games and many felt that it would have been more profitable to employ Speelman in the remaining three rounds of the tournament, instead of relying on reserves.

Speelman's play is a pleasing blend of massive strategic vision allied with an acute tactical ability, whenever danger threatens. His win today against a representative from Cuba shows his aggressive spirit and breadth of vision in action. Particularly worthy of note is his decision to avoid castling.

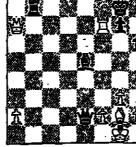
White: Jon Speelman Black: Juan Borges World Team Championship. Lucerne 1997

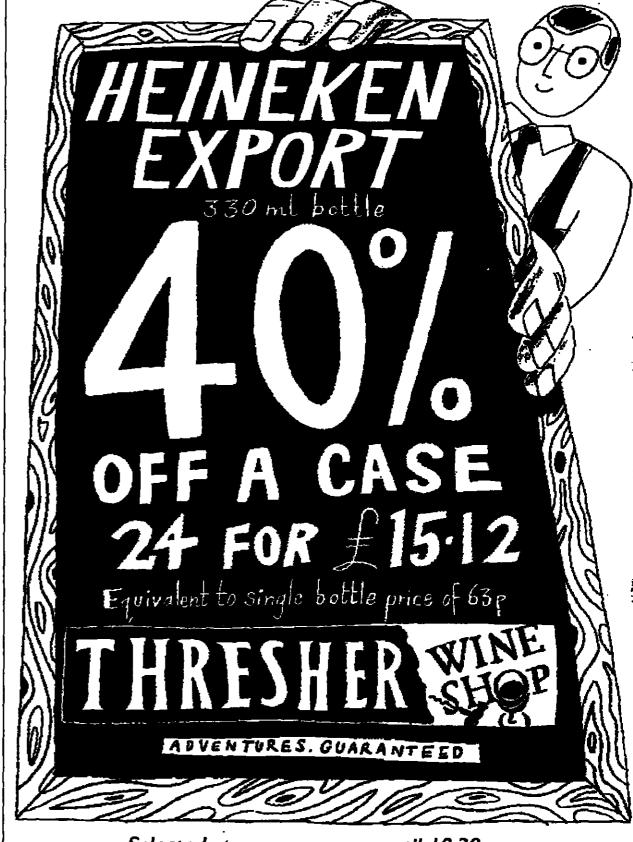
**English Opening** 04 Nt3 Nc3 83 13 htg4 d6 Oc2 Oxe4 Rad1 Rxd6 Od3

Speelman has celebrated his fine result in Lucerne by publishing the long awaited book of his best games. The notes to the encounters are exceptionally deep and a fasci-nating section includes a blow by blow account of every game from his match victory against Nigel Short played at London in 1988, a contest which propelled Speciman to the semifinal of the World Championship Candidates tournament. Jon Speelman's Best Games (Batsford £15.99) ☐ Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Reti — Przepiorka, Marienbad 1925. White is two pawns up but bishops of opposite colour increase Black's drawing chances. However, there is a way of breaking through instantly. What is it?

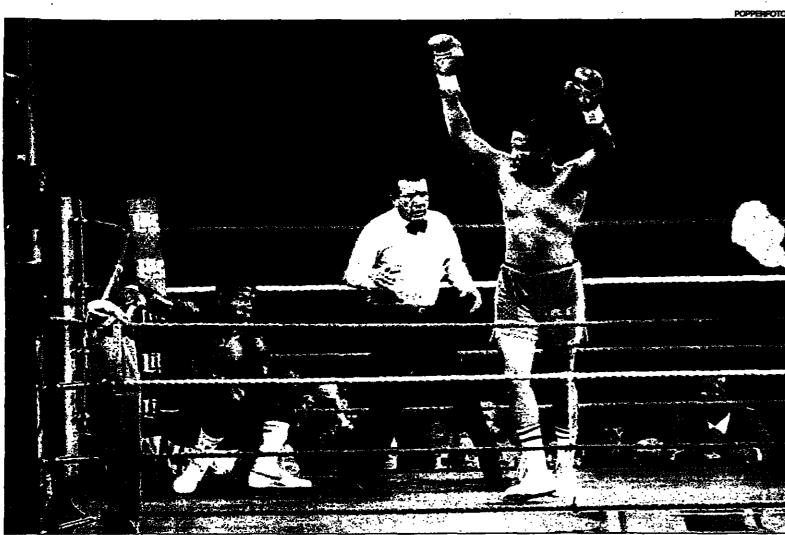




Selected stores now open until 10.30pm. Offer runs from 13.11.97 to 16.11.97 inclusive.

Prices correct at time of going to press. Normal price of 24 bottles £25.20. Available to over 18's only. Offer subject to availability No further discourts apply including shareholder's discount.

### Legendary figure of the ring sees career counted out



Tim Witherspoon salutes his victory over Frank Bruno in the Duff-promoted 1984 world heavyweight title fight at Wembley Stadium

# Duff hears toll of final bell

t was a small show but a fair house at York Hall, Bethnal Green, on Tuesday night. The bill was topped by Dominic Negus, a cruiserweight from Haveringatte-Bower, the Milky Bar Kid. He boxed a Ukrainian, Konstantin Okhrey, and stopped him with a left to the body in the sixth round.

Mickey Duff, the promoter. has only one boxer, Monty Wright, of Stevenage, on the card. After Wright won, Duff went home, leaving his copromoters, Panix, to wrap up

The promotion was, in effect, the last of Duff's 47-year career. He started matchmaking in the East End, at Leyton Baths, and, typical of the cruel blows that boxing deals to its loyal servants, it ended in the East End on a minor show. Duff will neither confirm nor deny that it is the end of the road for him. All he says is: "If you don't have socks, you can't pull them up."

He has no more dates with Eurosport, the only television company that has a contract with him. Duff no longer has a sufficient number of world title aspirants to induce television companies to back him. His offices in Wardour Street. with its views of Soho rooftops and the entrances to basement striptease joints, closes today and is moving, with just one

secretary, to Harrow. Duff will work from his flat in Marble Arch. Terry Lawless, his long-time partner, has already stopped relying on National Promotions and outs his boxers on Frank Malonev's shows.

Duff, 68, has only Billy Schwer, the European lightweight champion, left as a credible world contender. When Schwer boxed two weeks ago. Duff said: "If he lost to Oscar García. I would

Srikumar Sen, boxing correspondent, talks to a man

contemplating the last chapter of his sporting life

have packed up completely. Now don't write me off." Duff is still a manager. "I don't have to be active particularly." he said. "I just have to be available. I can do a deal with Panos Eliades [of Panix Promotions] or others."

Duff's best boxers left to join other promoters: Frank Bru-Joe Calzaghe, Richie Woodhall and Neville Brown left him to join Frank Warren; Robert McCracken went to Mat Tinley, an American promoter. Johnny Armour is likely to go to John Hyland in March and Henry Wharton is believed to be thinking of moving as well.

King teamed up with Warren when Mike Tyson came out of prison and told Sky that it could have Tyson if it took a package of shows that he intended to put on with Warren. With Sky cornering the business, BBC and ITV dropped out of boxing. The irony for Duff is that King has

now fallen out with Warren. "One of the major mistakes I made was staying too loyal to the BBC," Duff said. "ITV offered me all kinds of deals to go with them, and I wouldn't do it. I had Naseem Hamed for eight fights. I went to the BBC with him and they said to noving as well. The what makes you think
Duff blames Sky Television anybody is going to switch on and Don King for his demise. the television to watch somebody called Naseem Harned? We haven't got too many Arabs living here you know. When I lost BBC about 18 months ago that was a blow. When Warren joined Sky, that put me in the corner. "I don't have to stay in boxing for financial reasons. I

am financially comfortable enough to retire. I have enough money to live in the way I have been used to. I've been in boxing at a certain level over 40 years. I wouldn't like to go much below that. I don't want boxing to cost me money that I work hard to make I don't want to end up like Jack Solomons. He left peanuts compared to what he



Duff in his element - at ringside, concentrating intently on the action

"I am 68 and I've got my health and strength. I've never been fitter. There's nothing wrong with me compared to five years ago, except that I haven't got a TV company. I've got my son, Gary, and grand-children and friends. That's all i need."

His son, Gary Praeger, lives in Florida and has a petrol station in Orlando. Duff has been spending more of his time with him and has helped him to build a covenience store. "I've invested some serious money in his business, Duff said.

Duff, who is the only British promoter to rank alongside Solomons in world standing, had no equal as a matchmaker or negotiator. His greatest achievement was securing three world title bouts for Frank Bruno. Without Duff and Lawless, Bruno would almost certainly have reand boots man.

After turning professional in 1948 and boxing for two years. Duff became a matchmaker working at Leyton Baths and Mile End Arena. He then moved to Empress Hall and Liverpool Stadium, where he staged his first promotion in 1953 and promoted for four years."I've been around ever since." he said.

Together with Mike Barrett, Jarvis Astaire and Lawless, Duff promoted the country's best boxers under the banner of National Promotions at the Albert Hall, Wembley, and the Anglo-American Sporting Club at the Hilton Hotel. He was directly connected or associated with 32 world champions, including Terry Downes, John Conteh, John H Stracey, Alan Minter, Lloyd Honey-ghan, Charlie Magri, Duke McKenzie, Cornelius Boza-Edwards, Maurice Hope and Barry McGuigan.



# Herbal help for migraines

Natural Born Healers Channel 4, 8.00pm

Sceptical doctors join Dr George Lewith, a former GP and now a specialist in complementary medicine, to test the effectiveness of alternative treatments. The first patient to be featured is Dianne Shorten, who for 26 of her 39 years has suffered from severe migraines. The headaches can be as frequent as daily, she has tried every sort of painkiller and her doctor has run out of options. Enter Michael McIntyre, a herbalist. He prescribes a mixture of Chinese chrysanthemum. uncombia bark and peony. Mrs Shorten must also give up hairspray, perfumes and tea. At the end of three months there is a significant improvement. The viewer may be reluctant to accept the verdict of an isolated case but Mrs Shorten's doctor is impressed. He is also pleased, as a fundholder, to have saved £1,000 a year on his drugs budget.

### Holiday Reps BBC1, 8.30pm

BBC1, 8.30pm

Here is another of those documentary series that works like a soap opera, with regular characters and running stories. The stars are young women in their early twenties employed by the travel company Unijet to keep British holidaymakers happy on Minorca and Lanzarote. Think on your feet aid be diplomatic" is the advice from their instructor, as they prepare for the gruelling sixmonth season. They are also given a warning about attentions from local men, though Eve immediately disregards it by dating a Spanish waiter. Will it last? Only future programmes will show. Sea, sand and possible romances notwithstanding, it seems a tough job. Trying to calm angry passengers held up at the airport is one thing. Comforting a family of three injured when a wall collapses is something else.

### ITV, 8\_30pm

The Russ Abbot Show

With Eurotunnel providing a service that is not only much quicker but unbeholden to the weather. you might have feared for the future of Dover as a lerry port. But it has not happened yet and the millions of vehicles still passing through each year promise to offer plenty of material for this six-part

Russ Abbot was big on television for a few years, a fact which has its downside: once you stop being big on television, the impression spreads that you have either died or, even worse, gone to live in New Zealand. Abbot did neither and now makes a

comeback in what is his first series for radio, though most of the scripts have been adapted from

though most of the scripts have been anapted from his various television series. Abbot is one of the masters of the corny joke and his best work is in the finest traditions of Chic Murray and Tommy Cooper. Tonight's show includes a sketch from the Battle of Rorke's Drift: Officer—"You'll stay here and fight with the other men." Sergeant—"I don't mind that sir, it's fighting with the Zulus that warries me."

RADIO 1

New rep Gaynor Fox (BBCl, 8.30pm)

series. The project has many echoes of the BBC documentary about Heathrow, another busy transit point with a rich store of human stories. Inevitably, perhaps, the customs officers threaten to take star billing, if only because everyone likes to see a villain unmasked. It does not quite happen tonight, though Scooby, the sniffer dog, does her best on a suspect Mondeo. As at Heathrow, too, passengers get lost and miss their connections, leaving hard-pushed staff to cool tempers and sort out the mess.

### Channel 4, 9.00pm

Channel 4, 9.00pm

Not many people may know this but one of the measures introduced by the previous Labour Government in the 1970s was to grant tax relief to owners of historic homes and open countryside in return for public access. The trouble is that it is very difficult for the public to discover which properties are covered by the scheme. Even local authorities, who know, are not allowed to tell because of the stipulation that all tax affairs are confidential. Lord Barnett, the Cabinet minister responsible for the scheme, says it is not working as they intended. But the current Government appears to have no plans to "out" the owners. In a appears to have no plans to "out" the owners. In a departure from conventional documentary practice, the argument is presented by the comedian Mark Thomas. It is no less cogent for being delivered in jocular terms. Peter Waymark

### Torremolinos: Beyond The Beaches Radio 4. 8.45pm

The start of a three-part series on the Spanish resort where egg and bacon is easier to obtain than paella. It may sound awful, it may be awful, but the British still go there in vast numbers every year. Harry Ritchie's series does not dwell on how awful everything is, indeed there are plenty of British people who have moved to Torremolinus permanently. Instead Ritchie takes a look at how Torremolinus used to be (a trendy haunt for artists) and less well-known aspects of its present and less well-known aspects of its present incarnation (such as the gay scene). Fans of great broadcasting flops will be fascinated to hear Ritchie's interview with Franco Rey, the Spanish actor who lives in the town. Wasn't he in ...? Yes, indeed, he was in Eldorado. Peter Barnard

WORLD SERVICE

11.00 News 11.05 Cuttook 11.30 John Ped 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30em Westwey 12.45 Britain Today 1.00 Newsdesk 1.30 Composer of the Week 2.00 Newsdesy 2.30 Focus on Faith 3.00 News 3.05 World Business Report 3.15 Sports Foundup 3.30 Assignment 4.00 Newsdesk 4.30 Europe Today 5.00

CLASSIC FM

E 1815 - 18

Calculation of the last

4127

130-1-1

ي حيل

Markey in the

Hallmann . .

(COLORES :--

8.00am Newsday 6.30 Meridian Books 7.80 News 7.15 Off the Shelf-The Colour of Blood 7.30 Composer of the Month 9.00 News 8.10 Pause for Thought 8.15 Westway 8.30 The Ed Stevent Show 9.00 News; News in German (643 only) 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Poems by Post 9.30 BBC English: Business File 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Discovery 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 History Today 11.45 From Our Own Correspondent 12.00 News 12.05 Prom World Business Report 12.15 British Today 12.30 Record News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 Newshour 2.00 News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Multitrack X-Press 3.00 News; News in German (648 only) 3.05 Sports Roundup 3.15 Westway 3.30 The Vintage Chart Show 4.00 News 4.15 Record News 4.30 The World Today; News In German (648 only) 4.45 Britain Today 6.30mm Kevin Greening and Zoë Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whitey. Includes 12.30pm Newsbeat 2.00 Mark Raddite 4.00 Dave Pearce 6,15 Newsbeat 6.30 Evening Session 8.30 Movie Update with Mark Kermode 8.40 John Peel 10.30 Mary Arne Hobbs 12.00 Blue Jam. A new officeat comedy series 1.00mm Clive Warren 4.00 Chris Moyles RADIO 2 6.00em Serah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 David Agronovitch 1.30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 David Allan's Country Club Vintage Criest Stow 4,00 News 4,13 February 4,445 British Today; News 1, 10 German (648 only) 4,45 British Today; 5,30 World Business Report 5,45 Sports\*-Roundup 6,00 Newsdesk 6,30 Assignment; News in German (648 only) 7,00 News 8,00 News 7,01 Outlook 7,25 Peuse for Thought 7,30 John Peel 8,00 Newshour 9,00 News 9,05 World Business Report 9,15 British Today 9,30 Meridian Books 10,00 Newsdesk 10,30 The World Today 10,46 Sports Roundup 11,00 News 11

### 6.00mm The Breakfast Programme 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 Midday with Mair 2.00pm Ruscos on Rive 4.00 Nationwide with Julian Worricker 7.00 News Edita 7.30 On the Line 8.00 Inside Edge with Rob Bonnel 9.00 SportsAmerica with Alon Byrd 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 News Talk 11.00 News Edita with David McNell 12.00 Åtter Hours 2.00am Up All Night with Rhod Sharp

RADIO 5 LIVE

VIRGIN RADIO 5.00am Jeremy Clark 7.00 Chris Evens 10.00 (FM) Robin Banks (AM) Graham Dene 1.00pm (FM) Nick Abbot (MW) Nicky Home 4.00 Russ 'n' Jono 7.00 (FM) Paul Coyle (AM) Calmin Jones 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.00am Richard Potter

6.30mm Paul Ross and Carol McGiffen 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Lorraine Keily 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Peter Deeley 7.00 Anna Raebum 9.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

6.00mm Alan Mann. Includes Breaklast Baroque 9.00 Henry Kelly. Michael Barry's, Classic Racipe is liver and onlon cassarole. Plus, the Classic Masterpiaca 1.00pm Listener Request Hour with Jane Joines 2.00 Concerto. Best Newsnight with John Brunning 7.30 Sonata. Dauprat (Sonata for Bassoon and Harp) 8.00 Evening Concert. Franck (Symphonic Variations); Fauré (Incidental Music, Pelises and Melisanda); Grieg (Pieno Concerto in A minor); Schadirin (Old Russian Circus): Lafebre-Wely (Postlude in B flar) 10.00 Michael Mappin 2.00mm Concerto (r) 3,00 Mark Griffiths

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor. Includes Respigiti (Overture Belfagor); Handel (Cantata Clori, Mia Bella Clori); Dvořák (Stavoric Dances Nos 1 and 2); Copland (Four Dance Episodes, Response Company (Contract Mac States). Rodeo); Besthoven (Overture King Stephen) Morning Collection, with Peter Hobday, Johann Strauss, son (Wetz Morning Papers); Chopin (Three Mazurkas); Chopin (Four Mazurkas);

Stratus, son (west woming Papers); Cropin (Three Mazurkas); Bernstein (West Side Story Symphonic Dances)

10.00 Musical Encounters, with Chris Wines. Mozart (Lucis Site, exceptis); Handel (Life and Variations State in E. Harmonious Blacksmith); Brahms (Variations on a Theme by Handel); Bartok (String Quartet No 6); Bach (Notin Concerto in E)

12.00 Composer of the Weelc Ligett

1.00pm Vertisme Volces, Includes excerpts from La Gioconda, Madame Butterly, Melistofele, L'Arlessana and La Fanciulla del Wast. The voices include Gina Cigna, Scotto, Cabelle, Simionato, Ponselle, Gigli, Siepi and Rutin (I)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras, BBC National Orchestra of Wasts under Martyn Brabbins, Mark Wigglesworth and Mariss Jansons, with Susan Bickley, nezzo, Nigel Robson, tenor. Michael Torle (Green); Marker (Das Lied von der Erde); Brahms (Symphony No 3 in F)

Marier (Les tiec von der Froe); Branins (Symphony No 3 in F) Ensemble. Penny Gore introduces a recital by the young Firnish violinist Petita Kuusisto, violin, winner of the 1995 International Sibelius Competition. With Raiji Kerppo, piano, Prokoflev (Five Melodies); Sibelius (Florrence, Rondino, Mazurka); Ravei (Violin Sonata) (r)

4.45 Music Machine, with Tommy Pearson
 5.00 in Tune, with Sean Rafferty. Music includes work
 by Liszt, Mozart and Sibelius
 7.30 Performance on 3 (Sounding the Century).

7.30 Performance on 3 (Sounding the Century).
Robin Haggart, tuba, Royal Liverpool Phithermonic under Vernon Handley. Elgar (Pomp and Circumstance March No 4 in 3); Walton (Symphony No 2); Vaughan Williams (Tuba Concarto: Symphony No 4)
9.10 Postecript: Friends Who Disagree, with Professor Aldar Airmed, Fellow of Salwyn College, Cambridge and the Right Rev. Dr Michael Nazir-Ali, Bishop of Rochester (4/5)
9.30 Songs and Proverbs, by Benjamin Brittlen performed by the composer and the baritone Districh Fischer-Dieskau at the Aldeburgh Festival
10.00 Music Restored, Anthony Rooley Introduces are arriversary performance by the Gabriell Consort and Pisyers, under Paul McCreesh, of motels and instrumental carbonas from Glovanni Gabriell's. Seorae Symphoniae, published 400 years ago 10.45 Night Waves. The Czech writer Ivan Klima talks to Hermions Lee about the recent history of Prague. Plus an interview with the medical historian Roy Porter about his new study. The Medical History of Humanity
11.30 Composer of the Week: Vaughan Williams (f) 12.30 m. Jazz Notes, with Digby Fairweather. Part two of the concert given by the Annie Whitehead Barid at Kingston upon Hull's 1997 International Jazz Festival

1.00 Through the Niight, with Donald Macleod

5.55am (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Entering 6.10 Ferming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 6.40 Yesterday in Parliament 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 The Moral Maze. A new series with News 9.05 The Moral Maxe. A new series with Michael Buerk chairing live investigations into the moral questions behind the week's news. With David Cook, Janet Daley, Michael Mensfield, QC, and Dr David Starkey
 Do.00 (FM) News; A Caribbeen Mystery. Agatha Christie's rovel, charactised by Michael Bakewell. Starring June Whitfield as Miss Marple (3/5)
 Deby Service
 This Day, with Geoffrey Wheeler
 Woman's Hour, Introduced by Jenni Munay
 Seconders around the world

1.30 From Our Own Correspondent. News from reporters around the world
12.00 News; You and Yours, with Mark Whittaker
12.25pm Inspiration. Chris Stuan is joined at the Science Museum by team captains Professor Lews Wolpert and Adam Hart-Davis 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke 1.00 The World at Orie, with Nick Clarks
1.46 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Thursday Afternoon Play; Wasteland,
by Nigel Mottat. With Adjos Andoh, Eddie Nestor
and Jalie Meers
3.00 News; Afternoon Shift, with Daire Brehen
4.00 News 4.05 Kafeldescope, Paul Allen talks to
Geoffrey Rush, star of the highly-acclaimed film
Shire as he produces a clay.

Shine, as he produces a play 4.45 Short Story: Windfall, by Dorothy K. Haynes, read by Crawford Logan

5.00 PM, with Clare English and Charile Lee-Potter
5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 On the Town with the League of Gentlemen,
More dark humour with Stave Pemberton, Resce.
Shearsmith, Mark Getiss and Jeremy Dyson
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Document: This ice. The story of Stephen
Weeks, who, while directing a film in 1984,
became the victim of an exensive Insurance traud
(2/6)

(2/6)
Analysis: People Behaving Oddiy. Michael Blastland examines a growing reassessment of fundamental economic attitudes and behavior i Torremolithos: Beyond the Beaches. See

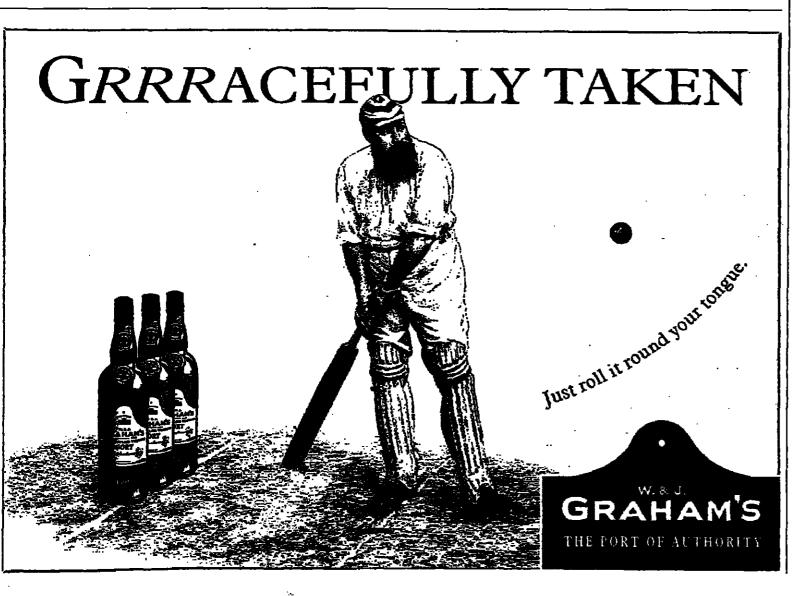
iundamental economic attitudes and behaviour.

8.45 Torremolinos: Beyond the Beaches. See Choice (1/3)

9.00 Does He Take Suger? With Frederick Dove 9.30 Kaleidoscope (r) 9.58 Westher 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Clothes They Stood Up In. Written and read by Alan Bermett, abridged by Gilfan Hush (4/7)

11.00 Thirty Minute Theatre: Perty and Chips with Seraps, by Mandy Precious. This year's Alired Bradley Bursary Award-winner for verse drama. With Rita Tushingham and Revin J. Garreira (r) 11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament 11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament 11.30 (FM) Offspring, with John Peel (r) 12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book: Funny Boy. Gary Pitel reads Stryam Selvadural's story (9/10) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1, FM 97.8-89.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-80.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.556m), CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRIGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089.



# Your children's first lesson in competition

A il that any devoted parent wants is to be able to educate his offspring in a way which ensures that one proud day — God willing — that child will be able to show off the fruits of his education by looking his doting father straight in the eye and saying: "Dad, don't be so stupid!" The hunt for just such an education becomes more frantic every day as even left-learning parents lose faith in their local state school, and as newly wealthy people start buying private education for the same reason they start buying Mercedes: because they can now afford it, and the badge looks impressive - with private schools having the bonus over a Mercedes that nobody actually tries to steal your school badge, There is, of course, a way of ensuring that your child gets a top-class education from a state school - even if you live well outside its

catchment area - but it involves

BBC1

9.00 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (5648226)

6.00 am Businesa Breakfast (72416)

7.00 BBC Breakfast News (I) (77874)

9.25 Style Challenge (5723961)

9.50 Kilroy (1) (5623413)

(6335597)

12.05 pm Call My Bluff (4868815)

12.35 Give Us A Clue (2354394)

Grove (T) (9407752)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (414400)

6.00 News (T) and weather (139)

take him back? (T) (503)

6.30 Regional News Magazine (1) (619)

begs Sarah for forgiveness - will she

Holiday Reps A six-part series following the 1997

rescues a very hungry cat (T) (8145)

summer season through the eyes of the tour operators' representatives (T) (4752)

10,30 Change That (9985315)

becoming Prime Minister first.

Actually it may be easier to become PM than to get into many private say to them. Where do you go to PM than to get into many private schools in London.

The climate, according to Alan, father of ten-year-old Lea, "is one of panic. The current system creates winners and losers - and obviously you want your kid to be among the winners." Private education is against everything that Alan — himself a privately coucat-ed American — stands for. But in the end he had the moral courage to abandon his principles and cram his daughter for the entrance exam for Palmers Green High School for Girls, the subject of last night's Modern Times (BBC2). Its headmistress, Sian Grant, pegs the hurdles high, so only the keenest jumpers get a place. That goes for 2'z-year-olds trying for the

nursery section, too. "It's obviously

important for our marketing strat-

egy that we have a good appear-ance in the league tables," said

school? They are our best marketing tool: they are our product and we're proud of them."

f Mrs Grant thought that letting her school appear on L the BBC would swell the number of applications, then she might have miscalculated. Last week, the grubby greed of Liver-pool's Adelphi Hotel on the day the IRA blighted the Grand National, which we witnessed in the new flyon-the-wall series Hotel, must have persuaded many viewers to look elsewhere for a room the next time they are seeking a bed in Liverpool. After hearing Mrs. Grant and her fellow teachers sniff under their breath that one girl was quite a confident little thing, but I'm not sure about the background", or that another was "a bit of a pudding, really", I wonder

REVIEW



whether parents will now shuffle their little girls towards Palmers Green with quite the same gusto. Lea, who was offered an interview (and later a place, which her conscience stricken parents de-clined in favour of a selective state school), was smart enough to know that she should be economical with the truth when the time came to meet Mrs Grant: "I'll try not to be that much," she lied, "but I'll have

to stretch the truth a bit." A life in politics beckons for Lea: this engaging girl could be penning the anti-foxhunting and tobacco advertising sections of new Labour's next manifesto before you or I could say Formula One.

And when the headmistress asked Lea in her interview what she would most like to change in the world if given the chance, it became clear that Lea had soaked up more pressure than betraved by her confident smile. The schooling system," she replied, forgetting to lie. "Because I don't like tests. Some people break under their nerves. And I think it's so awful that some people, if they don't get into the school of their choice, then sometimes get so unhappy, and it almost ruins their life." For the first time in the programme, breezy Mrs Grant looked as if she felt slightly uncomfortable. Though that didn't stop her pushing the next bunch of 22-year-olds through two tests before consider-ing them for a nursery place. own 14-year-old, you had probably heard all this stuff first-hand ing them for a nursery place.

ord knows what Mrs Grant would make of the girls in Witness: Blooming Youth (Channel 4), which spent an hour eavesdropping on under age, mostly inarticulate tecnagers talking about snogging and sex. The director, Witold Starecki, said he was aiming to make a film that gets right inside their experiences. This is real-life drama of teenage life that has more power and intensity than any soap ... teenagers are breaking the rules." Crikev! We never thought we'd see that being done again in our lifetimes.

Like a teasing girl who doesn't go all the way, it was a letdown. If you've ever been a teenager yourself, nothing here came as much of a surprise. As one of the mothers said to her daughter: "I was 15 once, you know!" If you've got your

anyway, which must have made it as entrancing as waching a stranger on television perform any other aspect of your domestic routine. such as putting the bins out (except, maybe, if you're Woody Allen). Starecki needs closer paren-tal supervision and should seek his Mummy's permission before makmg another documentary. As it happens, Home Front

(BBCZ) introduced us to the concept of the "Rent-a-Mom", an American called Sandee Corshen. She comes to your house and nags you to tidy up your room. Or "to make the most of your storage space", as she puts it - though not the best of your waller space: she charges \$250 an hour. Who knows, if she also does your worrying for you while your ten-year-old girl takes her Palmers Green exam, or 14-year-old son asks for condommoney, she might even be worth it.

.75m deal

10.30 Change Ther (9900010)
10.55 The Really Useful Show (T) (7945665)
11.35 Real Rooms The makeover team

transform a Plymouth journalist's dowdy study into an inspirational retreat (7510446)... 12.00 News (T); regional news and weather

11 COUTSE 2.05 Quincy (r) (2048684)

1.00 News (T) and weather (70961) 1.30 Regional News (T) (84548706) 1.40 The Weather Show (59926771) 1.45 Neighbours (T) (44488139)

2.55 Terry and June (r) (7138077) 3.30 Funnybones (1216868) 3.35 Playdays (r) (8298400) 3.55 The Silver Brumby (8372416) **4.20** Mr Wymi (T) (9161690) 4.35 Smart (T) (1995329) 5.00 Newsround (T) (5556752) 5.10 Byker

7.00 Watchdog with Arme Robinson Consumer magazine (T) (6597) 7.30 EastEnders Joe pours out his heart and as move 8.00 Animai Hospital An ambulance driver

9.00 News (T); regional news and weather 9.30 Men Behaving Bedity: Wedding Gary and Dorothy ere struck by last-minute nerves on their wedding day, but they can rest assured — best man Tony has taken charge of the final preparations (T)

i rate ns &

inds

..... 10.00 They Think It's All Over Nick Hancock hosts the last-moving sports quiz, with quests Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport, and John Maloney (T) (11145) 10.30 Clive Anderson All Talk The guests are

Ben Eton and Neil Hamilton (24665) 11.00 Question Time The panel is Brian Wilson, MP, John Redwood, MP, Hugh Dykes and Joan Smith (T) (579706)

12.05em Betrayal of Silence (1989) Meg
Foster stars as an assistant district
attorney defending a young girl who has
made serious allegations against the
head of a renowned foster home. Courtroom drama with Joanne Vannicola and Alex Carter. Directed by Jeffrey Woolnough (I) (3851288) WALES: Auntie — the Inside Story (6237559) 1.05 News and weather (9700511) 1.10 BBC News 24

1.35 Weather (9430153) 1.40 Join BBC News 24 (5603733)

H to clos

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode numbers, which listing are Video PlusCode "numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a Video Plus+" handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you what to record. Videoplus+ ("), Pluscode of and Video Programmer are tradements of Gernstar Development Ltd. 7.00am See Hear Breekfast News (1)

7.15 Teletubbles (r) (4019936) 7.40 Smarts' Adventures (1) (2466077) 8.05 Blue Peter (1) (1) (2046874) 8.30 Mouse and Mole (1) 9777226) 8.35 Johnson and Friends in 4664400) 8.45 The Record (9669955)

BBC2

9.10 Numbertime (1096413) 9.25 Magametrs (1) (2246110) 9.45 Come Outside (4556684) 10.00 Teletubbies (68226) 10.30 Storytime (3014923) 10.45 The Experimenter (2488752) 11.05 Space Ark (8468874) 11.15 Zig Zag (1753787) 11.35 English File (8061936) 11.55: Ulfeschool (4461972) 12.20pm Showcase (6337955)

12.30 Working Lunch (65400) 1.00 Barney (30043446) 1.05 Monty (31493987) 1.10 The Art and Antiques Hour (6406868) 2.10 Going, Going, Gone (62649619) 2.48 News (1) (3418868) 2.45 Westminster (1) (7175597) 3.25 News (1) (8186874) 3.30 The Village (r) (597) 3.58 Fit for a Queen

Ready, Steady, Cook (232) 4.80 Through the Keyhole (T) (1814400) 4.55 Esther (9661955) 5.30 Today's the Day

8.00 Star Treic Deep Space Nine Odo is rushed to his homeworld when a mystery Illness strikes, but an unpleasant surprise awaits him (T) (266597) 6.45 Hit, Miss or Maybe (r) (838752)

7.00 The Whitbread (4139) 7.30 First Sight Robin Gibson reports on how duty-free bootleggers are using Dover as a base through which to conduct their illegal activities (145) WALES: Just One 8.00 Just One Chance Inside information on

children's education for parents. This week, a look at parental choice (T) (6787) WALES: Nobel Causes 8.30 Top Gear Jeremy Clarkson test-drives the Land Rover Freelander (T) (2394)

9.00 Third Rock from the Sun Dick takes up the cause of animal rights after hitting a chipmunk (T) (651771) 9.25 Horizon: Antarctica The last of three Antarctic specials deals with global

warming, revealing what would happen if the West Antarctic Ice Sheet melted (1)



Kvile Minoque stars (10.15om)

10.15 Expanding Pictures New series of experimental shorts. The first stars Kylie Minogue (1) (532464) 10.30 Newsnight (1) (752752) 11.15 Late Review (697810) 11.55 Weather (620619) 12.00 The Midnight Hour (45172)

12.30cm BBC Learning Zone: The Making of Ann. Summers 12.35 World Painters 2.00 Living and Working in Europe 4.00
Teaching Film and Media 4.30 Film
Education 5.00 Teacher Training 5.30
North South Linking 6.00 The Global Car
Industry 6.30 Which Body? (5631356) 6.00em GMTV (4283416)

9.25 Supermarket Sweep (1) (5636481) 9.55 Regional News (T) (6153110) 10.00 The Time, the Place (53752) 10.30 This Morning (1) (48439955) 12,20pm Regional News (T) (6324481) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (2453619)

12.55 Shortland Street (2358110) 1.25 Home and Away (T) (58642333) 1.50 The Rockford Files (r) (T) (5707936) 2.50 Vanessa (8799771) 3.20 News (1) (8181329)

3.25 Regional News (T) (8000400) 3,30 Potamus Park (3005348) 3.40 Wizadora (1214400) 3.50 Kipper (1210684) 4.00 Sylvester and Tweety (9070394) 4.15 Jumenji (4686446) 4.40 Out of Sight (904132)

5.10 A Country Practice (r) (T) (9032503) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News (1) (760706) 6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (504503) 6.25 Regional Weather (T) (317684) 6.30 Regional News (1) (787) 7.00 Emmerdale Jack breaks Sarah's ground

rules (T) (1665) 7.30 WALES: Wales This Week (771) 7.30 The Big Story: Girls Behaving Badly A look at the hype surrounding "girl power"

8.00 The Bill Lotton gets in trouble (1923)



Patrolman Les Godiey (8,30pm)

Dover New documentary series 1 at goes being the scenes at the port of Dover (1) (2348) 9.00 Thief Takers: Sister in Arms The learn are left baffled by a spate of gem robberies until two sparring sisters attempt a robbery that goes hombly wrong (8042) 10.00 News at Ten (T) (33313)

10.30 Regional News (T) (150400) 10.40 in the Shadow of Evil (1994) Thriller with Treat Williams, Margaret Colin and Timothy Busfield. Directed by Daniel Sackheim (41724481)

12.20am WALES: The Big Story (1161820)

12.20 Short Story Cinema: Under the Car (T) (116)820) 12.50 The LADS (T) (6978153)

1,25 Funny Business (6712608) 1.55 The Loop (r) (8537462) 2.20 Late and Loud (r) (4147545) 3.20 The Good Sex Guide Late (r) (4249443)

4.15 Jones and Jury (r) (54063820) 4.30 The Time, the Place (r) (11288) 5.00 The Pulse (1) (80820)

5.30 News (40627)

CENTRAL As HTV West except:

12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (2358110) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9032503) 5.59-6.00 Air Watch (155771) 6.25 Central News (416394) 6.55-7.00 Lifeline (451232) 10.40 The MOBO Awards (8501619)

11.55 Alfred Hitchcock Presents (577313) 12.25am Sound Bites (5456630) 12.40 Funny Business (6989269) 1.15 Planet Mirth (6725172) 1.40 Rockmania (9667917) 2.40 God's Gift (6982269)

3.35 Late and Loud (3104269) 4.30 Central Jobfinder '97 (2052795) 5.20 Asian Eye (9301424)

WEST COUNTRY As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 liluminations (6324481) 12.55 Home and Away (7352771)

1.20-1.50 Emmerdale (79452771) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9032503) 6,00-7.00 Westcountry Live (40145) 12,20am Weekly World News (1161820) 4.35 The Time, the Place (93744356)

- MERIDIAN As HTV West except: 5.10pm-5.40 Home and Away (9032503) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (435) 6,30-7.00 Rural Rides (787) 12.20am Live at Jongleurs (1161820)

5.00 Freescreen (80820) ANGLIA As HTV West except 12.55-1.25 What's My Line? (2358110)

5 10-5 40 Shortland Street (9032503)

6.25 Anglia News (416394)

4.35 Beyond Reason (93744356)

6.55-7.00 What's On (451232) 12.20am The Making of a Life Less Ordinary

4.35 The Time, the Place (93744356) 99C

Starts: 7.00 The Big Breakfast (97684) 9,00 Ysgolion (182771) 11,30 Powerhouse (3435) 12.00 Sesame Street (30226) 12.30pm Ricki Lake (67868) 1.00 Slot Meithrin (41313482) 1.15 Wil Cwac Cwac (46363987)

1.30 Film: I Was a Male War Bride (70619) 3.30 Collector's Lot (665) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (400) 4.30 The Lonely Planet (684)

5.00 5 Pump (2771) 5.30 Countdown (936) 6.00 Newyddion (977435) 6.10 Heno (344329)

7.00 Pobol y Cwm (618690) 7.25 Penblwydd Hapus (801139) 8.00 Os Byw Ac lach (8955) 8.30 Newyddion (3690) 9.00 Hellwr (2435) 11.00 Brookside (542941)

11.35 Dispatches (709435) 12.20am Bombay Blue (6219153) 1.20-1.50 Natural Born Healers (6744207) CHANNEL 4

9.00 Schools: History in Action (2252771)
9.20 Geographical Eye (T) (2345435)
9.40 The Maths Programme (T)
(7877690) 10.00 Middle English (T)
(1864987) 10.15 Le Petite Monde de Plerre (9260508) 10.30 Scientific Eye (1) (2470597) 10.50 Film and Video

5.55am Sesame Street (92226) 7.00 The Big

Showcese (2556961) 11.10 The Spanish Programme (1676684) 11.30 Powerhouse Political megazine (3435) 12.00 Sesame Street (30226) 12.30pm Light Lunch (2630787) 1.25 Gardens without Borders (r) (83319067)

1.40 Seven Thieves (1960) starring Edward G. Robinson as a disgraced scientist who plans a casino heist with the help of six specialists. With Rod Steiger, Si Wallach and Joan Collins. Henry Hathaway directs (T) (15200955)

3.30 Collector's Lot (T) (665) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (400) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1816868) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (9656023) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (936)

6.00 Boy Meets World Rites-of-passage comedy (T) (357) 6.30 Hollvoaks Teen soap (1) (329)

7.00 Channel 4 News (I) (366961) 7,50 Golden Oidles Another golden wedding celebration (211481)



Diame Shorter (8.00pm)

Natural Born Healers Herbalism is the subject of the medicine. Focusing on a natural treatment for migranne sufferer Dianne Shorten (T) (8955)

8.30 Brookside Jacqui is delighted when Barry sets the ball rolling with Callum, but what is she letting herself in for? (T)

Olspatches A light-hearted look at the Conditionally Exempt Land and Building Scheme (f) (710139)

9.45 Lloyds Bank Film Challenge: Nurse Ajax Cornedy drama about a hospital cleaner. Written by Colin Blytheway and directed by Ed Fralman (1/6) (T) (930482)

10.00 Streets of Fire Drama documentary series about the work of the Baltimore City Fire Department (2/3) (2819145) 11.05 Babyton 5 Garlbaldi's plot to overthrow the government escalates (T) (370787)

12.00 Dope Sheet Magazine series about animation (2/3) (1165646) 12.25am Animation Animated shorts with an erotic theme (32062998)

2.40 Rage and Outrage Use Lemper performs a cabaret based on the Dreyfus case (r) (2226998) 3.40 J'Accuse: Philip Larkin (r) (56771511) 4.10 J'Adore: The M25 (r) (41753795)

4,35 The American Football Big Match (r)

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite.

transponder No 63 on the Astra Satientia. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News Early (2685597)

7.30 Milkshake (4348139) 7.35 Sticking Around (r) (6805690) 8,00 Havakazoo (r) (7144315) 8.30 WideWorld: A Migrant's Heart

Documentary series about human migration (5/10) (8594856) 9.00 Espresso Consumer affairs magazine (2620042) 10.00 Exclusive (r) (8727394)

10.30 Dwellers of the Deep: Citizens of the Coral (8699400) 11.00 Leeza Chat show chaired by Leeza Gibbons (7455348) 11.50 Double Espresso (94638348) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (4994892) 12.30pm Family Affairs (r) (T) (8562481)

1.00 5 News Update (97048067) 1.05 Sunset Beach (1) (3351955) 2.00 5's Company. Live entertainment show (8329023) 3.30 The First of the Few (1942, b/w). A

Second World War propaganda movie telling the story of R.J. Mitchell, the designer of the Spitfire. Starring Leslie Howard, who also directed, and David Niven (2689313) 5.30 Whittle Audience participation game

6.00 100 Per Cent Quiz without a host

6.30 Family Affairs Weekday soap. Holly suggests a gay night (T) (3704868) 7.00 Exclusive Showbusiness gossip (5395042)

7.30 Dwellers of the Deep: Million Dollar Weed The light to keep California kelp in its undersea forests (T) (3793752) 8.00 Was it Good for You? Holiday advice John Lestie and Ailsa Greenhaloh travel

to Barbados (5477690) 8.30 5 News (T) (5390597)



Berenger, Goldblum, Kline (9pm)

9.00 The Big Chill (1983) Kevin Kline, Tom Berenger and Jeff Goldblum star in this tale of a group of thirtysomethings whose college triendships, rivalries and passions are renewed at the tuneral of a riend. Directed by Lawrence Kasdan (9786313)

11.00 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and comedy (4324597) 11.45 Melrose Place (r) (T) (7159435)

12.40am Live and Dangerous (32485066) 4.35 The Streets of San Francisco: Men Will Die Police drama series. A rape victim gets even (T) (7455917) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (2618207)

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision

pened

-

\$KY 1

5.00am Morrang Glory (573384) 8.00 Regis and Kathis Lee (42787) 10.00 Another World (38955) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (21619) 12.00 Oprah Wirdrey (55959) 1.00pc Geratio (60787) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raprized (67787) 3.00 Jerny Jones (8333) 4.00 Oprah Wirdrey (8259) 5.00 Sally Tiels Voyager (6752) 5.00 The Live 6 Snow (222) 6.30 Memed. with Châtens (2464) 27.00 The Simpsons (7451) 7.30 Resi TV (6989) 8.00 Suddenly Susan (6329) 8.30 The Nenny (2338) 8.00 Salfield (16042) 9.50 Med About You (15428) 10.00 EX (28811) 11.00 Star Treix Voyager (39844) 12.00 Late Snow with Dead Letterman (31578) 1.00am in the Heat of the Night (8473) 2.00 Long Play (5475289) SKY MOVIES SCREEN 1

26.00em Branking Amey (1978) (26163274) 7.45 Heart Like a Wheel (1983) (244232) 9.46 Shadow Major's (1998) (256397) 11.45 Denger Route (1998) (27579758) 1.20pm The Bent Little Girl in the World (1991) (48513) 3.00 Heart Little a Wheel (1963) (57961) 7.00 Licentury Herman (1995) (35868) 3.00 Twelve Herman (1995) (35868) 3.00 Twelve Herman (1995) (35868) 3.00 Twelve Herman (1995) (2001503) 11.15 Harrison: Cry of the City (1995) (224690) 12.50em Blue Sky (1994) (71849) 2.30 Deceived by Trust (1995) (4673) 4.00 Rumpelstiffskin (1995) (26207) SKY MOVIES SCREEN 2

8.00am They Knew What They Wanted (1940) (84145) 8.00 1 Walked with a Zoombie (1943) (2281503) 9.10 The Leopard Man (1943) (8261597) 10.30 Resident City (1906) (32806) 12.00 The Battle of the Ville Florita (1965) (82232) 2.00pm Joy of Living (1938) (4885) 4.00 The Mark Karste Kid (1984) (8229) 8.00 Redient City (1996) (82756705) 7.40 US Top 10 (227481) 8.00 Jack and Sarah (1985) (35038) 10.00 The Demolitionist (1985) (35038) 10.00 The Demolitionist (1935) (2036) 10.00 The Demolitionist (1996) (240023) 11.35 Red Shoe Disries: (1896) (240023 11.35 Red Shoe Darries: Four on the Floor (1995) (394557) 1.05am Tyson (1996) (27974) 2.55 Cap Final (1991) (63151) 4.45 Joe at the Kingdom of the Base (1972) (2913620) SKY MOVIES GOLD

4.00pm Fort Apache (1948) (1212529) 8.00 The Secret of My Success (1967)

TNT

9.00pm The Broken Chain (1983) (39470684) 11.00 Lunt for Life (1985) (39247619) 1.18em Savege Messiati (1972) (54157153) 3.00 Night Must Fell (1984) (31930375) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

5KY SPORTS 1

7.00em Sports Centre (85110) 7.30 Smech-comber Soccer Severs (10139) 8.30 Sports Centre (7110) 9.00 Recing News (8590) 9.30 Aerobics (15042) 10.00 Sports Unfinited (8582) 11.00 International Circhestron (8382) 11.00 International Circhestron (8382) 12.00 Aerobics (82226) 12.30pm FA Cup Special — Year of the Glant Kiters (84226) 2.30 Pool (82705) 3.30 V-Max (4282) 4.00 Exprit (7139) 4.00 Inside the Service PAG Tout (8023) 5.00 Sports Centre (8583) 8.30 Foothall League Review (8583) 8.30 Foothall League Review (8583) 6.30 Foothall League Review (8583) 10.30 Cifchers Powerbasts (8550) 11.00 Pool (57053) 12.00 Sports Centre (83856) 10.30 Cifchers Powerbasts (85503) 11.00 Pool (57053) 12.00 Sports Centre (9028) 12.30em The Rugby Cub (31240) 2.00 Ringside (73223) 3.00 Sports Primera Liga (87171) 5.00 Sports Centre (64820) 5.30 Cicne (84820) 5.30 Ci

SKY SPORTS 2

SKY SPUHTS 2

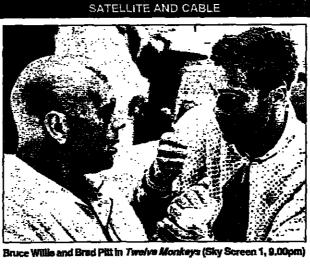
7.00mm Aerobics (1652005) 7:30 Sports Centre (7163830) 3.00 Racking (9014139) 8.30 Fish TV (9471981) 9.30 Golf Botta (6167435) 1.00pm Rebai Sports (2895510) 2.00 Offshore Powerboate (269965) 2.30 Wetersports World (4477139) 3.30 FA Cup Sportal — Year of the Gient Killers (1927889) 5.30 Football Langue Review (9996977) 8.00 Powerboat and Jabril World (997690) 6.30 Inside the PGA Tour (9994442) 7.00 Sports Centre (2585771) 7.30 Rugbly Cide (9873489 9.00 Progside (2521508) 10.00 Trans World Sport (2524690) 11.00 Tight Lines (1837023) 12.00 Enoblet League Review (9979069) 12.30am Best and World (259917) 1.00 Sports Centre (3784069) 1.30 Timme World Sport (2633159) 2.30 Clase SKY SPORTS 3

Motor Racing (98297348) 3.90 Sport USA (10472329) 5.00 Windsuring (30777023) 5.90 Pool (35093222) 6.30 Best and Worst (5905710) 7.00 Tight Lines (9856445) 9.00 Trans World Sport (89478655) 9.00 Athetics (94370400) 9.30 Powerboat and Justid World (62825042) 10.00 Footbell Scrapbook (15820839) 11.30 Close EUROSPORT\_ 7.30mm Golf: Estoril Grand Final (63085) 8.30 Motors Magazine (94329) 9.38 444

7.30am Golf: Estaril Grand Final (63085) 8.30 Motors Magazine (94329) 9.30 4nd Off-Road (20010) 10.00 Motorsports Maga-zine (78597) 11.00 Footbal: France v Scot-land-(86077) 1.00pm ATP World Championship (7951619) 4.30 Paul Ricard Virtige Rally (4619) 5.00 World: Cup Dream Team (8477) 5.30 ATP World Championship— 1 has (277042) 8.30 Motor of the Proposetts Live (327042) 8.30 Night of the Prospects (27058) 9.30 Football: Brazil v Carneroon (11418) 11.30 Sailing (42684) 12.00 4x4 Off-Road (25356) 12.30mm Close UK GOLD 7.00em Worzel Gummidge (2345413) 7.35 Neighbours (8469706) 8.00 Crossroeds (3161394) 8.25 EastEnders (1558771) 9.00

(316)394) 8.29 EastEnders (155877) 8.40 The BE (8171058) 9.30 Howerds Way (8101418) 10.00 Bless This House (8498874) 10.30 The Sulivers (8097042) 11.00 Boon (4370348) 12.00 Crossoads (14942674) 12.25pm Neighbours (14945967) 12.55 EastEnders (1124771) 1.30 H-De-H (2578708) 2.10 No Piece Like Lives (7124058) 2.50 Are You Seino Home (7024058) 2.50 Ars You Being Served? (2600481) 3.30 The Bit (7911384) 8.25 That's Showbusiness (695 t Aln't Half Hot, Mum (4775787) 7.45 No R Ant Hall Not, Murn (47/5787) 7.49 No. Place Life Home (2056446) 8.20 Citizen Shigh (1966058) 9.00 The Bit (1708023) 9.30 Tagger (25989185) 10.26 The Men from Aunthe (1259874) 11.15 The Jack Dec Show (525988) 51.50 FM.Jib Birlad Walton (1990) (2844023) 1.50 FM.Jib Birlad Walton (19 **GRANADA PLUS** 

6.00mm The Box (8514810) 7.00 Corona-tion St (8356597) 7.30 Families (843874) 8.00 Surprise Surprise (844874) 9.00 Upstairs, Downstairs (3064135) 10.00 The Professionals (8437416) 11.00 Hart to Hart (8344752) 12,00 Coronation St (6585076) 12,30pm; Families (2968077) 1,00 Sino Data (2354232) 2,00 Upitairs, Downstairs 45000000 2 PM Deathry (8520869) 4 NO (3521233) 3,00 Donarios (8521666) 4,00 The Professionals (9705503) 5,00 Hawaii Fine-O (1603981) 6,00 Families (2747503)



Date (7238752) 8.90 Hart to Hart (7245400) 9.00 Coronation St (9701787) 9.30 The Cornections (2673313) 10.00 Hawaii Five-O (7235023) 11.00 Close CARLTON SELECT (cable)

5.00pm Gridiotik (30782955) 5.30 Hey Dad 5.00pm (97005x; (30176253)) a-as resp use 1(55154777) 5.00 Biochousers (55744690) 5.30 Country Practice (55062042) 7.00 My Two Whes (30675619) 7.30 Relative Star-gers (55068226) 8.00 Destroard's (30788130) 8.20 Life After Birth (30653674) 9.06 Boon (89484023) 10.00 Deleniero (8946710) 11.00 St Elsewhere (84505232) 12.00 Us and Them (15911289) 12.30mm Tales of the Unexpected (34672849)

DISNEY CHANNEL 6.00em Dumbo's Circus (48255) 6.30 Umbreita Tree (32674) 7.00 Aladoim The Senes (63232) 7.30 Cusack Pack (86138) 8.00 Dinosaus (13696) 8.30 Borders (8090) 8.00 Gummi Brans (26042) 9.30 Crounding Masch (130940) 9.55 Micro 11.15 Rosle and Jim (8739416) 11.25 Sing Me a Story (1847597) 12.00 Tess TV (8262955) 12.20pm Shorts (8674329)

12.25 Big Garege (6347690) 12.45 Winniste Poch (74980435) 1.00 Sesama S (36503) 2.00 Madisons Adventures (7619 2.30 Gummi Bears (4058) 3.00 Tale Spin 230 Confirm Seria (Ricol) Serial Res Sylvanian (1922) 3.30 Goof Troop (9503) 4.00 Timon and Pumbas (5110) 4.30 Aladdar. The Series (1394) 5.00 Gergoyles (8771) 5.30 Dinceaus (9874) 6.00 Glossom (5787) 6.30 Boy Meets World (3139) 7.00 Home Improvement (1435) 7.30 Wonder Years. (2023) 8.00 FiLM: Running Wild (1995) (18226) 9.30 Home Improvement (55684) FOX KIDS NETWORK

6.00sm Deby 6.30 Billy the Cat 7.00 Procorbio 7.30 Power Rangers Zeo 8.00 Besteloorgs 8.30 Mesicad Fider 9.00 Mage Box 9.30 Dudiey the Dragon 19.00 Inspector Geologist 10.30 Samural Pizza Cats 11.00 Sweat Valley High 12.00 Ace Ventura 12.30pm Casper 1.00 The Tick 1.30 Iron Men 2.00 Fentastic Four 2.30 Power Rangers Zeo 3.00 Besteloorgs 3.30 Masked Fider 4.06 Ace Ventura 4.36 Casper 8.00 The Tick 5.30 X Men 6.00 Spiderman 8.30 Sweet Valley High 7.00 Close TCC

6.00mm Happily Ever After 6.30 Bobby's World 7.00 Spirou 7.30 Dennis the Menece

8.00 Batman 8.30 Bots Master 9.00 An Attack 9.30 Earthworm Jim 10.00 Grave-dele High 10.30 Flash Gordon 11.00 Izno-goud 11.30 Gigamor 12.00 Gravedale High 12.30pm Bots Mester 1.00 Batman 1.30 Eds 2.00 Spirou 2.30 Flash Gordon 3.00 Spirou 3.30 Earthwore Izno 6.00 Flash CARTOON NETWORK

(9695375)

All your tevounte centoons broadcast from 5,00mm to 9,000pm, seven days a week. NICKELODEON

6.00mm (Gier Tomatoes 6.30 Anahhi Real Monsters 7.00 Hey Arnold 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 Doug 8.30 Newsending Story 9.00 CBSC 10.00 Wintel® House 10.30 Salvar 11.00 Magic School Bus 11.30 Benanes in Pyamas 12.00 Wombles etc 12.30pm Astro Farm etc 1.00 Dr Seuss 1.30 Little Bear Stories 2.00 Annual Show 2.30 CBBC 3.30 RockeyDoug A.00 Angy Beariers 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Setars Sister 5.30 Kenan and Kel 6.00 Sebrms 6.30 Mossha 7.00 Close TDOU IDI IE TROUBLE

12.00pm Swar's Crossing 12.30 Ready or Not 1.00 Madison 1.30 California Dreams 2.00 Saved by the Bell 2.30 Swarf's Cross-ing 3.00 9-25 3.30 Ready or Not 4.00 Sav-ed by the Bell 4.30 USA High 5.00 Heng-time 3.30 California Dreams 6.00 Cn the Make 6.15 Teanage Advantures 6.30 Madison 7.00 Hengame 7.30 USA High CHALLENGE TV 5.00pm Cross Was 5.30 Say the Word 6.00 Farrey Fortunes 6.30 Catchphrase 7.15 \$84,000 Question 8.00 Split Second 8.30 \$84,000 Cuestion 8.00 Spit Second tune Move on Up 2.15 Winter Takes Al 10.00 Tressure Hunt 11.15 Whitter 12.00 Say the Word 12.00 an Hart to Hart 1,30 Big Valley 2.00 Big Brother Jake 3.00 Boogles Diret 3.30 Where I Live 4.00 Showy Piwer. The McChagor Sage 5.00 Shopping

8.00pm A-Team (6438481) 9.00 Your of Duty (6521145) 18.00 Red Shoe Diaries (9807705) 18.45 FILM: Percentie (4416348) 12.45mm Tour of Duty (6034086) 1.45 Feb. Shoe Diefee (7317022) 2.20 FILM: Wild Search (4069172) 4.30 The Head (6265511) 5.00 A-Team (6368917) PARAMOUNT COMEDY

Cybil (8752) 9,00 Cheers (34058) 9,30 Taxl (20856) 10,00 Fresler (81597) 10,30 Kenny Everett (83145) 11,00 Freslerd of Fun (39503) 11,30 Ellen (29058) 12,90 Rose-anne (21530) 12,30 am Nightstand (82153) 1,00 Soep (55289) 1,30 Text (94846) 2,00 Festival of Fun (16443) 2,30 Grace Under Fire (35578) 3,00 Fresler (88733) 3,30 Kenny Everett (18530) 4,00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

8.00pm Sgritings (4517771) 9.00 PILM: Bombshell (1989) (4690058) 11.00 Friday the 13th (2820771) 12.00 Sightings (5673714) 1.00em The Twilight Zone (5655374) 2.00 Carl: Snadows (1563356) 2.30 New Africt Hischook (1088191) 3.00 Selection 13th 2727727934 4.00 Carl Friday the 13th (7770795) 4.00 Close HOME & LEISURE

9,00em Joy of Parting (8099400) 9,39 Garden Club (9109058) 10,00 Great Gar-dening Plot (8424416) 10,30 New Yankes Wantszhop (93096584) 11,00 Rex Hunt (1893229) 11,30 Hometime (1890058) (199329) 11.30 Hohemme (1894.00); 12.00 Close Guide (808936) 12.30pm This Old House (9103874) 1.00 Just to Serters (4372705) 1.30 Our House (9102145) 2.00 Furniture Guys (827831) 2.30 Room for Improvement (7010819) 3.00 Two's Country (8388348) 3.30 Home DISCOVERY

4.00pm The Dicemen (7521771) 4.30
(Inving Pessions (7627955) 5.00 Ancient
Warriors (6267655) 5.30 Beyond 2000
(7014435) 6.00 Alaska's Arctic Wildlite
(801566) 7.00 World of Strange Powers
(6350329) 7.30 Disaster (7528644) 6.00
Walking Among Sharks (5441955) 9.00 Top
Marques (1706665) 9.30 Wonders of
Weather (9010110) 10.00 Worlding on the
PopMart (6537706) 11.00 Medical Detectives
(6340400) 12.00 Fightline 3874085)
12.30atin Driving Pessions (5547856) 1.00
Chassiter (6280820) 1.30 Beyond 2000
(2978172) 2.00 Close

TRAVEL

12.00pm Travel Live 1.00 No Truckin' Holi-day 1.30 On the Road to the Islands 2.00 Worldwide Guide 2.30 Floyd on Italy 3.00 Ocean World of John Stonemen 3,30 Innocent Abroad 4,00 Reel World 4,30

Pailway Adventures Across Europe 6.30 Dominita's Planet 7.00 Travel Live 8.00 Cales of the World 6.30 People and Piaces of Atrica 9.00 Swiss Railway Journeys 10.00 Pathfinders 10.30 Aspects of Life 11.00 Radge Riders 11.30 Sports Safans THE HISTORY CHANNEL 4,00pm Showdown at Leyte Gull (7639861) 5,00 Modern Marvels (2562042) 6,00 Ancent Mysteres (1382954) 7,00 Bogra-phy Signund Freud — Analysis of a Mind (2532618) 8,00 Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Endangered (74008/4) 7.30 Outer Bonds (5091752) 8.00 Living with Leoperds (3607400) 8.00 Avalanche (9665603) 8.30 Earthquake (4729597) 18.00 Searching for Boratemetinals (6873328) 10.30 Mystery of

CARLTON FOOD (cable) 12.00pm Food Network Deby 12.30 French Lunch 1,00 Food for Thought 1,30 ideal Home Cooks 2,00 Minduta's Indian Kitchen 2,30 Food Network Daly 3,00 The Restau-rant Show 3,30 Graham Ken's Kitchen 4,00 From the Ground Up 4,30 Ross's Foreign Assignment 5,00 Close

6.00ex Trry Living 9.00 | Dreem of Jeennie 9.30 The Gordon Ellioti Show 10.10 Jerry Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.50 Brookside 12.20pm Why Me? 1.00 Tempesit 1.50 Ready, Steady, Cook 2.30 Cheap Chic 3.00 Live at Three 4.05 Jerry Springer 5.00 Relands 3.50 Luctor Jerriers Springer 6.00 Rolonda 9.50 Lucty Ladders 8.20 Ready, Steady, Cook 7.00 Heans Afre 7.30 Mystories, Maple and Miracles 8.00 Advensin Junièss 9.00 Filulis Pleasures 11.00 The Sex Files II 12.00 Close ZEE TV

6.30em Dhoop Chunh 7.00 Jasgran 7.30 Business 8.00 Business News and Music 8.30 Rashet 9.00 Cher Resta 9.30 App KI Farmach 10.00 Kachey Dhagey 11.06 Pot Luck 11.30 Mass Mast Hai Zindagi 12.00 Luck 11.30 Mass Mest Hat Zhoage 12.00
Dasteen 12.30pm Rashet 1.00 FILM 3.30
Moods Melody 4.00 Top 10 5.00 ZEF Zone
5.30 in a Jely 4.00 Hum Pasneth 6.30 ZEF
and You 7.00 Panchayat 7.30 Cinemagic
8.00 News 8.30 Andez 9.00 Bat Ban Jaye
9.30 Hasretain 10.00 Elunt TV 10.30 Men
Marzi 11.00 Shosgun Show 11.30 Ameenst

Challin 1550



**RUGBY UNION 42** 

King prepares for a stand-off against Australia

# SPORT

HOCKEY 43 Making the grade on and off the pitch



THURSDAY NOVEMBER 13 1997

Fitness problems add to British No 1's discomfort during defeat by Sampras

# Rusedksi's hopes hang by thread

TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN HANOVER

GREG RUSEDSKI lost control of his own destiny in the ATP Tour world championship here yesterday when Pete Sampras, the world No l, inflicted a second defeat on the Briton in as many days. Rusedski's slim hopes of progressing beyond the roundrobin stage now depend on a series of favourable results, which he must initiate by defeating Carlos Moyà in straight sets this evening. In that event, Rusedski must

hope that Patrick Rafter who conquered Moya 6-4, 6-2 last night - inflicts a straightsets defeat on Sampras tomorrow. Such a carefully choreographed sequence might just allow Rusedski in

### RESULTS

P Sempras (US) br G Rusedski (GB) 8-4, 7-5 P Ratter (Aus) bt C Moyà (Sp) 6-4, 6-2 M Chang (US) bt S Bruguera (Sp) 7-6. 6-2 Y Kaleinikov (Russ) bt J Bjorkman (Swe) 6-

percentage countback games won and lost. The whole scenario further depends on Rusedski sufficiently recovering from a damaged hamstring to face Moya today. His aspirations could hardly be dangling from a finer thread.

Rusedski has enjoyed pre cious little fortune in this tournament. Drawn in the tougher of two groups, he faced a demanding opening tie against Rafter, the world No 3. He then had to lock horns with Sampras after the latter's humiliation by Moya and took the backlash full in the face.

gage of a 0-6 record against Sampras, Rusedski's precarious foothold was further eroded when he awoke with a tight hamstring. The circumstances proved too daunting, even for one with his spirit, and he succumbed to the Sampras onslaught with little meaning-



Rusedski hits a forehand with an assurance that was often missing from his game during his emphatic defeat at the hands of Sampras in Hanover yesterday

It was difficult to interpret the effects of Rusedski's trourestricted, further citing the injury for a double-fault count that was high by his standards. "It's hard to go out against the number one player in the world on any given day," he said. "Trying to play him when you are not 100 per cent fit is not the easiest of

ski's injury is hardly encouraging for his match with Moya. His request to have the contest held over until tomorrow was overruled.

Sampras makes an awesome sight at his best and he was not far short of that here.

Whatever its extent, Rused-

Yet Sampras was later sur-

prised to learn of Rusedski's

Alone among men, he is echoed by Tony Pickard, his unperturbed by Rusedski's presence across the net. That coach, who suggested that his from the start as he battered Rusedski's confidence with a ailment, "I couldn't tell," he string of spiteful returns. An said. "It seemed like he was unconverted opportunity in Rusedski's opening service game only delayed the breakmoving fine, still hitting his serve real big. I couldn't sense any hobbling through, which Sampras duly

secured in game five. The contest was just 15 minutes old when Rusedski became increasingly frustrated as Sampras outmanoeuvred him with groundstrokes of the highest class. This was certainly not the Samoras that was on display against Moya, a defeat he described yester-

day as a "wake-up call". This time, his returns fizzed like firecrackers about Rusedski's etrated the Briton's net defences with near surgical precision

Rusedski held on grimly for much of the second set, but it became increasingly apparent that his service could not sustain him. When Sampras duly earned the chance to close out the contest, the match ended like so many of the previous points: with Rused-ski dumping a backhand pass into the middle of the net.

However, his presence here, together with Tim Henman's prominence in the world rankings, encourages the belief that London offers a match that combined probing rallies with daring play at the realistic alternative venue for

Hanover contract expires in two players in peak form. Kafelnikov having qualified 2000. Preliminary discussions by winning in Moscow last toards that aim have already week and Bjorkman arrived While the red round-robin on the back of his victory in the group, featuring Rusedski, is well advanced, the white Stockholm Open on Sunday. Kafelnikov's superior all-court group has yet to unfold in any game made the difference. meaningful way. Michael Chang drew first blood on Injured in January, and out of sorts for much of the season. Kafelnikov has timed his reha-Tuesday evening when defeating Sergi Brugera in straight sets, and Yevgeni Kafelnikov bilitation to perfection. He is starting to look like the player joined him yesterday when he widely hailed last year as the dished out similar treatment natural successor to Sampras. to Jonas Bjorkman. The Rus-

Relaxed Henman, page 43



### **Journalist** with unique style of . writing

By JOHN GOODBODY

ALEX FERGUSON, the Manchester United manager. last night led the tributes to Peter Ball, the northern football correspondent of The Times, who died on Tuesday night in Manchester at the age of 54. Ball had been ill-with leukaemia for six

Apart from being a respect ed analyst of football, Ball was a noted author and compiler of many books, including Only a Game?, which Millwall through the eyes of Eamonn Dunphy, the Ireland international. This was critically acclaimed in 1978 and set new standards for writing about football.

Ferguson, with whom Ball wrote a book on the 1994-95. season, said yesterday: "I felt comfortable with Peter. You never had to look over your back or shoulder. You felt safe that he would write something in the right way. You could rely on him to tell the

num of fuss about the man. He was so well respected. It is not how you die that matters; it is how you live." Ferguson added: "In inter-

viewing me, he would listen carefully, hardly saying a word. He wasn't always interrupting. But after he listened, he would make his

Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager and former England international, with whom Ball collaborated on a book in 1986, entitled Everton Winter, Mexican Summer, said yesterday: "It was only a success because of Peter's unique style of writing."

. Ball also reported exten-sively on cricket for The Times and wrote Fox on the Run, with Graeme Fowler, the Lancashire and England batsman.

Obituaries, page 23

# TIMES TWO CROSSWORD No 1250

1 Twelve: sort of oil, of sun (8)

2 Descent under gravity (4.4)

Reach destination (6)

5 Open to damage (10)

7 Big bag: plunder (4)

10 Censor's weapon (4,6)

12 Savagely wicked 8 (8)

6 Free offer (4)

13 Convince (8)

ló Go away (6)

18 Froth (4)

ACROSS

- ( Bunele: hand-warmer (4) 3 Nevada gambling town 8 Legal document; action (4)
- 9 Highly productive (8) 11 Utterly unconcealed (2.4,4) 14 Conan Doyle's detective (6)
- 15 Bovine beasts (6) 17 Insubordinate (10) 20 Authoritatively confirmed
- 21 Leaning Tower city (4) 22 Rules of conduct; sort of play (8)
  - 23 Embankment: ditch (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1249** ACROSS: 1 Cossack 5 Facet 8 Relic 9 Prevail 10 Old wives' tale 12 Archer 14 Switch 17 Light Brigade 21 Irksome 22 Pasta 23 Hutch 24 Terence

DOWN: 1 Corporal 2 Solid 3 Archive 4 Kipper 5 Fleet 6 Chaplet 7 Till 11 Shoelace 13 Cricket 15 Whisper 16 Object 18 Hooch 19 Arson 20 Rich

### BOOKSHOP THE

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS - SPECIAL OFFER: the Times Jumbo Crasswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for past 44 (REF E4.99) risks supplies last from the Times Bookshop, applicances volumes of The Times Bookshop, applicances volumes of The Times Occupanted Book h — 12.99, The Times Crasswords to the supplicances to 11: 12, 13 — 13.90 each) and Times Computer Crasswords on disk may also tokened with free delivery, along with any other books from the Times Bookshop, a order simply call 0.990 [24.459 for credit card orders or for further details, if paying by sequef (Otto please make paylable to News Books/Crasswords and send to: The Times bookshop, FO Box, 345, Falmoutih, TRII 27%. Delivery in 10.14 days and subject to availability.

# Windass strikes six after reluctant exit, stage left

DEAN WINDASS, the Aberdeen forward, has often proved the source of much mirth among opposing teams' supporters. Nothing to do with his ability, or lack of it, more a case of possessing a surname of two syllables that, once separated, appear inex-tricably linked.

A pungent odour already hung over Pittodrie yesterday, only two days after the dis-missal of Roy Aitken, the Aberdeen manager. The whiff worsened when it was revealed that Windass, 28, must serve a six-match suspension and will not play again until after Christmas. The punishment, handed

down by the Scottish Football Association (SFA), followed the former Hull City striker's sending-off in the 5-0 defeat against Dundee United in the Bell's Scottish League premier division on Sunday. Before reaching the sanctuary of the dressing-room, he had managed to accumulate 22 disciplinary points.

it was only the first haif, for goodness sake, but he first collected a yellow card and then received red for a second cautionable offence. Stuart Dougal, the referee, also reported two separate outbursts By RUSSELL KEMPSON

of foul and abusive language as Windass reluctantly departed.

That he ripped up a corner flag and flung it to the ground on his way to the players' tunnel, and that he had been sent off four times previously since his move from Humberside two years ago, hardly helped his cause. "If the player is a regular offender, our disciplinary system can work quite effectively." an SFA spokesman said, with barely disguised relish.

Windass: dismissed

fined two weeks' wages for his sins, has much to contemplate during his enforced lay-off. which ends on December 27. "It is imperative that players learn not to lose their discipline," Keith Burkinshaw, the Aberdeen caretaker manager, said. "Dean has found this out

At least he does not qualify for a record-breaking entry in Scotland's hall of shame Martin Neil, the Berwick Rangers midfield player, racked up 23 points in a fixture against Hamilton Academical last season and was subsequently banned for ))

His crime? One booking. dismissal for violent conduct in the 89th minute and further reprimands for abusive language at the end of the match.
"His previous record was quite poor," the SFA spokes-man said. "It only added to his It might be an ill wind that

blows nobody any good, but absence at least gives other members of the squad a chance to claim a place in the Burkinshaw said, drawing some consolation from the episode.

### Neville out of action for England

sian prevailed 6-3, 7-6 in a

taken place.

GARY NEVILLE yesterday pulled out of the England squad to play Cameroon on Saturday with a hamstring injury that he picked up playing for Manchester Uni-ted in the 3-2 defeat at Arsenal on Sunday.

It meant that Neville, 22, sat out training at Bisham Abbey on Monday and the hopes of Glenn Hoddle, the England coach, that Neville would recover were dashed yesterday. Neville headed back to Manchester last night for treatment, alongside Teddy Sheringham, his United

Neville joins Sheringham, who has a knee injury, Gary Pallister, another Ma United colleague, and Tony Adams, the Arsenal defender, in dropping out of the original Adams's injured ankle yester day revealed, however, that he will not need an operation

Hoddle, who drafted in Steve Watson, the uncapped Newcastle United defender on Monday, has decided against calling up any further replacements.

Wright's chance

### TOP COLUMNISTS ON SATURDAY IN THE TIMES Lawrence



Simon Barnes and Danny. Baker

Frank Leboeuf on a return to national colours



L. .... le: Nar: 2--030000

Cert

mand)....

will (a 🚋 .

Gui ar.

 $y_{t}\in \mathbb{R}^{n-1}$ 

Roung to

are mount

Two Brief and

Mar | M 2 12 17 dates a constant

DE REFERENCE 7 IN

Hallon Ico Backen Iver 20

Ipe louis #5:

Transport

ENHU

ODE ALE

KI5

**W** 

t 000g( 3 d 4 ! "

Lei